

Statistical Abstract

OF THE Republic of Chile



Situation of Chile in South America

SANTIAGO DE CHILE
SOCIEDAD IMPRENTA Y LITOGRAFIA UNIVERSO
Galería Alessandri 20

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

YEAR 1917

EL ANUARIO ESTADÍSTICO está formado por los siguientes volúmenes:

- I.—Demografía.
- II.—Beneficencia, Medicina e Higiene
- III.—Política y Administración.
- IV.—Justicia, Policía y Criminalidad.
- V.—Instrucción.
- VI.—Hacienda.
- VII.—Agricultura.
- VIII.—Minería.
- IX.—Industria.
- X.—Comercio Interior.
- XI.—Comercio Exterior.
- XII.—Comunicaciones.

Statistical Abstract

OF THE Republic of Chile

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUL 7 1919

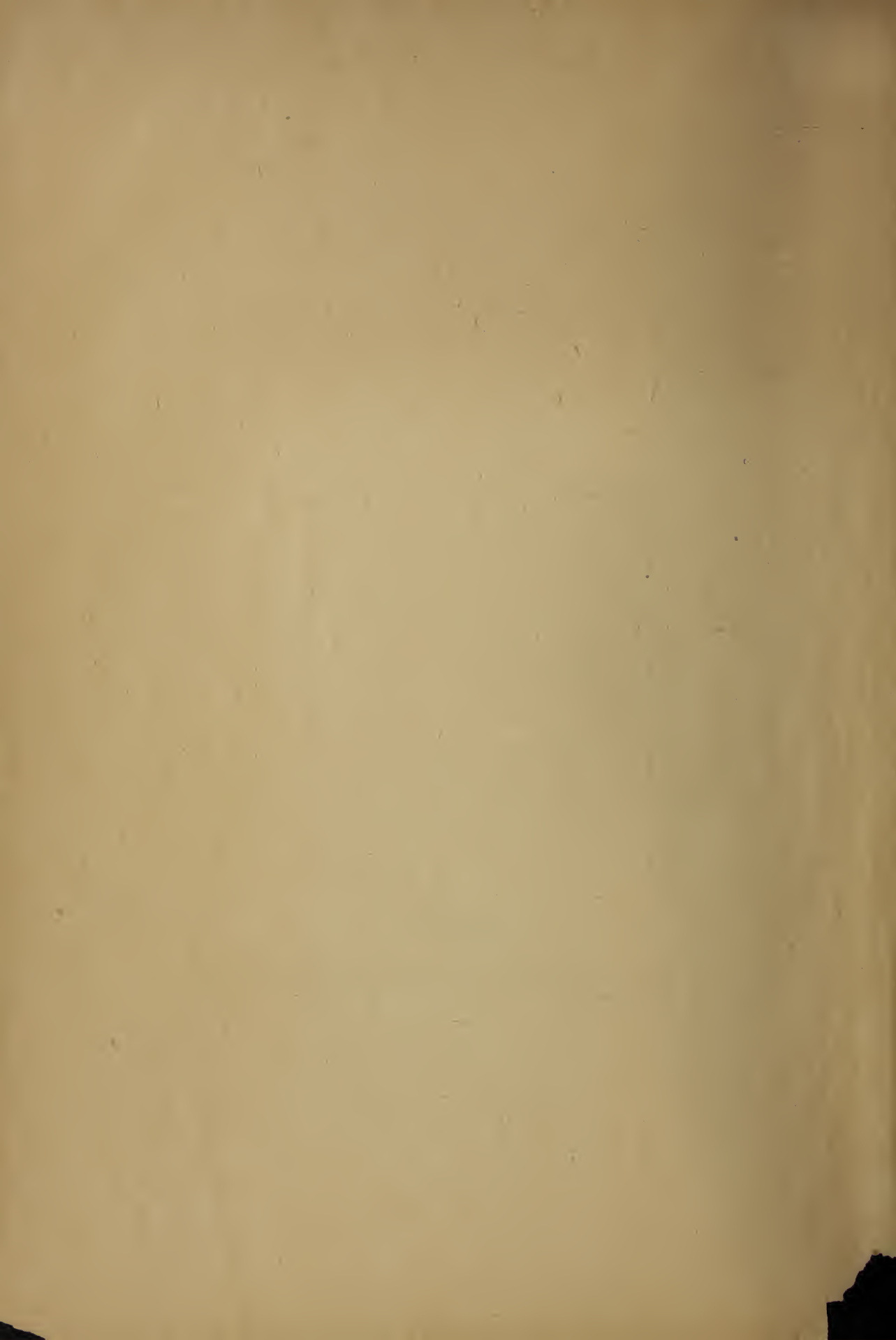


Situation of Chile in South America

SANTIAGO DE CHILE

SOCIEDAD IMPRENTA Y LITOGRAFIA UNIVERSO

Galería Alessandri 20



INDEX

I. Geography and Meteorology

	Page
1. Latitude and height of some mountains in Chile	1
2. Latitude and height of capitals of provinces and departments	1
3. Hydrography	2
4. Meteorology	2
5. Yearly rain fall in millimeters during the last 50 years	3

II. Territory and Population

1. Area and population by provinces and departments	4
2. Population of provinces and departments from 1865 to 1917	5
3. Population of the principal towns of Chile from 1865 to 1917	7
4. Statistics of distribution of the population in the towns according to their class, from 1865 to 1907 inclusive	7
5. Urban and rural population in the last 3 censuses, by provinces	8
6. Nationality with specification of sex, by provinces, according to the census of 1907	8
7. Birthplaces of the foreigners resident in Chile, in the census of 1851 to 1907	9
8. Population, ages and sexes, according to the census of 1907	9

III. Demography

1. Vital statistics, by provinces, in 1917	10
2. Vital statistics, by provinces. Average of the period 1913-17	10
3. Vital statistics from 1850 to 1917 inclusive	11
4. Marriages recorded between 1913 and 1917, by months	12
5. Marriages recorded between 1913 and 1917, according to civil condition of contracting parties	12
6. Marriages recorded in the years 1913-1917, classified according to the nationality of the contracting parties	12
7. Signing of the marriage register, by the contracting parties from 1913 to 1917	12
8. Number of legitimate and illegitimate births recorded in 1917, by sex and provinces	13
9. Legitimacy of the births from 1848 to 1917, and rate per thousand	13
10. Deaths, by provinces, in 1917	14
11. Deaths by sex during the last 20 years	14
12. Principal causes of death in 1916, by ages	15
13. Principal causes of death in the last 8 years	16
14. Principal causes of death of children under one year, during the last eight years	17

IV. Hospital's Demography

1. Classification of persons discharged and deceased on hospitals in 1916	18
---	----

V. Government and Administration

	Page
1. Administrative division by provinces	19
2. Electorate by provinces	19
3. Parliamentary Representation, by provinces	20
4. Laws enacted in the last 25 Years by Departments	20
5. Movement of the State departments offices and of the Administrative Personal in 1917	21
6. Superannuations and Retirements of Administrative Personal in 1917	21
7. Licences granted to the Administrative Personal in 1917	21

VI. Diplomatic and Consular representation

1. Diplomatic and Consular representation from Chile in foreign Countries and resident in Chile	22
---	----

VII. Worship and Clergy

1. Ecclesiastic Personal and Religious Establishments in 1917	22
---	----

VIII. Posts

1. Offices and employees of the service of Post Offices in the years 1913-1917	23
2. Revenue of the service of post offices in the years 1913-1917	23
3. Expenditure of the service of Post Offices in the years 1913-1917	23
4. Total movement of the mail despatched in the years 1913-1917	24
5. Movement by provinces, of the mail despatched from 1913-1917	24
6. Classification of the mail with postage paid despatched to the interior of the country during the years 1913-1917	24
7. Classification of paid mail despatched to foreign countries in the years 1913-1917	25
8. Classification of paid mail despatched to the interior and foreign countries in the years 1913-1917	25
9. Classification of free mail despatched to the interior and foreign countries in the years 1913-1917	25
10. Movement of articles of declared value in the years 1913-1917	25
11. International parcels during the years 1913-1917	26
12. Postal money orders in the years 1913-1917	26
13. Postal money orders, by provinces in 1917	27

IX. Telegraphs and telephones

1. Personnel, offices and material of the telegraph movement in the years 1913-1917	
2. Economical movement of the Government telegraphs in the years 1913-1917	

	Page		Page
3.—Telegrams despatched and received, and receipts of each telegraphic district of the Government telegraphs in 1917.....	27	3.—Law-suits commenced in the Courts of Appeal during the year 1915.....	40
4.—Detail of telegrams despatched by the Government telegraphs in the years 1913-1917.....	28	4.—Law-suits terminated at the Courts of Appeal during the year 1918.....	41
5.—Movement of the telegraphs of Government Railways in the years 1913-1917.....	28	5.—Law-suits commenced at the Courts of Appeal, from 1915 to 1918.....	41
6.—Movement of private telegraphs in the years 1913-1917.....	28	6.—Law-suits terminated in the Courts of Appeal, from 1915 to 1918.....	41
7.—Movement of telephone companies in the years 1913-1917.....	28	7.—Law-suits commenced and sentenced by the Supreme Court from 1913 to 1917.....	42
		8.—Detail of the Cassation Recourses sentenced by the Supreme Court 1913 to 1917.....	42
X.—Public Works		XIV.—Police	
1. Sums invested in Public Works in the years 1913-1917, reduced to current money....	29	1.—Personnel distribution of the Security Police force in 1917, by provinces.....	42
2.—Sums invested in Public Works in the year 1917, by provinces.....	29	2.—Offenders apprehended by the Police in 1917, by provinces.....	43
3.—Length and cost of the railways finished in the years 1913-1917.....	29	3.—Personnel of the Carabiniers Regiments and distribution by squadrons in 1917.....	43
4.—Detail of the Budget and cost the railways finished in the years 1913-1917.....	30	4.—Offenders apprehended by the Carabinier Regiments in the year 1917.....	43
5.—Detail of the Budget and cost of the bridges finished by contract, in the years 1913-1917.....	30		
6.—Works of new or rebuilt bridges and repaired bridges finished by administration in the years 1913-1917.....	30	XV.—Crime	
7.—Roads constructed and repaired by administration in the years 1913-1917.....	30	1.—Statistics of the jail establishments 1913 to 1917.....	44
8.—Detail of the Budget and cost of the maritime and fluvial works finished by contract in the period 1913-1917.....	31	2.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Reformatories from 1913-1917.....	44
9.—Detail of the Budget and Price of the works of drinkable water and salubrity finished by contract in the period 1913-1917.....	31	3.—Offenses committed by those entered in the Reformatories from 1913-1917.....	44
10.—Maritime and fluvial works, and of drinkable water and salubrity finished by administration in the period 1913-1917.....	31	4.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the jails and correctional Houses for women 1913-1917.....	44
11.—Detail of the buildings finished by contract or administration in the period 1913-1917.....	31	5.—Classification by provinces of the offenders entered into the jails and Correctional Houses for women 1913-1917.....	45
12.—Detail of the Harbour works in construction in 1917.....	32	6.—Motives of entrance into the jails and Correctional Houses for women 1913-1917.....	45
		7.—Egresses from the Jails and Correctional Houses for women 1913-1917.....	46
XI.—Army and Navy		8.—Statistics of the Jails and Correctional Houses on December 31 st of each year.....	46
1.—Army personnel in 1917.....	32	9.—Prisons Statistics 1913-1917.....	46
2.—Patients movement in the Army personnel in 1917, by Divisions.....	33	10.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Prisons 1913-1917.....	46
3.—Movement of Army invalides during the years 1913-1917.....	33	11.—Offences committed by those entered into the Prisons 1913-1917.....	47
4.—Detail movement of Army invalides in 1917.....	33	12.—Egresses from the Prisons 1913-1917.....	47
5.—Distribution of the Navy personnel in 1917.....	34	13.—Statistics of the Penal Prisons 1913-1917.....	47
6.—Detail of the War Body of Officers.....	34	14.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Penal Prisons 1913-1917.....	48
7.—Navy conscription.—Movement in the years 1913-1917.....	34	15.—Offences committed by those entered into the Penal Prisons 1913-1917.....	48
8.—Classification of the Navy vessels in 1917.....	34	16.—Offenders egresses from the Penal Prisons 1913-1917.....	48
		17.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into all Penal Establishments 1913-1917.....	48
XII.—Beneficence			
1. Hospitals, personnel and equipment in 1917, by provinces.....	35	XVI.—Instruction	
2.—Statistics of hospitals and average expenses per patient, in 1917, by provinces.....	35	1.—Population of Chile by provinces, classified according to the instruction and sex (Census of 1907).....	49
3.—Hospitals revenues and expenses in 1917, by provinces.....	36	2.—Scholar population aged from 6 to 14 years, by provinces, classified according to the instruction and sex (Census of 1907).....	49
4.—Statistics of hospitals from 1913-1916.....	36	3.—Scholar population estimated from 1913 up to 1917.....	50
5.—Hospitals revenues and expenses from 1913 to 1916.....	36	4.—Scholar population estimated by provinces in 1917.....	50
6.—Statistics of the Republic Lazarets from 1913 to 1916.....	37	5.—Number of pupils who received instruction from 1913 up to 1917.....	50
7.—General Statistics of the public mad-houses from 1913 to 1916.....	37	6.—Number of pupils who received instruction in the Public Establishments from 1893 up to 1917.....	51
8.—Classification of admitted in the mad-houses from 1913 to 1916.....	37	7.—Number of instruction establishments in 1917 by provinces.....	51
9.—Statistics of the Work Houses from 1913 to 1916.....	37	8.—Number of instruction establishments from 1893 up to 1917.....	52
10.—Statistics of the Asylums from 1913 to 1916.....	38	9.—Number of pupils who received primary instruction in 1917, by provinces.....	52
11.—Asylums revenues and expenses from 1913 to 1916.....	38	10.—Number of pupils who received primary instruction from 1893 up to 1917.....	52
XIII.—Justice			
1.—Detail of the Republic first instance Judges in 1917.....	39		
2.—Detail of the first instance tribunals from 1913 to 1917.....	40		

	Page		Page
11.—Statistics and expenses of government elementary schools in 1917 by provinces.....	53	17.—Conditions of external loans contracted from 1822.....	72
12.—Statistics and expenses of government elementary schools from 1893 up to 1917.....	54	18.—Average London quotation of the external debt bonds from 1886 up to 1916.....	72
13.—Statistics and fiscal expenses of elementary schools subventioned by the government from 1908 up to 1917.....	54	19.—Annual Balance of the Internal Debt, in currency from 1857 up to 1917.....	73
14.—Statistics of elementary schools not subventioned by the government from 1911 up to 1917.....	54	20.—Inventory of Fiscal properties from 1905 up to 1917 in (currency).....	74
15.—Statistics and expenses of national normal Schools from 1908 up to 1917.....	55	21.—Valuation of National properties by provinces on December 31 st 1917.....	74
16.—Number of pupils that have received secondary instruction in 1916, by provinces.....	55	22.—Valuation of National properties from 1905 up to 1917.....	74
17.—Number of pupils that have received secondary instruction from 1908 up to 1917.....	55	23.—Revenue of the Municipalities, classified according to its chief town population in 1917	75
18.—Statistics and expenses of government High Schools for men from 1893 up to 1917.....	56	24.—Revenue of the Municipalities from 1913 up to 1917.....	75
19.—Statistics and expenses of government High Schools for women from 1898 up to 1917.....	56	25.—Expenses of the Municipalities, classified according to its chief town population in 1917	75
20.—Statistics and fiscal expenses of private secondary establishments from 1908 up to 1917.....	56	26.—Expenses of the Municipalities from 1913 up to 1917.....	75
21.—Number of pupils that have received special instruction from 1911 up to 1917.....	57	27.—Debts of the Municipalities classified according to its chief town population, on December 31 st 1917.....	76
22.—Number of establishments and teachers of government special instruction from 1911 up to 1917.....	57	28.—Valuation of Municipal properties, from 1897 up to 1914.....	76
23.—Enrollment and Daily attendance of government special instruction establishments from 1908 up to 1917.....	57		
24.—Expenses of government special instruction establishments from 1908 up to 1917.....	58		
25.—Statistics of private special establishments from 1911 up to 1917.....	58		
26.—Number of pupils that have received university instruction from 1908 up to 1917.....	58		
27.—Statistics of government University instruction establishment in 1917.....	59		
28.—Students enrolled in government University instruction establishments from 1913 up to 1917.....	59		
29.—Degrees conferred by the University of Chile from 1907 up to 1917.....	59		
30.—Students that have received university instruction at private institutes in the years 1913-1917	60		
31.—Works read in public libraries in the years 1913-1917.....	60		
32.—Newspapers and periodical published in 1916, by provinces.....	60		
XVII.—Finance		XVIII.—Agriculture	
1.—Legal coins in 1917.....	61	1.—Number of farms and agricultural area, by provinces, in 1917.....	76
2.—Exchange on London from 1870 up to 1917.....	61	2.—Area under cultivation in 1916 by provinces...	77
3.—Coinage of the Chilean Mint from 1895 up to 1917	62	3.—Wheat and Amber Wheat crop by provinces in 1917.....	77
4.—Imports and exports of Gold and Silver coins from 1895 up to 1917.....	62	4.—Rye and Barley crop by provinces in 1917...	78
5.—Paper Money currency at 31 st. December in each one of the years from 1878 up to 1917.	63	5.—Oats and Indian Corn crop by provinces in 1917	78
6.—State of the Conversion Fund on December 31 st. in each one of the years 1899-1917.....	63	6.—Beans and Peas crop by provinces in 1917.....	79
7.—Financial situation, by Foreign Commerce of the Republic in the last 60 years, in pesos 18 d. (Exclusive of Government Railway receipts and expenses and loan receipts)...	64	7.—Chick peas and Lentils crop by provinces in 1917.....	79
8.—Sources of National revenue from 1913 up to 1917, excluding government railroad revenues.....	65	8.—Potato and Tobacco crop in 1917 by Provinces	80
9.—Receipts and their sources, reduced to \$ 18 d., gold from 1857 up to 1916 (not including government railway receipts).....	66	9.—Forage crops and seeds in 1917 by Provinces....	80
10.—Fiscal expenditure, by heads expenditure, in the years 1914 and 1915, excluding the expenses on Railways in work and including those charged on special funds.....	67	10.—Textiles and its seed by provinces in 1917.....	81
11.—Budget of expenses of the nation for 1917.....	68	11.—Staple products of Arboriculture in 1917, by provinces.....	81
12.—Fiscal expenditures, excluding government railway expenses, in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1858 up to 1917.....	69	12.—Vineyards and wine production in 1917, by provinces.....	82
13.—Fiscal expenditures charged on special funds in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1907 up to 1917.....	70	13.—Live-stock and wool production in 1917, by provinces.....	82
14.—Finances of government railroads in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1880 up to 1917.....	70	14.—Dairy products, hives, honey and wax production and forestry in 1917, by provinces...	83
15.—Funded public debt from 1858 up to 1917.....	70	15.—Wheat and Amber Wheat crop from 1908-1917	83
16.—External debt, in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1858 up to 1917.....	71	16.—Rye and Barley crops from 1908-1917.....	83
		17.—Oats and Indian Corn crops from 1908 up to 1917	84
		18.—Beans and Peas crops from 1908 up to 1917.....	84
		19.—Chick peas and Lentils crops from 1908 up to 1917.....	84
		20.—Potatoes, and Tobacco from 1908 up to 1917	85
		21.—Forages and its seed crops from 1908 up to 1917.	85
		22.—Textiles and its seed from 1908 up to 1917.....	85
		23.—Vineyards and wine production from 1918 up to 1917.....	86
		24.—Live-stock and wool production from 1908 up to 1917.....	86
		25.—Milk, butter and cheese, poultry, hives, honey and wax production from 1908 up to 1917.	86
		26.—Average yield of wheat per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	87
		27.—Average yield of Amber Wheat per unit of seed sown, and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	87
		28.—Average yield of rye per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	88
		29.—Average yield of barley per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	88
		30.—Average yield of oats per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1909 up to 1917, by provinces.....	89
		31.—Average yield of Indian Corn, per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	89
		32.—Average yield of rye per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	90

	Page		Page
33.—Average yield of peas per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	90	2.—Number and capital of commercial establishments that proportioned data in 1914, 1915 and 1916, by provinces.....	112
34.—Average yield of Lentills per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	91	3.—Number of establishments and capital engaged in trade business in 1917, classified according to its mode of selling and its owners nationality.....	113
35.—Average yield of Potatoes per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces.....	91	4.—Number of establishments and capital engaged in trade business in 1917 classified by provinces and by its owner's nationality.....	113
XIX.—Mining and Metallurgy		5.—Trade establishments in 1917 classified according to its owner's nationality and capital invested.....	114
1.—Mining properties in 1917 classified by substances	92	6.—Number of trade establishments classified according to capital engaged, by provinces.....	114
2.—Mining properties in 1917, by provinces.....	92	XXIII.—Prices	
3.—Mining properties from 1903 up to 1915.....	93	1.—London prices of staple Chilean exporting products from 1856 up to 1917.....	115
4.—Value of Mineral Production from 1911 up to 1915.....	93	2.—Average annual prices in Valparaíso of staple products of agriculture from 1897-1917.....	116
5.—National production of Gold from 1906 up to 1916.....	93	3.—Average annual prices of staple products of mining from 1896-1917.....	117
6.—National production of Silver from 1907 up to 1917.....	94	XXIV.—Landed property	
7.—Production of Gold and Silver in the world and in Chile since the Discovery of America.....	94	1.—Value of landed property in 1917 by provinces.....	117
8.—National production of Copper from 1897 up to 1917.....	94	2.—Value of landed property in the years 1897, 1903, 1909, 1913, 1911 and 1917.....	118
9.—Copper metallurgy from 1911-1916.....	95	XXV.—Banks	
10.—Production of copper in the world in metric tons from 1907-1916.....	95	1.—Balance of National and Foreign Banks in 1916 and 1917.....	118
11.—Production of iron, lead, zinc, molybden and tungsten ores from 1911-1916.....	96	2.—Capital paid, reserve and other funds, profit and losses of National and foreign Banks from 1908-1917.....	119
12.—The nitrate industry from 1892 up to 1916.....	96	3.—Capital paid, reserve and other funds, profits and dividends paid by National Bank from 1908-1917.....	119
13.—The nitrate industry in 1915 by department.....	96	4.—Deposits in Banks from 1907-1917.....	119
14.—Nitrate production by districts from 1906 up to 1916.....	97	5.—Bills discounted and maturities from 1908-1917.....	120
15.—Production of iodine, borax, common salt, sulphur, clay, lime, marbles, gypsum, guano and kaolin from 1912 up to 1916.....	97	6.—Cash and resources of Banks from 1908-1917.....	120
16.—Production of coal by departments in 1916.....	97	XXVI.—Mortgage Institutions	
17.—Production and trade of coal from 1912 up to 1916.....	97	1.—Issue, redemption and balance in circulation of mortgage bonds from 1856-1917.....	121
XX.—Manufacturing Industries		2.—Value of mortgage bonds issue in gold, by the Mortgage Institution from 1909 up to 1917.....	122
1.—Number of manufacturing establishments in 1916, classified by provinces and class of industries.....	98	3.—Average quotation of mortgage bonds and mean mortgage interest from 1872 up to 1917.....	122
2.—Statistics of manufacturing establishments in 1915, classified by provinces.....	98	XXVII.—Saving Banks	
3.—Number of manufacturing establishments in 1916, classified by provinces and class of industries.....	99	1.—Balance-sheet of Saving Banks on December 31 st, 1916.....	123
4.—Capital invested in manufacturing industries in 1916.....	99	2.—Balance Sheet of Saving Banks from 1907.....	123
5.—Capital invested in manufacturing industries in 1916, classified according to its owners nationality.....	100	3.—Deposits on Saving Banks, classified according to the depositors' occupations in the year 1911 and 1917.....	123
6.—Number of employees and wage-earners engaged in manufacturing industries in 1916.....	100	XXVIII.—Stocks and bonds	
7.—Machinery and motors used in manufacturing industries in 1916.....	101	1.—Value of transactions recorded on Santiago and Valparaíso Stock-Exchanges from 1912 up to 1917.....	124
8.—Cost of production in manufacturing industries in 1916.....	101	2.—Statistics of transactions recorded on Santiago Stock-Exchange from 1912 up to 1917.....	124
9.—Statistics of minor manufacturing establishment in 1916.....	102	3.—Statistics of transactions recorded on Valparaíso Stock-Exchange from 1912 up to 1917.....	124
10.—Statistics of minor manufacturing establishment in 1916, by provinces.....	102	4.—Course of price of bonds and stocks in 1916 by months.....	125
XXI.—Coasting trade		5.—Course of price of principal bonds and stocks from 1907-1916.....	126
1.—Value in currency of coasting trade in 1916, classified by ports.....	103	XXIX.—Insurance	
2.—Domestic Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones.....	104	1.—Statistics of fire insurance companies in 1917.....	127
3.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones.....	100	2.—Statistics of fire insurance companies from 1912-1917.....	127
4.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones.....	108	3.—Statistics of Life and Marine Insurance from 1912-1917.....	128
5.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones.....	110	XXII.—Home establishments of commerce	
XXII.—Home establishments of commerce		1.—Capital of commercial establishments that proportioned data in 1914, 1915 and 1916 by nationality.....	112

Page

Page

XXX. — Pawn shops

- 1.—Statistics of Pawn shops in 1915 by provinces..... 128
- 2.—Statistics of Pawn shops from 1912-1917..... 128

XXXI. — Failures

- 1.—Failures in 1917 by months..... 129
- 2.—Failures in 1917 by provinces..... 129
- 3.—Failures from 1911-1917..... 129

XXXII. — Consumption

- 1.—Consumption of some articles of food from 1913-1917..... 130
- 2.—Consumption of meat in 1917 by provinces... 130
- 3.—Liquor consumption from 1907-1917..... 130

XXXIII. — Foreign Commerce

- 1.—Value in 18d. gold of Merchandise imported from 1912-1917..... 131
- 2.—Value in 18d. gold of Merchandise exported from 1912-1917..... 132
- 3.—Staple products of agriculture exported from 1915-1917..... 133
- 4.—Products of mining exported from 1915-1917... 133
- 5.—Quantities exported of staple products of agriculture and mining from 1847-1917..... 135
- 6.—Export of staple products of agriculture and mining from 1847 up to 1917 (Values in \$ 18 d. gold)..... 136
- 7.—Values of merchandise imported from 1910 up to 1917, classified by countries..... 137
- 8.—Values of merchandise imported from 1910 1916, classified by ports..... 137
- 9.—Values of merchandise exported from 1910 up to 1917, classified by countries of destination..... 138

- 10.—Value of merchandise exported from 1910 up to 1917 classified by ports..... 138

XXXIV. — Merchant Marine and Shipping

- 1.—National merchant marine and shipping from 1848-1917..... 139
- 2.—Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports in 1917..... 140
- 3.—Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports in 1917, classified by flags..... 141
- 4.—Number and tonnage of vessels shipwrecked in Chile from 1887-1916..... 141
- 5.—Movement of Merchandise in Chilean ports in 1916 and 1917..... 142
- 6.—Passenger movement in Chilean ports in 1917 142

XXXV. — Railroads

- 1.—Length of railroad lines, from 1885-1917..... 143
- 2.—Length of railroads, classified by its gauge, from 1913-1917..... 143
- 3.—Length of railroads by provinces from 1913-1917 143
- 4.—Railroad locomotives and cars, from 1909-1917 144
- 5.—Railroads capital, in \$ 18d. gold, from 1909-1917 144
- 6.—Traffic of railroads from 1909-1917..... 144
- 7.—Finances of railroads from 1909-1917..... 144
- 8.—Leading commodities transported by railroads in 1917..... 145
- 9.—Employees of railroads from 1909-1917..... 145
- 10.—Number of persons, killed and injured in railroad accidents from 1909-1917..... 145
- 11.—Tramway lines in operation in 1917 by provinces 145

XXXVI. — Public roads, navigable rivers and vehicles

- 1.—Length of public roads, navigable rivers and lakes by provinces..... 146
- 2.—Number of vehicles in 1917 by provinces..... 146

I.—GEOGRAPHY AND METEOROLOGY

1.—Latitude and height of some mountains in Chile

NAMES	Latitude south	Height in meters	NAMES	Latitude south	Height in meters	NAMES	Latitude south	Height in meters
Vivini.....	17°17'	5 450	Llullaillaco.....	24°43'	6 750	Descabezado Grande	35°35'	3 830
Tacora.....	17 43	5 950	Lastarria.....	25 10	5 700	Campanario	35 55	4 020
Chuquiananta.....	17 47	5 488	Atalaya.....	25 18	5 430	Longaví.....	36 11	3 230
Larancagua.....	18 01	5 580	Aguas Blancas.....	25 42	5 750	Antuco.....	37 25	2 990
Putre.....	18 07	5 815	León Muerto.....	26 06	5 790	Callaquen.....	37 55	3 090
Guallatiri.....	18 25	6 060	Piedra Parada.....	26 28	5 920	Lonquimai.....	38 23	2 860
Belén.....	18 29	5 223	Ermitaño.....	26 47	6 140	Llaima.....	38 42	3 060
Isluga.....	19 10	5 530	Peña Blanca.....	26 49	6 020	Villa Rica.....	39 25	2 840
Lataraña.....	19 20	5 210	San Francisco.....	26 55	6 020	Lanin.....	39 37	3 740
Napa.....	20 32	5 140	Incaguasi.....	27 01	5 830	Puyehue.....	40 35	2 180
Olca.....	20 54	5 340	Muerto.....	27 03	6 470	Osorno.....	41 08	2 660
Paroma.....	20 54	5 720	Fraile.....	27 04	5 970	Calbuco.....	41 20	1 725
Miño.....	21 11	5 820	Solo.....	27 06	6 190	Hornopiren.....	41 53	1 670
Baya.....	21 13	6 094	Tres Cruces.....	27 06	6 330	Michinmáhuída.....	42 48	2 470
Oyahue.....	21 18	5 872	Ojos del Salado.....	27 07	6 870	Corcovado.....	43 10	2 300
Palpana.....	21 32	6 045	Jotabeche.....	27 42	5 880	Melimoju.....	44 06	2 400
Azufré.....	21 47	5 855	Potro.....	28 23	5 830	Macá.....	45 07	2 960
San Pedro.....	21 53	5 970	Toro.....	29 07	6 380	San Clemente.....	46 36	4 060
San Pablo.....	21 54	5 890	Desfiladero.....	30 17	5 263	Cochrane.....	47 35	3 700
Apagado.....	22 03	5 680	Tencaden.....	31 51	3 600	Azul.....	48 32	2 790
Linzor.....	22 11	5 560	Parva.....	32 46	4 760	Mellizo Sur.....	48 34	3 050
Tocorpurí.....	22 26	6 755	Gloria.....	32 48	4 685	O'Higgins.....	48 48	2 910
Putana.....	22 34	5 890	Leones.....	33 03	5 930	Chaltel.....	49 17	3 280
Sapari.....	22 48	5 650	Juncal.....	33 06	6 060	Murallón.....	49 47	3 600
Licancábur.....	22 50	5 930	Plomo.....	33 10	5 430	Beitrand.....	49 57	3 270
Porquis.....	23 02	5 760	Tupungato.....	33 22	6 550	Paine.....	50 58	2 670
guas Calientes.....	23 21	5 890	Tupungatito.....	33 24	5 440	Balmaceda.....	51 23	2 020
Río Negro.....	23 24	6 040	Marmolejo.....	33 45	6 100	Burnei.....	52 19	1 750
Miniques.....	23 49	5 910	San José.....	33 48	5 830	Muela.....	53 21	1 190
Pular.....	24 12	6 210	Maipo.....	34 10	5 290	Sarmiento.....	54 27	2 235
Socmpa.....	24 24	6 050	Peteroa.....	35 16	4 090	Navarino.....	55 01	1 195

2.—Latitude and height of capitals of provinces and departments

TOWNS	Latitude south	Height in meters	TOWNS	Latitude south	Height in meters	TOWNS	Latitude south	Height in meters
Tacna.....	18°00'	560	San Bernardo.....	33°36'	573	Concepción.....	36 50	9
Arica.....	18 29	...	Melipilla.....	33 41	169	Coronel.....	37 01	...
Pisagua.....	19 36	...	Buín.....	33 44	488	Yumbel.....	37 05	148
Iquique.....	20 13	...	Rancagua.....	34 10	500	Los Angeles.....	37 28	160
T Copilla.....	22 05	...	Rengo.....	34 24	319	Nacimiento.....	37 30	57
Antofagasta.....	23 39	...	Peumo.....	34 24	176	Mulchén.....	37 43	130
Taltal.....	25 24	...	San Fernando.....	34 35	350	Angol.....	37 48	72
Chañaral.....	26 21	...	Santa Cruz.....	34 38	176	Lebu.....	37 36	...
Copiapó.....	27 21	370	Vichaquén.....	34 54	...	Cañete.....	37 50	30
Freirina.....	28 30	81	Curicó.....	34 59	211	Arauco.....	37 14	10
Valleparaiso.....	28 35	379	Molina.....	35 05	235	Collipulli.....	37 56	244
La Serena.....	29 54	21	Curepto.....	35 07	60	Victoria.....	38 14	351
Coquimbo.....	29 57	...	Talca.....	35 26	107	Traiguén.....	38 15	177
Vicuña.....	30 01	606	Constitución.....	35 20	...	Lautaro.....	38 33	214
Ovalle.....	30 36	250	San Javier.....	35 35	112	Temuco.....	38 45	113
Combarbalá.....	31 11	1 065	Chanco.....	35 42	...	Nueva Imperial.....	38 45	26
Illapel.....	31 38	311	Quirihue.....	36 17	250	Pitrufquén.....	38 59	95
Petorca.....	32 15	501	Carquenes.....	35 58	142	Valdivia.....	39 48	7
La Ligua.....	32 27	58	Linares.....	35 50	157	La Unión.....	40 15	29
Putendo.....	32 38	825	Parral.....	36 08	160	Osorno.....	40 35	24
San Felipe.....	32 45	636	San Carlos.....	36 27	172	Puerto Montt.....	41 28	...
Los Andes.....	32 50	816	Chillán.....	36 37	114	Calbuco.....	41 46	...
Quillota.....	32 53	128	Bulnes.....	36 45	83	Ancud.....	41 52	...
Valparaíso.....	33 02	...	Yungai.....	37 09	214	Achao.....	42 29	...
Limache.....	33 01	88	Tomé.....	36 37	...	Castro.....	42 29	...
Casablanca.....	33 19	230	Talcaguano.....	36 42	...	Punta Arenas.....	53 10	...
Santiago.....	33 27	520	La Florida.....	36 48	233			

3.—Hydrography

RIVERS	Sufrace of the basin in Km ²	Length Km.	Outflow m. ³ per second	NAVIGABLE LENGTH		RIVERS	Sufrace of the basin in Km ²	Length Km.	Outflow m. ³ per second	NAVIGABLE LENGTH	
				By lar- ge ves- sels Km.	By boats Km.					By lar- ge ves- sels Km.	By boats Km.
Lluta.....	3 800	155	1	...	...	Toltén.....	7 520	250	300	10	45
Azapa e Higuera.....	4 240	135	0,2	...	...	Valdivia.....	11 280	250	600	44	35
Loa.....	33 910	440	4	...	...	Bueno.....	14 810	200	600	80	...
Copiapó.....	18 130	300	2	...	...	Llico.....	1 070	60	30	...	35
Guasco.....	11 480	230	7	...	...	Maulin.....	4 130	140	100	50	22
Elqui.....	9 020	210	9	...	...	Coihuin.....	590	21	30	...	...
Limari.....	11 670	200	9	...	...	Cochamó.....	300	35	20	...	...
Choapa.....	8 000	160	5	...	...	Puelo.....	8 170	150	200	5	...
Petorca.....	1 960	120	3	...	...	Chepo.....	1 330	65	20	...	...
Ligua.....	2 100	110	4	...	...	Vodudahue.....	500	40	20	8	8
Aconcagua.....	7 640	190	50	...	...	Reñibue.....	580	40	25	...	...
Maipo.....	15 190	250	80	...	...	Yelcho.....	8 555	225	150	...	70
Rapel.....	13 520	240	40	13	...	Palena.....	11 980	300	150	37	50
Mataquito.....	6 030	230	58	...	15	Cisnes.....	3 340	155	50	...	20
Maule.....	21 690	280	300	...	80	Aisen.....	11 860	180	300	18	...
Itata.....	11 480	230	60	...	34	Baker.....	25 160	440	500	75	...
Bio-Bio.....	23 920	380	500	...	110	Bravo.....	1 830	90	30	...	18
Carampague.....	860	65	15	...	...	Pascua.....	15 340	285	300	...	30
Lebu.....	800	70	30	...	25	Serrano.....	7 180	205	50	...	30
Imperial.....	11 700	220	600	35	20						

4.—Meteorology

STATIONS	Latitude south	Height in meters	MEAN TEMPERATURE			Absolut Highest tempera- ture	Absolut Lowest tempera- ture	Mean			Mean Rainfall	Years observed
			Year	Janua- ry	July			Daily oscilla- tion	Relati- ve Hu- midity	Nebu- losity		
Arica.....	18° 28'	5	18,3	22,0	14,1	25,2	8,2	5,6	71	4,9	0,0	13
Iquique.....	20 12	9	17,6	21,7	13,8	28,8	8,0	7,6	77	6,9	1,5	17
Oyahue.....	21 13	3 696	6,5	9,4	3,7	...	...	...	...	2,3	59,0	3
Refresco.....	25 19	1 850	14,6	18,4	12,6	31,8	— 2,0	17,6	...	1,3	2,4	3
Taltal.....	25 25	39	16,8	21,0	13,7	30,0	8,2	8,7	67	4,2	9,8	4
Caldera.....	27 03	28	15,1	18,8	11,7	24,0	5,8	5,4	77	5,4	16,2	26
Copiapó.....	27 21	370	16,0	20,2	12,0	...	...	...	70	2,8	17,2	24
Serena.....	29 54	35	14,5	17,9	12,3	...	...	...	76	4,5	145,9	51
Coquimbo.....	29 56	27	14,0	17,4	10,8	22,4	4,5	7,2	79	4,8	130,0	31
Ovalle.....	30 36	250	15,1	20,8	8,7	34,2	1,0	15,9	...	1,6	100,1	5
San Felipe.....	32 45	636	15,0	21,8	9,6	38,0	— 2,8	17,8	...	2,8	238,2	14
Los Andes.....	32 50	816	15,3	21,5	8,6	34,5	— 1,0	17,9	59	2,6	365,4	10
Quillota.....	32 53	128	14,5	18,0	10,0	33,5	0,2	14,4	...	3,8	338,9	4
Valparaíso.....	33 01	41	13,6	17,3	9,9	30,5	2,4	8,7	72	3,9	544,1	18
Santiago.....	33 27	520	13,8	20,0	7,7	34,7	— 0,8	15,8	69	3,7	366,6	66
Juan Fernández.....	33 37	10	15,8	20,8	13,2	27,5	7,6	5,4	78	6,6	967,2	9
Rancagua.....	34 10	500	14,0	21,5	8,8	34,5	— 0,9	13,8	74	4,2	369,0	12
El Teniente.....	34 06	2 131	9,5	14,0	4,6	22,5	— 6,5	8,7	...	2,5	1 132,6	5
San Fernando.....	34 35	350	12,6	20,0	5,6	33,1	— 2,2	12,1	77	4,1	761,4	15
Talca.....	35 26	107	14,1	21,6	6,6	36,6	— 3,0	14,9	71	3,8	664,7	28
Punta Carranza.....	35 36	30	12,0	14,5	8,9	22,4	1,0	7,6	85	4,2	718,3	16
Punta Tumbes.....	36 37	91	11,9	15,4	8,9	26,2	1,5	6,9	85	4,4	494,1	15
Concepción.....	36 50	15	13,3	18,1	9,6	36,0	— 1,0	11,1	79	5,0	1 322,1	37
Lavapié.....	37 08	46	12,7	16,6	9,3	29,0	3,0	6,4	84	4,1	781,5	12
Contulmo.....	38 02	50	12,0	16,6	7,7	31,0	— 2,0	12,5	79	4,6	1 889,6	15
Traiguén.....	38 15	177	12,2	18,3	7,4	35,1	— 2,0	12,7	74	4,9	1 206,9	5
La Mocha W.....	38 21	20	12,3	15,0	9,2	20,0	2,0	12,3	85	5,7	1 108,0	17
Lonquimay.....	38 26	970	7,8	14,4	— 0,3	37,2	— 17,4	15,9	75	5,0	2 152,5	3
Temuco.....	38 45	112	11,1	16,0	5,8	35,6	— 4,4	11,1	67	5,1	1 314,0	5
Valdivia.....	39 43	15	12,0	16,6	8,0	29,4	— 0,8	9,4	80	6,2	2 710,0	46
Punta Galera.....	40 01	40	10,8	16,9	10,3	25,8	2,5	5,5	95	5,4	2 229,7	18
Puerto Montt.....	41 28	5	11,7	15,6	8,1	25,0	0,8	8,6	87	8,3	2 184,0	33
Punta Corona.....	41 47	48	10,6	13,6	7,3	23,9	2,6	6,4	83	7,1	2 003,8	15
Morro Lobos.....	42 04	70	9,5	13,2	6,0	23,6	1,6	6,3	83	6,3	2 103,9	4
Guafu.....	43 34	140	9,6	12,6	6,7	22,0	1,4	4,0	83	7,3	1 119,3	9
Melinka.....	43 54	5	10,2	13,2	7,8	22,1	0,8	6,5	...	6,3	3 347,3	4
Evangelistas.....	52 24	55	6,6	8,8	4,1	13,5	— 1,5	3,4	79	8,8	3 012,6	18
Punta Dungeness.....	52 24	5	7,5	12,2	2,8	21,0	— 4,8	7,8	73	5,2	2 15,5	14
Punta Arenas.....	53 10	4	7,1	10,6	2,9	25,0	— 5,7	7,6	69	7,0	4 63,8	33
Bahía Douglas.....	55 09	5	5,8	9,7	1,7	21,5	— 9,7	7,7	74	7,2	1 002,0	3

5.—Yearly rain felt. in millimeters during the last 50 years.

Years	Iquique	Caldera	Serena	Valparaíso	Santiago	Talca	Concepción	Valdivia	P. Montt	P. Arenas
1868.....	...	...	...	889,0	598,5	...	...	3 573,0	3 195,0	...
1869.....	...	...	...	270,0	158,0	...	...	2 397,0	2 273,0	...
1870.....	...	...	...	419,0	204,3	...	...	2 472,0	2 400,0	...
1871.....	...	...	...	429,0	315,5	...	...	2 559,0	2 030,0	...
1872.....	...	...	...	324,0	157,9	...	...	2 487,0	2 325,0	...
1868-1872..	...	...	...	466,2	286,8	...	...	2 697,6	2 444,6	...
1873.....	...	...	80,5	441,0	294,4	540,1	...	2 541,0	...	...
1874.....	...	...	128,0	424,0	263,6	831,2	...	2 285,0	...	...
1875.....	...	...	94,0	301,0	238,9	575,5	...	2 228,0	...	...
1876.....	...	...	93,0	329,0	202,7	658,1	...	2 694,0	...	...
1877.....	...	...	190,5	847,0	650,4	1 064,5	...	2 572,0	...	...
1873-1877..	...	...	117,2	468,4	330,0	733,9	...	2 464,0	...	...
1878.....	...	...	70,0	510,0	401,1	667,0	1 347,1	3 054,0	...	...
1879.....	...	...	125,5	322,0	165,5	553,5	1 102,5	3 132,0	...	...
1880.....	...	...	366,0	915,0	652,7	1 265,9	1 715,3	...	...	...
1881.....	23,9	...	235,5	398,0	441,0	714,5	1 283,3	...	...	...
1882.....	1,8	...	79,0	436,0	303,5	607,2	1 240,9	...	...	...
1878-1882..	...	...	175,2	516,2	392,7	761,6	1 337,8	...	...	...
1883.....	...	21,5	194,0	581,0	365,0	566,1	1 130,2	...	...	...
1884.....	...	2,8	106,5	664,0	387,1	716,0	1 077,5	...	...	...
1885.....	...	11,7	217,0	415,0	397,5	644,3	1 064,9	...	...	...
1886.....	...	3,0	94,0	222,0	109,7	220,4	910,6	...	...	...
1887.....	...	22,4	93,5	695,0	563,6	830,0	1 460,5	...	...	259,5
1883-1887..	...	12,3	141,0	515,4	364,6	595,4	1 128,7	...	...	...
1888.....	...	30,7	411,6	967,0	693,3	1 340,0	...	3 179,6	2 230,0	644,4
1889.....	...	2,0	306,0	229,6	552,0	...	...	...	1 817,0	408,7
1890.....	...	12,7	148,0	362,0	222,3	520,0	...	...	1 881,0	506,8
1891.....	...	7,0	262,6	822,0	614,6	1 158,3	...	...	2 096,0	319,4
1892.....	...	2,0	17,5	120,0	123,4	303,6	...	...	1 823,0	267,9
1888-1892..	...	10,9	183,9	515,4	376,6	774,8	...	...	1 969,4	229,4
1893.....	...	...	78,7	412,0	238,5	...	1 030,3	...	1 921,0	222,0
1894.....	...	...	189,7	312,0	242,0	...	1 189,7	...	1 847,0	355,9
1895.....	...	...	49,3	350,0	293,3	...	1 305,8	...	1 880,0	443,4
1896.....	...	...	33,3	463,0	263,1	...	1 281,6	...	1 939,0	408,5
1897.....	...	...	192,6	523,0	355,3	...	1 200,5	...	1 792,0	305,5
1893-1897..	...	...	108,7	412,0	278,4	...	1 201,6	...	1 875,8	361,5
1898.....	...	...	135,1	848,0	498,4	...	1 883,9	2 750,0	2 277,0	272,8
1899.....	...	...	263,2	1 196,0	773,2	...	2 238,3	3 000,0	2 747,0	...
1900.....	...	40,0	232,8	1 345,0	819,5	...	2 127,9	3 284,4	2 320,0	558,1
1901.....	...	15,8	167,7	530,0	384,3	...	1 572,7	2 990,9	2 375,0	501,9
1902.....	...	0,4	170,4	724,0	505,8	...	1 737,6	2 941,5	2 558,0	396,5
1898-1902..	...	...	193,8	928,6	596,2	...	1 912,1	2 990,2	2 455,4	...
1903.....	15,0	5,4	179,9	389,0	104,2	...	1 136,8	1 933,4	1 700,0	314,8
1904.....	0,6	22,5	255,4	1 087,0	686,2	...	2 131,0	3 492,6	2 800,0	...
1905.....	...	44,8	305,1	1 077,0	615,7	...	1 560,8	3 014,5	2 600,0	614,2
1906.....	5,0	12,7	183,1	414,0	293,3	...	1 351,9	2 720,3	2 400,0	374,1
1907.....	2,6	6,2	119,3	663,0	269,0	...	1 153,4	2 583,2	1 785,0	504,5
1903-1907..	4,6	18,3	208,6	726,0	411,7	...	1 466,8	2 748,8	2 257,0	...
1908.....	...	22,4	58,7	274,0	202,3	...	976,3	3 126,7	2 700,0	364,4
1909.....	...	25,0	51,4	326,4	183,9	...	665,6	2 010,6	1 477,5	292,0
1910.....	...	3,3	70,5	492,4	271,2	493,0	1 046,3	2 389,1	1 863,7	927,5
1911.....	...	16,1	32,6	249,9	169,9	577,3	1 088,9	2 155,0	1 613,8	504,3
1912.....	...	0,0	48,4	500,1	291,1	673,7	1 102,2	2 109,2	2 016,2	518,9
1908-1912..	0,0	16,0	52,3	368,6	223,7	...	975,9	2 358,1	1 934,2	521,4
1913.....	2,8	0,9	26,8	324,6	268,0	743,5	1 360,9	2 726,2	1 824,1	547,8
1914.....	0,0	43,6	254,0	1 173,2	700,5	1 524,4	1 674,2	3 026,0	1 928,0	593,9
1915.....	0,0	2,7	106,2	407,4	235,8	680,1	1 299,1	2 976,2	2 403,2	459,9
1916.....	0,0	0,0	80,0	199,6	225,3	464,1	1 272,0	2 210,9	1 883,0	545,5
1917.....	1,1	1,3	38,0	381,7	203,8	765,0	1 004,8	2 082,9	1 362,0	536,7
1913-1917..	0,7	9,7	101,0	497,3	326,9	835,4	1 322,2	2 604,4	1 880,5	535,6

II.—TERRITORY AND POPULATION

1.—Area and population by provinces and departments

PROVINCES AND DEPARTMENTS	Area in Km. ²	POPULATION		Popu- lation per Km. ²	PROVINCES AND DEPARTMENTS	Area in Km. ²	POPULATION		Popu- lation per Km. ²
		According to the cen- sus of 1907	Estimated in January 1, st 1917				According to the cen- sus of 1907	Estimated in January 1, st 1917	
Tacna.....	5 404	14 011	17 773	3,3	Cauquenes	1 928	30 073	35 119	18,2
Tarata.....	6 032	4 246	4 992	0,8	Constitución.....	1 561	24 499	23 292	14,9
Arica.....	11 870	10 491	15 363	1,3	Chanco.....	957	15 847	13 359	13,9
PROV. TACNA.....	23 306	28 748	38 128	1,6	Itata.....	2 835	39 897	38 518	13,6
Tarapacá.....	32 209	82 126	98 891	3,1	PROV. MAULE.....	7 281	110 316	110 288	15,1
Pisagua.....	11 011	27 910	33 770	3,1	Linares.....	7 006	52 136	56 766	8,1
PROV. TARAPACÁ.....	43 220	110 036	132 661	3,1	Loncomilla.....	876	26 149	30 777	35,1
Antofagasta.....	85 650	69 972	129 842	1,5	Parral.....	2 397	31 078	38 278	16,0
Tocopilla.....	10 527	15 861	36 784	3,5	PROV. LINARES.....	10 219	109 363	123 821	12,2
Taltal.....	24 006	27 490	39 036	1,6	Chillán.....	3 177	71 216	86 729	27,3
PROV. ANTOFAGASTA.....	120 183	113 323	205 662	1,7	San Carlos.....	3 294	46 782	51 348	15,7
Copiapó.....	30 769	27 315	28 087	0,9	Bulnes.....	712	22 151	29 791	41,8
Chañaral.....	29 874	6 057	6 934	0,2	Yungai.....	1 906	26 066	27 434	14,4
Freirina.....	4 356	12 722	9 635	2,2	PROV. ÑUBLE.....	9 059	166 245	195 302	21,5
Vallenar.....	14 532	17 874	19 237	1,3	Concepción.....	856	72 380	88 039	102,8
PROV. ATACAMA.....	79 531	63 968	63 893	0,8	Colemu.....	1 133	24 822	30 754	27,1
La Serena.....	7 663	35 385	36 989	4,8	Talaguan.....	152	25 641	37 618	247,5
Elqui.....	6 920	14 119	14 462	2,1	Puchacai.....	774	16 541	17 607	22,7
Coquimbo.....	886	20 576	25 787	29,0	Lautaro.....	1 241	39 778	43 699	35,2
Ovalle.....	12 156	59 328	63 487	5,2	Rere.....	4 423	37 832	47 645	10,8
Combarbalá.....	2 340	16 246	18 708	8,0	PROV. CONCEPCIÓN.....	8 579	216 994	265 862	30,9
Illapel.....	6 544	29 367	30 074	4,6	Lebu.....	1 441	23 932	37 307	25,9
PROV. COQUIMBO.....	36 009	175 021	189 507	5,2	Arauco.....	1 878	22 072	20 237	10,8
San Felipe.....	1 803	29 312	30 286	16,8	Cañete.....	2 319	15 534	15 716	6,7
Petorca.....	6 127	34 091	29 176	4,8	PROV. ARAUCO.....	5 668	61 538	73 260	12,9
La Ligua.....	2 444	17 567	21 148	8,6	La Laja.....	8 300	59 199	64 056	7,7
Putendo.....	1 732	17 997	18 689	10,8	Nacimiento.....	1 813	17 153	17 600	9,7
Los Andes.....	1 894	29 519	32 055	16,9	Mulchén.....	3 750	21 616	23 958	6,4
PROV. ACONCAGUA.....	14 000	128 486	131 354	9,4	PROV. BÍO BÍO.....	13 863	97 968	105 620	7,6
Valparaíso.....	481	190 951	243 331	506,0	Angol.....	2 050	27 076	36 747	17,9
Quillota.....	1 814	53 397	57 470	31,7	Colipulli.....	1 872	19 569	21 545	11,5
Limaiche.....	728	24 124	26 739	36,7	Traiguén.....	2 470	34 010	41 209	16,7
Casablanca.....	1 575	12 913	12 807	8,1	Maillán.....	2 163	29 120	33 711	15,6
PROV. VALPARAÍSO.....	4 596	281 385	340 347	74,0	PROV. MALLECO.....	8 555	109 775	133 212	15,6
Santiago.....	3 867	403 775	488 382	126,3	Temuco.....	8 179	59 945	77 791	9,5
La Victoria.....	5 907	50 182	60 944	10,3	Imperial.....	3 910	44 238	55 258	14,1
Melipilla.....	3 041	40 440	43 059	14,1	Lluma.....	4 435	35 370	28 428	6,4
San Antonio.....	2 441	21 383	22 769	9,3	PROV. CAUTÍN.....	16 524	139 553	161 477	9,8
PROV. SANTIAGO.....	15 260	515 780	615 154	40,3	Valdivia.....	10 813	47 921	64 633	6,0
Rancagua.....	2 749	40 916	65 367	23,8	Villarrica.....	5 362	37 379	68 777	12,8
Maipo.....	1 308	31 403	34 400	26,3	La Unión.....	3 010	18 072	24 759	8,2
C Chapoal.....	1 500	21 111	22 118	14,2	Río Bueno.....	4 100	14 005	20 420	5,0
PROV. O'HIGGINS.....	5 617	93 429	121 891	21,7	PROV. VALDIVIA.....	23 235	118 277	178 589	7,7
San Fernando.....	6 351	83 925	86 061	13,5	Llanquihue.....	73 651	28 312	41 007	0,6
Caupolicán.....	3 622	75 105	76 902	21,2	Osorno.....	7 390	48 798	71 704	9,7
PROV. COLCHAGUA.....	9 973	159 030	162 966	16,3	Carilmapu.....	9 023	27 903	32 503	3,6
Curicó.....	3 824	56 729	62 432	16,3	PROV. LLANQUIHUE.....	90 066	105 043	145 214	1,6
Santa Cruz.....	2 072	27 860	27 412	13,2	Ancud.....	3 702	26 639	27 912	7,5
Vichiquén.....	1 980	22 506	24 827	12,5	Quinchao.....	326	16 975	18 433	56,5
PROV. CURICÓ.....	7 885	107 095	114 671	14,5	Castro.....	14 046	45 005	51 596	3,7
Talca.....	6 09	81 591	84 046	13,8	PROV. CHILOÉ.....	18 074	83 619	97 941	5,1
Lontué.....	1 77	25 299	27 918	15,8	T. MAGALLANES.....	169 251	17 330	30 623	0,2
Curupio.....	2 13	25 067	19 091	8,9	Total.....	750 572	3 249 279	3 870 001	5,3
PROV. TALCA.....	10 006	131 957	131 058	13,1					

2.—Population of provinces and departments from 1865 to 1917

and DEPARTMENTS PROVINCES	POPULATION						PERCENTAGE OF GROWTH				
	1865	1875	1885	1895	1907	1917	1865-75	1875-85	1885-95	1895-907	1907-17
Tacna.....	...	...	16 492	12 571	14 011	18 247	...	...	-2,71	0,91	2,67
Tarata.....	...	...	3 823	3 948	4 246	5 082	...	...	0,33	0,61	1,81
Arica.....	...	...	9 208	7 641	10 491	16 028	...	...	-1,85	2,68	4,33
Prov. Tacna.....	...	...	29 523	24 160	28 748	39 357	...	...	-1,98	1,46	3,19
Tarapacá.....	...	...	33 051	68 110	82 126	100 443	...	...	7,50	1,57	1,57
Pisagua.....	...	...	12 035	21 641	27 910	34 492	...	...	6,04	2,14	2,14
Prov. Tarapacá...	...	...	45 086	89 751	110 036	134 935	...	...	7,13	1,71	2,09
Antofagasta	195	319	16 549	21 678	69 972	139 074	5,05	48,42	2,74	10,26	7,11
Tocopilla.....	...	...	4 664	9 505	15 861	40 389	...	...	7,38	4,37	9,80
Taltal.....	1 324	1 301	12 423	12 902	27 490	40 586	-0,17	25,31	0,38	6,51	3,97
Prov. Antofagasta	1 519	1 620	33 636	44 085	113 323	220 049	...	...	2,74	8,18	6,85
Copiapó.....	44 670	35 807	29 705	26 316	27 315	28 174	-2,18	-1,85	-1,21	0,31	0,31
Chañaral.....	4 425	4 961	5 558	4 321	6 057	7 039	1,15	1,14	-2,49	2,85	1,51
Freirina	14 912	15 541	13 434	12 868	12 722	9 342	0,41	-1,45	-0,43	-0,10	-3,04
Vallenar.....	13 446	13 569	15 446	16 214	17 874	19 395	0,09	1,30	0,49	0,82	0,82
Prov. Atacama....	77 453	69 878	64 143	59 713	63 968	63 950	-1,02	-0,85	-0,71	0,58	-0,01
La Serena.....	26 343	29 057	36 772	34 332	35 385	37 081	0,99	2,38	-0,68	0,25	0,25
Elqui.....	13 045	12 147	15 767	14 983	14 119	14 501	-0,71	2,64	-0,51	-0,49	0,27
Cochimbo.....	13 811	12 650	16 065	15 221	20 576	26 442	-0,90	2,42	-0,54	2,54	2,54
Ovalle.....	49 985	58 110	60 719	55 154	59 328	63 875	1,52	0,44	-0,96	0,61	0,61
Combarbalá.....	11 379	14 002	15 158	13 463	16 246	19 003	2,11	0,80	-1,18	1,58	1,58
Illapel.....	31 302	32 011	31 863	27 745	29 367	30 215	0,22	-0,05	-1,38	0,47	0,47
Prov. Coquimbo...	145 895	157 977	176 344	160 898	175 021	191 117	0,80	1,11	-0,91	0,70	0,89
San Felipe.....	27 261	32 745	34 314	30 886	29 312	30 368	1,85	0,47	-1,05	-0,44	0,27
Petorca.....	27 702	30 253	30 368	24 989	34 091	28 677	0,89	0,04	-1,95	2,62	-1,71
La Ligua.....	17 276	14 997	15 777	13 715	17 567	21 588	-1,41	0,50	-1,40	2,08	2,08
Putendo.....	22 598	22 517	29 975	17 122	17 997	18 767	-0,04	2,90	-5,45	0,42	0,42
Los Andes.....	29 991	32 285	33 691	26 453	29 519	32 350	0,74	0,43	-2,39	0,92	0,92
Prov. Aconcagua..	124 828	132 799	144 125	113 165	128 486	131 750	0,62	0,82	-2,40	1,06	0,25
Valparaíso.....	74 731	101 088	115 147	138 274	190 951	249 974	3,07	1,31	1,85	2,73	2,73
Quillota	39 953	46 875	48 737	48 402	53 397	57 941	1,61	0,39	-0,07	0,82	0,82
Limache.....	14 267	16 878	25 030	21 035	24 124	27 046	1,69	4,02	-1,72	1,15	1,15
Casablanca.....	13 678	13 682	14 406	13 045	12 913	12 796	0,00	0,52	-0,99	-0,09	-0,09
Prov. Valparaíso..	142 629	178 523	203 320	220 756	281 385	347 757	2,27	1,31	0,83	2,04	2,14
Santiago.....	173 329	195 612	236 870	312 467	403 775	498 931	1,22	1,93	2,81	2,16	2,16
La Victoria.....	30 703	39 983	38 170	45 313	50 182	62 272	0,86	-0,46	1,73	0,86	2,18
Melipilla.....	33 498	33 934	33 516	34 775	40 440	43 360	0,13	-0,12	0,37	1,27	0,70
San Antonio.....	17 750	19 738	20 115	21 939	21 383	22 928	1,07	0,19	0,85	-0,21	0,70
Prov. Santiago....	261 280	269 267	328 671	414 494	515 780	627 491	1,02	1,29	2,35	1,84	1,97
Rancagua.....	34 583	33 134	35 315	36 824	40 916	68 857	-0,43	0,64	0,42	0,88	5,34
Maipo.....	25 675	23 784	30 633	27 789	31 403	34 757	-0,76	2,56	-0,97	1,02	1,02
Cachapoal.....	20 145	19 755	22 775	21 806	21 110	22 233	-0,19	1,43	-0,43	-0,27	0,52
Prov. O'Higgins...	80 403	76 673	88 723	86 419	93 429	125 847	-0,47	1,47	-0,26	0,65	3,03
San Fernando..	70 008	72 668	79 742	81 127	83 925	86 305	0,37	0,93	0,17	0,28	0,28
Caupolicán.....	72 448	75 186	75 945	76 439	75 105	77 102	0,37	0,10	0,06	-0,15	0,26
Prov. Colchagua..	142 456	147 854	155 687	157 566	159 030	163 407	0,37	0,52	0,12	0,08	0,27
Curicó.....	39 191	42 656	43 800	49 911	56 729	63 100	0,84	0,25	1,31	1,07	1,07
Santa Cruz.....	25 904	28 242	28 973	28 485	27 800	27 363	0,86	0,26	-0,17	-0,18	-0,18
Vichuquén.....	25 494	21 960	27 229	24 846	22 506	25 100	-1,48	2,17	-0,91	-0,82	1,10
Prov. Curicó.....	90 589	92 858	100 002	103 242	107 095	115 563	0,25	0,74	0,32	0,31	0,76

DEPARTMENTS	POPULATION						PERCENTAGE OF GROWTH				
	1865	1875	1885	1895	1907	1917	1865-75	1875-85	1885-95	1895-907	1907-17
Talca.....	58 823	63 759	70 036	78 429	81 521	84 323	0,81	0,94	1,14	0,33	0,33
Lontué.....	15 945	19 791	32 121	22 187	25 299	28 225	2,18	4,96	—3,03	1,10	1,10
Curepto.....	25 807	26 838	31 315	28 345	25 067	18 523	0,39	1,56	—0,99	—1,02	—2,99
Prov. de Talca.....	100 575	110 383	133 472	128 961	131 957	131 071	0,94	1,92	—0,34	0,19	—0,08
Cauquenes.....	27 189	30 108	29 825	31 876	30 073	35 730	1,02	—0,09	0,67	—0,48	1,74
Constitución.....	19 985	26 054	27 817	26 199	24 499	23 162	2,09	0,66	—0,60	—0,56	—0,56
Chanco.....	18 472	19 966	20 503	19 912	15 847	13 108	0,78	0,29	—0,29	—1,88	—1,88
Itata.....	37 141	42 346	46 000	41 804	39 897	38 368	1,32	0,83	—0,95	—0,39	—0,39
Prov. Maule.....	102 787	118 474	124 145	119 791	110 316	110 368	1,43	0,47	—0,36	—0,68	0,0
Linares.....	37 314	53 420	45 007	46 550	52 136	57 305	3,55	—1,70	0,34	0,95	0,95
Loncomilla.....	25 718	31 689	33 950	25 593	26 149	31 340	2,11	0,69	—2,79	0,18	1,83
Parral.....	22 164	33 652	31 695	29 715	31 078	32 236	4,26	—0,60	—0,64	0,37	2,34
Prov. Linares.....	85 196	118 761	110 652	101 858	109 363	120 881	3,38	—0,70	—0,82	0,71	1,57
Chillán.....	48 281	55 425	60 767	67 089	71 246	88 646	1,39	0,92	0,99	0,50	2,21
San Carlos.....	38 586	40 930	40 185	41 334	46 782	51 882	0,59	—0,18	0,28	1,04	1,04
Bulnes.....	16 863	18 214	18 473	20 163	22 151	30 790	0,77	0,14	0,88	0,79	3,35
Yungay.....	21 679	22 302	30 446	24 349	26 066	27 590	0,28	3,16	—2,21	0,57	0,57
Prov. Ñuble.....	125 409	136 871	149 871	152 935	166 245	198 908	0,88	0,78	0,20	0,70	1,81
Concepción.....	29 478	32 114	40 302	55 750	72 380	89 976	0,86	2,30	3,30	2,20	2,20
Coelemu.....	27 620	28 177	32 945	27 942	24 822	31 495	0,20	1,58	—1,63	—0,98	2,41
Talcahuano.....	4 933	4 792	6 116	12 285	25 641	39 254	—0,29	3,43	6,22	6,32	4,35
Puchacay.....	21 771	20 339	24 137	18 846	16 541	17 730	—0,68	1,73	—2,44	—1,08	0,70
Lautaro.....	22 781	32 129	32 004	35 101	39 778	44 158	3,26	—0,04	0,93	1,05	1,05
Rere.....	32 777	33 928	46 355	38 266	37 832	48 884	0,35	3,17	—1,89	—0,09	2,60
Prov. Concepción.....	139 360	151 470	182 459	188 190	216 994	271 497	0,84	1,88	0,31	1,19	2,26
Lebu.....	3 783	14 520	18 004	19 175	23 932	39 195	14,40	2,17	0,63	1,86	5,06
Arauco.....	12 478	18 820	27 077	24 776	22 072	20 043	4,20	3,70	—0,88	—0,96	—0,96
Cañete.....	1 656	7 112	23 727	15 286	15 534	15 736	21,01	12,80	—4,30	0,13	0,13
Prov. Arauco.....	17 317	40 452	68 808	59 237	61 538	74 974	8,85	5,42	—1,46	0,38	1,96
Laja.....	37 415	44 094	51 354	53 327	59 199	64 620	1,66	1,54	0,38	0,88	0,88
Nacimiento.....	12 510	14 171	16 990	16 572	17 153	17 657	1,25	1,83	—0,25	0,29	0,29
Mulchén.....	8 757	18 233	33 424	18 850	21 616	24 233	7,61	5,93	—5,28	1,15	1,15
Prov. Bio Bio.....	58 682	76 498	101 768	88 749	97 968	106 510	2,69	2,90	—1,36	0,83	0,84
Angol.....	2 598	9 391	30 572	22 615	27 076	38 015	13,72	12,53	—2,97	1,43	3,45
Collipulli.....	...	5 839	12 194	22 815	19 569	21 775	...	7,64	5,99	—0,90	1,07
Traiguén.....	...	4 826	13 726	28 632	34 010	42 099	...	11,02	7,63	1,15	2,16
Marihuán.....	...	...	3 000	23 970	29 120	34 264	...	...	23,10	1,04	1,04
Prov. Malleco.....	2 598	20 056	59 492	98 032	109 775	136 153	22,68	11,48	5,12	0,95	2,17
Temuco.....	...	1 939	11 191	22 752	59 945	80 078	...	19,16	6,87	8,82	2,94
Imperial.....	...	4 507	25 512	35 366	44 238	56 639	...	18,93	3,32	1,88	2,50
Llaima.....	...	...	1 438	20 103	35 370	27 746	...	...	30,18	4,82	—2,40
Prov. Cautín.....	...	6 446	38 141	78 221	139 553	164 463	...	19,46	7,45	4,94	1,63
Valdivia.....	12 119	17 190	23 531	32 149	47 921	66 817	3,56	3,19	3,15	3,38	3,38
Villarrica.....	...	4 409	8 951	7 525	37 379	73 598	...	7,34	—1,72	14,10	7,01
La Unión.....	7 374	8 480	11 655	13 013	18 072	25 640	1,41	3,22	1,11	2,77	3,56
Río Bueno.....	3 936	4 855	6 801	8 000	14 905	21 147	2,12	3,43	1,64	5,32	3,56
Prov. Valdivia.....	23 429	34 934	50 938	60 687	118 277	187 202	4,08	3,84	1,77	5,72	4,68
Llanquihue.....	6 786	10 696	13 792	17 327	28 342	42 725	4,71	2,11	2,31	4,19	4,19
Osorno.....	17 258	21 004	28 121	38 222	48 798	74 837	1,98	2,92	3,12	2,06	4,37
Caremapu.....	13 557	16 792	20 896	22 766	27 903	33 059	2,16	2,21	0,86	1,71	1,71
Prov. Llanquihue.....	37 601	48 492	62 809	78 315	105 043	150 621	2,58	2,62	2,23	2,48	3,66
Ancud.....	21 008	22 290	24 527	25 040	26 639	28 057	0,59	0,96	0,21	0,52	0,52
Quinchao.....	11 400	11 811	13 873	15 215	16 975	18 602	0,35	1,62	0,92	0,02	0,92
Castro.....	26 614	30 435	35 020	37 495	45 005	52 385	1,35	1,41	0,69	1,53	1,53
Prov. Chiloe.....	59 022	64 536	73 420	77 750	88 619	99 044	0,90	1,30	0,57	1,10	1,12
T. Magallanes.....	195	1 144	2 085	5 170	17 330	32 623	19,35	6,19	9,51	10,60	6,53
Total.....	1 819 223	2 075 971	2 527 320	2 712 145	3 243 279	3 944 035	1,33	1,99	0,71	1,52	1,96

3.—Population of the principal towns of Chile from 1865 to 1917

TOWNS	POPULATION OF THE CENSUS					Population estimated at January 1st 1917	PERCENTAGE OF GROWTH				
	1865	1875	1885	1895	1907		1865 1875	1875 1885	1885 1895	1895 1907	1907 1917
							From census to census	From census to census	From census to census	From census to census	From census to census
Angol.....	1 415	3 845	6 331	7 056	7 391	10 171	10,51	5,11	1,09	0,39	3,60
Antofagasta.....	...	...	7 588	13 530	32 406	60 297	...	...	5,95	7,57	7,11
Cauquenes.....	4 157	6 013	6 511	8 574	9 683	10 609	3,76	0,80	2,79	1,02	1,02
Concepción.....	13 958	18 277	24 180	39 837	55 330	70 817	2,73	2,87	5,12	2,78	2,78
Constitución.....	4 925	6 542	6 533	6 400	8 873	8 873	2,88	—0,01	—0,21	2,76	0,00
Copiapó.....	13 381	11 432	9 816	9 301	10 287	11 056	—1,56	—1,51	—0,54	0,83	0,83
Coquimbo.....	7 138	5 077	8 440	7 322	12 106	17 622	—3,35	5,22	—3,66	4,26	4,26
Coronel.....	2 132	5 658	2 292	4 575	5 258	5 838	10,25	—8,64	7,16	1,17	1,17
Curicó.....	5 953	9 072	10 110	12 660	17 573	22 452	4,30	1,09	2,28	2,76	2,76
Chillán.....	14 657	19 044	20 755	28 738	34 269	39 113	2,68	0,86	3,31	1,48	1,48
Illapel.....	6 607	6 403	4 703	3 170	3 359	3 507	—0,31	—3,04	—3,87	0,48	0,48
Iquique.....	...	...	15 391	33 031	40 171	46 216	...	...	7,94	1,64	1,57
Lebu.....	...	5 783	2 699	2 784	2 687	2 687	...	—7,34	0,31	—0,30	0,00
Limache.....	3 852	4 493	6 442	3 500	3 773	3 773	1,55	3,67	—5,92	0,63	0,00
Linares.....	3 908	6 447	7 711	7 331	11 122	15 186	5,13	1,81	—0,50	3,53	3,53
Los Andes.....	3 969	4 445	7 533	5 504	8 097	10 816	—3,53	5,41	—3,99	3,27	3,27
Los Angeles.....	3 960	4 570	8 279	7 868	11 691	15 727	1,44	6,12	—0,51	3,35	3,35
Lota.....	3 636	5 337	3 956	9 568	10 732	11 695	3,96	—3,00	9,23	0,96	0,96
Mulchén.....	1 716	4 826	7 958	4 268	5 552	6 765	10,89	5,13	—6,04	2,22	2,22
Osorno.....	1 536	1 895	3 097	4 667	7 364	10 364	2,12	5,03	4,19	3,87	3,87
Ovalle.....	3 101	4 099	5 426	5 565	6 998	8 311	2,83	2,84	0,25	1,93	1,93
Parral.....	3 663	5 448	5 913	8 886	10 047	11 295	4,05	0,82	3,80	1,31	1,31
Penco.....	1 267	1 213	1 857	3 355	5 289	5 289	—0,44	4,35	6,09	3,87	0,00
Puerto Montt...	...	2 137	2 787	3 480	5 408	7 526	...	2,69	2,25	3,74	3,74
Punta Arenas...	195	915	850	3 227	12 199	21 556	16,72	—0,73	14,27	11,72	6,53
Quillota.....	10 149	11 369	9 214	9 621	11 449	13 045	7,14	—2,08	0,43	1,46	1,46
Rancagua.....	5 508	4 051	5 757	6 665	10 380	16 030	—3,03	1,22	1,48	3,76	3,76
Rengo.....	6 557	3 896	5 500	6 483	6 015	6 015	—5,07	3,62	1,55	—0,62	0,00
San Bernardo...	1 445	2 702	5 522	4 158	7 656	12 102	6,46	7,41	—2,80	5,22	5,22
San Carlos.....	5 450	5 609	7 277	7 051	8 499	9 778	0,28	2,64	—0,32	1,57	1,57
San Felipe.....	8 696	9 422	11 768	11 313	10 426	10 426	0,81	2,22	—0,39	0,84	0,00
San Fernando...	5 883	5 177	6 959	7 447	9 241	10 869	—1,27	3,00	0,68	1,82	1,82
Santiago.....	115 377	129 807	189 332	256 403	332 724	406 495	1,21	3,85	3,08	2,25	2,25
Serena.....	13 550	12 293	17 230	15 712	15 996	16 149	—0,97	3,43	—0,92	0,13	0,13
Tacna.....	...	...	14 183	9 418	9 176	11 759	...	...	—4,01	—0,22	2,67
Talca.....	17 900	17 496	23 432	32 232	38 040	42 088	—0,23	2,96	3,56	1,13	1,13
Talcahuano.....	2 062	2 495	5 030	10 431	15 561	22 828	1,92	7,26	7,57	3,39	4,35
Taltal.....	346	134	4 761	5 834	11 457	16 276	—9,05	13,52	2,05	5,77	3,97
Temuco.....	...	...	3 445	7 078	16 037	29 557	...	...	7,47	7,03	7,03
Tocopilla.....	...	...	1 816	3 383	5 366	9 211	...	...	6,42	3,92	6,19
Tomé.....	5 291	3 529	5 530	3 977	4 739	5 404	—3,97	4,59	—3,24	1,47	1,47
Traiguén.....	...	...	2 981	5 732	6 122	7 872	...	...	6,76	0,55	2,83
Valdivia.....	3 140	3 872	5 680	8 060	15 229	24 743	2,12	3,91	3,57	5,45	5,45
Valparaíso.....	70 438	97 737	104 952	122 447	162 447	207 008	3,33	0,71	1,09	2,38	2,73
Vallenar.....	4 562	4 948	5 129	5 052	5 561	7 916	0,82	0,36	—0,15	0,80	4,00
Victoria.....	...	...	2 550	6 989	9 840	12 481	...	...	10,61	2,89	2,89
Viña del Mar...	...	1 318	4 859	10 651	26 262	33 466	...	13,94	8,16	7,81	2,73

3.—Statistics of distribution of the population in the towns according to their class, from 1865 to 1907 inclusive

YEARS	CLASSES OF TOWNS AND POPULATIONS									
	OVER 100 000 INHABITANTS		FROM 20 000 TO 100 000 INHABITANTS		FROM 5 000 TO 20 000 INHABITANTS		FROM 1 000 TO 5 000 INHABITANTS		RURAL TOWNS	
	Number	Population	Number	Population	Number	Population	Number	Population	Number	Population
1854.....	...	...	1	52 413	4	44 450	36	89 071	26	15 471
1865.....	1	115 377	1	70 438	18	162 647	53	118 627	130	53 574
1875.....	1	150 367	1	97 737	19	171 899	92	188 780	297	116 109
1885.....	2	294 284	3	68 367	28	224 521	115	278 516	435	192 487
1895.....	2	378 850	4	134 838	30	250 541	140	293 449	409	185 514
1907.....	2	495 171	6	221 416	41	375 644	170	315 677	4 884	1 247 545

4.—Urban and rural population in the last 3 census, by provinces

PROVINCES	1885			1895			1907		
	Urban population	Rural population	% of urban popula- tion	Urban population	Rural population	% of urban popula- tion	Urban population	Rural population	% of urban popula- tion
Tacna.....	19 420	10 103	65,1	13 916	10 244	57,6	15 882	12 866	55,2
Tarapacá.....	26 596	18 490	59,0	67 836	21 915	75,7	50 053	59 983	45,5
Antofagasta.....	19 057	14 579	56,7	30 572	13 513	69,3	61 766	51 557	54,5
Atacama.....	28 263	35 880	44,0	24 500	35 213	41,0	25 861	38 107	40,4
Coquimbo.....	64 535	111 809	36,7	50 337	110 561	31,3	52 498	122 523	30,0
Aconcagua.....	43 423	100 702	30,1	37 185	75 980	32,9	36 556	91 930	28,5
Valparaíso.....	142 634	60 686	70,2	166 503	54 253	75,4	229 671	51 714	81,6
Santiago.....	204 138	125 615	61,9	278 412	137 224	66,7	363 187	153 683	70,3
O'Higgins.....	19 193	68 448	22,0	15 687	69 590	18,4	28 235	64 104	30,6
Colchagua.....	23 409	132 278	15,0	32 054	125 512	20,3	40 704	118 326	25,6
Curicó.....	19 895	80 107	19,9	15 635	87 607	15,1	30 902	76 193	28,8
Talca.....	36 348	97 124	27,2	40 201	88 760	31,2	47 742	84 215	36,2
Maule.....	18 006	106 139	14,5	20 003	99 788	16,7	30 848	79 468	28,0
Linares.....	17 703	92 979	16,0	20 900	80 958	20,5	27 509	81 854	25,2
Nuble.....	43 837	106 034	29,2	49 467	103 468	32,3	57 653	108 592	34,7
Concepción.....	59 970	122 489	32,9	85 105	103 085	45,2	117 249	99 745	54,0
Arauco.....	9 308	65 917	12,4	16 669	42 568	28,1	17 324	44 214	28,2
Bio-Bio.....	19 110	82 658	18,8	14 711	74 038	16,6	20 259	77 709	20,7
Malleco.....	18 329	40 654	31,1	27 684	70 348	28,2	34 356	75 419	31,3
Cautín.....	5 162	35 992	12,5	13 643	64 578	17,4	42 363	97 190	30,2
Valdivia.....	9 535	32 452	22,7	18 312	42 375	30,2	43 551	74 726	36,8
Llanquihue.....	5 884	56 925	9,4	8 147	70 168	10,4	15 302	89 741	14,6
Chiloé.....	11 933	61 487	16,3	5 672	72 078	7,3	6 238	82 381	7,0
T. Magallanes.....	...	2 085	...	4 527	643	87,6	12 199	5 131	70,4
Total.....	865 688	1 661 632	34,3	1 057 678	1 654 467	38,6	1 407 908	1 841 371	43,3

5.—Nationality with specification of sex, by provinces, according to the census of 1907

PROVINCES	NATIONALS			FOREIGNERS			PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGNERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Tacna.....	12 400	12 182	24 582	2 647	1 519	4 166	17,5	11,1	14,5
Tarapacá.....	36 192	30 070	66 262	28 723	15 051	43 774	44,2	33,3	39,7
Antofagasta.....	58 041	37 482	95 523	13 805	3 995	17 800	19,2	6,4	15,7
Atacama.....	30 761	29 777	60 538	2 218	1 212	3 430	6,7	3,9	5,3
Coquimbo.....	80 959	92 550	173 509	1 099	413	1 512	1,3	0,4	0,9
Aconcagua.....	62 289	64 765	127 054	1 059	373	1 432	1,7	0,6	1,1
Valparaíso.....	131 562	133 855	265 417	11 935	4 033	15 968	8,3	2,9	5,6
Santiago.....	230 172	266 802	496 974	12 978	6 918	19 896	5,3	2,5	3,8
O'Higgins.....	46 483	45 105	91 588	504	247	751	1,1	0,5	0,8
Colchagua.....	77 532	80 757	158 289	562	179	741	0,7	0,2	0,5
Curicó.....	50 819	55 739	106 558	385	152	537	0,8	0,3	0,5
Talca.....	63 172	67 882	130 904	649	314	963	1,1	0,5	0,5
Maule.....	51 610	58 428	110 038	167	91	278	0,4	0,2	0,3
Linares.....	52 888	55 981	108 869	319	175	494	0,6	0,3	0,4
Nuble.....	79 888	85 629	165 517	458	270	728	0,6	0,3	0,4
Concepción.....	102 684	109 497	212 181	3 389	1 424	4 813	3,2	1,3	2,2
Arauco.....	30 641	30 543	61 184	248	106	354	0,8	0,3	0,6
Bio-Bio.....	48 839	48 634	97 473	335	160	495	0,7	0,3	0,5
Malleco.....	54 834	51 539	106 373	1 942	1 460	3 402	3,4	2,7	3,1
Cautín.....	69 775	67 467	137 242	1 391	920	2 311	1,9	1,3	1,6
Valdivia.....	60 654	55 094	115 748	1 666	863	2 529	2,7	1,5	2,1
Llanquihue.....	53 195	50 589	103 784	777	482	1 259	1,4	0,9	1,2
Chiloé.....	40 113	48 114	88 227	254	138	392	0,6	0,3	0,4
T. Magallanes.....	6 341	4 490	10 831	4 847	1 652	6 499	43,3	26,9	37,5
Total.....	1 531 844	1 582 911	3 114 755	92 377	42 147	134 524	5,7	2,6	4,1

6.—Birthplaces of the foreigners resident in Chile, in the census of 1854 to 1907

BIRTHPLACES	1854		1865		1875		1885		1895		1907	
	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners	Number	Rate per thousand of foreigners
Africa.....	36	1,8	7	0,3	7	0,3	4	0,0	71	0,8	4	0,0
Alemania.....	1 929	98,1	3 619	164,6	4 033	160,0	6 808	78,2	7 560	95,6	10 724	79,7
Argentina.....	10 551	530,4	8 100	368,5	7 000	277,7	9 835	112,9	7 507	94,9	6 956	51,7
Australia.....	55	2,8	63	2,9	2	0,1	...	...	19	0,2	38	0,2
Austria-Hungría.....	25	1,3	36	1,6	375	14,8	674	7,7	1 550	19,6	3 813	28,2
Bélgica.....	33	1,7	56	2,5	86	3,4	90	1,0	278	3,5	391	2,9
Bolivia.....	133	6,8	192	8,7	278	11,0	13 146	150,9	8 669	109,6	21 968	163,3
Brasil.....	32	1,6	45	2,0	45	1,7	85	0,9	94	1,1	180	1,4
Canadá.....	12	0,6	8	0,4	...	...	...	...	38	0,4	48	0,3
Centro-América.....	13	0,7	20	0,9	18	0,7	15	0,1	54	0,6	88	0,6
Colombia.....	41	2,1	51	2,3	50	1,9	134	1,5	143	1,8	213	1,5
Cuba.....	13	0,7	9	0,4	...	...	...	...	31	0,3	44	0,3
China.....	72	3,4	83	3,8	122	4,8	1 164	13,3	999	12,6	1 920	14,2
Dinamarca.....	50	2,5	128	5,8	131	5,0	193	2,2	241	3,0	372	2,7
Ecuador.....	113	5,7	126	5,7	92	3,6	334	3,8	421	5,3	597	4,4
España.....	915	46,5	1 150	52,3	1 072	42,5	2 508	28,8	8 494	107,4	18 755	131,9
Estados Unidos.....	683	34,7	803	36,5	907	35,9	924	10,6	745	9,4	1 055	7,8
Francia.....	1 650	83,9	2 330	106,0	3 192	126,6	4 198	48,2	8 266	104,5	9 800	72,8
Inglaterra.....	1 940	98,6	2 972	139,8	4 109	163,0	5 310	60,9	6 838	86,4	9 845	73,1
Holanda.....	24	1,2	37	1,7	76	3,0	66	0,7	98	1,2	524	3,8
Italia.....	406	20,6	980	44,6	1 926	76,4	4 114	47,2	7 797	98,6	13 023	96,7
Japón.....	...	...	...	...	2	0,1	51	0,5	20	0,2	209	1,5
Méjico.....	58	2,9	71	3,2	95	3,7	110	1,2	123	1,5	173	1,2
Noruega.....	11	0,6	22	1,0	85	3,3	217	2,4	221	2,7	662	4,8
Panamá.....	...	...	...	...	2	0,1	...	...	...	...	5	0,0
Paraguay.....	2	0,1	2	0,1	7	0,3	19	0,2	25	0,3	60	0,4
Perú.....	599	30,5	571	26,0	802	31,8	34 901	400,8	15 999	202,4	27 140	201,8
Portugal.....	168	8,5	300	13,6	308	12,2	351	3,8	237	2,9	295	2,1
Rusia.....	20	1,0	27	1,2	50	1,9	109	1,2	234	2,9	660	4,9
Suecia.....	22	1,1	65	3,0	85	3,3	217	2,4	211	2,6	376	2,7
Suiza.....	31	1,6	79	3,6	124	4,9	1 275	14,6	1 653	20,9	2 080	15,4
Turquía.....	2	0,1	3	0,1	3	0,1	29	0,3	76	0,9	1 729	12,8
Uruguay.....	21	1,1	9	0,4	45	1,7	94	1,0	186	2,3	335	2,4
Venezuela.....	5	0,3	6	0,3	22	0,8	1	0,1	14	0,1	52	0,3
Otras naciones.....	4	0,3	12	0,5	48	1,8	100	1,2	144	1,7	381	2,7
Total.....	19 669	...	21 982	...	25 199	...	87 077	...	79 056	...	134 524	...

7.—Population, ages and sexes, according to the census of 1907

Ages	SEX			Ages	SEX			Ages	SEX		
	M	F	T		M	F	T		M	F	T
Under one years.....	53 946	52 600	106 546	From 17 to 18 years.	70 118	71 179	141 297	From 60 to 69 years...	60 728	62 408	123 136
From 1 to 5 years.....	202 118	196 868	398 986	From 19 to 20 years...	65 700	74 750	140 350	From 70 to 79 years.	25 569	28 686	54 255
From 6 to 9 years.....	170 820	164 430	335 250	From 21 to 24 years...	103 858	104 210	208 068	From 80 to 89 years.	12 279	15 899	28 178
From 10 to 11 years.	78 340	75 021	153 361	From 25 to 29 years...	146 009	148 948	294 957	From 90 to 100 years upwards.....	577	888	1 465
From 12 to 14 years..	118 168	108 423	226 591	From 30 to 39 years.	199 645	203 526	403 171	Total.....	1624 221	1625 058	3249279
From 15 to 16 years...	68 311	72 028	140 339	From 40 to 49 years.	148 255	146 870	295 125				
				From 50 to 59 years.	99 780	98 324	198 104				

III.—DEMOGRAPHY

1.—Vital statistics, by provinces, in 1917

PROVINCES	Estimated population in January 1st 1917	MARRIAGES		BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR		STILLBORN	
		Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants
Tacna.....	38 128	277	7,3	1 321	34,6	1 085	28,4	268	7,0	39	1,0
Tarapacá.....	132 661	662	5,0	3 983	30,2	3 595	27,1	1 002	7,6	90	0,6
Antofagasta.....	205 662	1 099	5,3	6 183	30,1	3 971	19,3	1 265	6,2	157	0,8
Atacama.....	63 893	232	3,6	2 261	35,4	1 694	26,5	554	8,7	56	0,9
Coquimbo.....	189 507	725	3,8	6 994	36,9	4 517	23,8	1 582	8,3	175	0,9
Aconcagua.....	131 354	633	4,8	5 124	39,0	3 181	24,2	1 131	8,6	67	0,5
Valparaíso.....	340 347	1 909	5,6	12 130	35,6	8 735	25,7	2 944	8,6	450	1,3
Santiago.....	615 154	3 936	6,4	25 278	41,1	20 944	34,0	7 863	12,8	953	1,5
O'Higgins.....	121 891	852	7,0	5 232	42,9	3 903	32,0	1 699	13,9	160	1,3
Colchagua.....	162 966	1 066	6,5	7 199	44,2	4 539	27,9	1 775	10,9	145	0,9
Curicó.....	114 671	546	4,8	4 374	38,1	3 084	26,9	1 160	10,1	122	1,1
Talca.....	131 058	737	5,6	5 493	41,9	4 724	36,0	1 956	14,9	38	0,3
Maule.....	110 288	662	6,0	4 613	41,8	3 010	27,3	1 048	9,5	28	0,3
Linares.....	125 821	676	5,4	5 404	42,9	4 307	34,2	1 679	13,3	97	0,8
Nuble.....	195 302	945	4,8	7 571	38,8	5 994	30,7	2 595	13,3	200	1,0
Concepción.....	205 362	1 581	6,0	10 800	40,7	8 219	31,0	3 151	11,9	366	1,4
Arauco.....	73 260	465	6,3	2 689	36,7	1 642	22,4	771	10,5	19	0,2
Bio-Bio.....	105 620	639	6,0	4 617	43,7	2 940	27,8	1 248	11,8	47	0,4
Malleco.....	133 212	881	6,6	5 213	39,1	3 520	26,4	1 543	11,6	76	1,6
Cautín.....	161 477	707	4,3	5 587	34,6	3 984	24,7	1 466	9,1	167	1,0
Valdivia.....	178 589	883	5,0	6 474	36,3	3 842	21,5	1 385	7,8	148	0,8
Llanquihue.....	145 214	611	4,2	5 935	40,9	3 176	21,9	1 143	7,9	106	0,7
Chiloé.....	97 941	444	4,5	3 477	35,5	2 085	21,3	769	7,9	94	0,9
T. Magallanes.....	30 023	211	6,9	1 204	39,3	508	16,6	171	5,6	64	2,1
Total.....	3 870 001	21 379	5,5	149 161	38,5	107 199	27,7	40 169	10,4	3 864	1,0

2.—Vital Statistics, by provinces. Average of the period 1913-17

PROVINCES	Average population 1913-1917	MARRIAGES		BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR		STILLBORN	
		Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants	Number	% of inha- bitants
Tacna.....	34 714	264	7,6	1 290	37,2	1 203	34,6	312	9,0	33	0,9
Tarapacá.....	125 072	639	5,1	3 399	27,2	3 321	26,5	842	6,7	60	0,5
Antofagasta.....	168 976	965	5,7	5 560	32,9	4 406	26,1	1 381	8,2	146	0,8
Atacama.....	63 813	256	4,0	2 300	36,0	1 552	24,3	439	6,9	71	1,1
Coquimbo.....	183 658	736	4,0	7 163	39,0	4 862	26,5	1 623	8,8	209	1,1
Aconcagua.....	130 228	587	4,5	4 785	36,7	3 220	24,7	1 124	8,6	73	0,6
Valparaíso.....	319 371	1 963	6,1	11 562	36,2	9 433	29,5	3 243	10,2	464	1,4
Santiago.....	580 443	3 841	6,6	22 106	38,1	20 102	34,6	7 496	12,9	957	1,6
O'Higgins.....	111 225	528	4,7	4 291	38,6	2 983	26,8	1 232	11,1	118	1,1
Colchagua.....	161 626	898	5,6	6 319	39,1	4 384	27,1	1 648	10,2	163	1,0
Curicó.....	112 068	503	4,5	4 169	37,2	2 914	26,0	1 043	9,3	100	0,9
Talca.....	131 167	672	5,1	5 426	41,4	4 364	33,3	1 647	12,5	82	0,6
Maule.....	110 167	640	5,8	4 586	41,6	2 770	25,1	921	8,4	23	0,2
Linares.....	120 073	677	5,6	4 660	38,8	3 400	28,3	1 277	10,6	78	0,6
Nuble.....	185 037	1 043	5,6	7 154	38,7	5 218	28,2	2 022	10,9	156	0,8
Concepción.....	248 078	1 401	5,6	10 501	42,3	7 799	31,4	2 784	11,2	414	1,7
Arauco.....	68 741	360	5,2	2 617	38,1	1 685	24,5	780	11,3	19	0,3
Bio-Bio.....	102 994	611	5,9	4 134	40,1	2 641	25,6	1 064	10,3	39	0,4
Malleco.....	124 882	826	6,6	4 795	38,4	3 169	25,4	1 326	10,6	66	0,5
Cautín.....	153 311	727	4,7	5 321	34,7	3 265	21,3	1 163	7,6	146	0,9
Valdivia.....	155 681	840	5,4	6 145	39,5	3 218	20,7	1 151	7,4	129	0,8
Llanquihue.....	130 404	522	4,0	5 419	41,5	2 892	22,2	1 154	8,8	95	0,7
Chiloé.....	94 726	484	5,1	3 884	41,0	2 278	24,0	840	8,9	90	0,9
T. Magallanes.....	25 431	217	8,5	1 062	41,8	468	18,4	148	5,8	46	1,8
Total.....	3 641 886	20 198	5,5	138 648	38,1	101 547	27,9	36 660	10,0	3 777	1,0

3.—Vital statistics from 1850 up to 1917 inclusive

YEARS	Population in January 1st	Marriages	Rate per 1 000 of in- habitants	Births	Rate per 1 000 of in- habitants	Deaths	Rate per 1 000 of in- habitants	Excess of births over deaths
1850.....	1 277 607	9 192	7,2	52 793	41,3	23 970	18,8	28 823
1851.....	1 309 908	9 131	6,8	50 500	38,5	26 913	20,5	23 587
1852.....	1 342 209	10 493	7,8	54 913	40,9	26 147	19,5	28 766
1853.....	1 374 510	10 697	7,8	61 453	44,7	31 450	22,9	30 003
1854.....	1 406 811	10 433	7,4	60 896	43,3	30 567	21,7	25 226
1855.....	1 439 120	10 795	7,5	61 306	44,7	30 410	21,1	33 896
1856.....	1 470 061	12 245	8,3	66 843	45,5	33 384	22,7	33 459
1857.....	1 501 767	11 292	7,5	67 278	44,8	30 865	24,5	30 413
1858.....	1 534 054	10 455	6,8	63 867	41,6	34 151	22,3	29 716
1859.....	1 567 036	10 318	6,6	65 268	41,6	39 119	25,0	26 149
1860.....	1 600 727	11 044	6,9	76 160	47,6	46 270	28,9	29 890
1861.....	1 635 142	10 633	6,5	64 769	39,6	44 164	27,0	20 605
1862.....	1 670 207	10 292	6,2	68 179	40,8	40 830	24,4	27 349
1863.....	1 706 208	10 574	6,2	69 602	40,8	45 790	26,8	23 812
1864.....	1 742 891	10 698	6,1	73 792	42,3	60 263	34,6	10 529
1865.....	1 770 363	10 412	5,9	63 671	36,0	52 111	29,4	11 560
1866.....	1 819 223	10 298	5,7	69 796	38,4	46 399	,5	23 397
1867.....	1 843 818	11 421	6,2	72 902	39,5	47 374	25,7	25 528
1868.....	1 867 935	12 684	6,8	77 162	41,3	43 699	23,4	33 463
1869.....	1 892 778	13 527	7,1	79 773	42,1	49 400	26,1	30 373
1870.....	1 917 951	13 506	7,0	81 134	42,3	47 402	24,7	33 732
1871.....	1 943 459	13 979	7,2	80 745	41,5	49 552	25,4	30 693
1872.....	1 969 307	15 792	8,0	86 878	44,1	57 668	29,2	29 210
1873.....	1 995 498	17 421	8,7	89 551	44,9	56 329	28,2	33 222
1874.....	2 022 038	16 670	8,2	90 371	44,7	55 897	27,6	34 474
1875.....	2 048 931	16 828	8,2	87 303	42,6	57 973	28,3	29 330
1876.....	2 075 971	14 899	7,2	84 407	40,6	62 817	30,2	21 590
1877.....	2 117 282	13 570	6,4	82 295	38,9	62 349	29,4	19 946
1878.....	2 159 415	13 110	6,1	78 812	36,5	60 507	28,0	12 305
1879.....	2 202 397	14 613	6,6	89 513	40,6	61 108	27,7	28 405
1880.....	2 246 224	14 106	6,3	85 782	38,2	70 036	31,2	15 746
1881.....	2 290 923	15 989	7,0	101 635	44,4	62 866	27,4	38 769
1882.....	2 336 512	16 878	7,2	93 902	40,2	65 425	28,0	28 477
1883.....	2 383 008	17 259	7,2	96 688	40,6	61 283	25,7	35 405
1884.....	2 433 429	17 873	7,3	99 994	41,1	58 909	24,2	41 085
1885.....	2 478 794	5 120	2,1	61 965	25,0	66 818	27,0	-4 853
1886.....	2 527 300	5 985	2,4	73 241	29,0	67 451	26,7	5 790
1887.....	2 545 243	6 998	2,7	74 760	29,4	80 375	31,6	-5 615
1888.....	2 563 313	8 566	3,3	82 188	32,1	82 260	32,1	-72
1889.....	2 581 512	11 400	4,4	98 244	38,0	89 538	34,7	8 706
1890.....	2 599 740	10 954	4,2	98 538	37,9	95 547	36,7	2 991
1891.....	2 618 198	6 853	2,6	79 235	30,3	89 422	34,1	-10 187
1892.....	2 636 787	12 754	4,8	103 551	39,3	99 274	37,6	4 277
1893.....	2 645 408	13 743	5,2	103 710	39,2	90 712	34,3	12 998
1894.....	2 664 190	15 299	5,7	109 465	41,1	89 799	33,7	19 666
1895.....	2 683 105	13 786	5,1	104 990	39,1	84 225	31,4	20 774
1896.....	2 712 145	15 713	5,8	101 917	37,6	82 662	30,5	19 255
1897.....	2 753 369	13 454	4,9	109 057	39,6	85 956	31,2	23 101
1898.....	2 795 220	13 921	5,0	104 536	37,4	81 419	29,1	23 117
1899.....	2 837 207	13 503	4,7	106 787	37,6	83 778	29,5	22 999
1900.....	2 880 332	13 331	4,6	110 697	38,4	104 312	36,2	6 385
1901.....	2 924 404	17 740	6,1	115 745	39,6	108 199	37,0	7 546
1902.....	2 968 854	16 751	5,6	115 813	39,0	86 107	29,0	29 706
1903.....	3 014 980	15 145	5,0	115 524	38,3	80 300	26,6	35 224
1904.....	3 060 807	16 205	5,3	116 950	38,2	86 630	28,3	30 320
1905.....	3 107 331	17 220	5,5	119 650	38,5	110 276	35,5	9 374
1906.....	3 154 561	18 507	5,9	117 123	37,1	104 890	33,2	12 233
1907.....	3 202 510	21 271	6,6	126 104	39,4	96 451	30,1	29 653
1908.....	3 249 279	21 401	6,6	129 733	39,9	104 226	32,1	25 507
1909.....	3 308 303	19 637	5,9	129 333	39,1	104 707	31,6	24 626
1910.....	3 369 858	19 326	5,7	130 052	38,6	106 073	31,5	23 979
1911.....	3 433 500	19 814	5,8	133 468	38,9	107 816	31,4	25 652
1912.....	3 499 540	21 258	6,1	135 373	38,7	103 905	29,7	31 468
1913.....	3 567 991	21 461	6,0	140 525	39,4	107 200	30,3	33 325
1914.....	3 638 089	19 002	5,2	136 550	37,5	101 059	27,5	36 491
1915.....	3 713 962	19 150	5,2	136 597	36,8	96 716	26,0	39 881
1916.....	3 789 847	20 121	5,3	144 193	38,0	99 856	26,3	44 337
1917.....	3 870 001	21 379	5,5	149 161	38,5	107 199	27,7	41 962

4.—Marriages recorded between 1913 and 1917, by months

YEARS	Total of marriages	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1913.....	21 461	1 730	1 460	1 772	1 892	1 932	2 001	1 672	1 795	1 875	1 775	1 762	1 786
1914.....	19 002	1 658	1 436	1 798	1 870	1 869	1 409	1 352	1 486	1 481	1 556	1 450	1 637
1915.....	19 150	1 546	1 224	1 558	1 705	1 617	1 593	1 746	1 608	1 672	1 537	1 650	1 694
1916.....	20 121	1 594	1 253	1 594	1 847	1 934	1 815	1 695	1 723	1 771	1 691	1 471	1 733
1917.....	21 379	1 540	1 388	1 883	2 041	2 040	1 857	1 974	1 706	1 707	1 714	1 680	1 849
Average.....	20 222	1 615	1 352	1 721	1 871	1 878	1 735	1 687	1 663	1 701	1 654	1 602	1 739

5.—Marriages recorded between 1913-1917, according to civil condition of contracting parties

YEARS	Total of marriages	Between bachelors and spinsters	Rate per thousand	Between widowers and widows	Rate per thousand	Between bachelors and widows	Rate per thousand	Between widowers and spinsters	Rate per thousand
1913.....	21 461	19 060	883,3	208	9,6	700	32,6	1 493	69,5
1914.....	19 002	16 909	889,8	192	10,1	627	32,9	1 274	67,0
1915.....	19 150	17 133	894,6	176	9,1	599	31,3	1 242	64,8
1916.....	20 121	17 926	890,9	191	9,5	714	35,5	1 290	64,1
1917.....	21 379	19 203	898,2	184	8,6	642	30,0	1 350	63,1
Average.....	20 222	18 046	892,3	190	9,3	656	32,4	1 329	65,7

6.—Marriages recorded in the years 1913-1917, classified according to the nationality of the contracting parties

YEARS	Total of marriages	Between chileans	Rate per thousand	Between foreigners	Rate per thousand	Between chilean men and foreign women	Rate per thousand	Between foreign men and chilean women	Rate per thousand
1913.....	21 461	19 445	907,2	769	35,8	183	8,5	1 064	49,5
1914.....	19 002	17 169	903,5	677	35,5	210	11,0	946	49,7
1915.....	19 150	17 486	913,1	587	30,7	221	11,5	856	44,6
1916.....	20 121	18 438	916,4	558	27,8	160	7,9	965	47,9
1917.....	21 379	19 536	913,8	579	27,1	198	9,2	1 066	49,8
Average.....	20 222	18 414	910,5	634	31,3	194	9,5	979	48,7

7.—Signing of the marriage register by the contracting parties from 1913 to 1917

YEARS	Total of marriages	THE MARRIAGE REGISTER WAS SIGNED BY							
		Both parties	Rate per thousand	Neither party	Rate per thousand	Only by the bride-groom	Rate per thousand	Only by the bride	Rate per thousand
1913.....	21 461	9 812	457,2	5 950	277,2	4 327	201,6	1 372	64,0
1914.....	19 002	9 408	495,1	4 612	242,7	3 721	195,8	1 261	66,3
1915.....	19 150	9 402	490,9	4 491	235,0	3 953	206,4	1 304	68,0
1916.....	20 121	9 856	489,8	4 893	243,3	4 055	201,5	1 317	65,4
1917.....	21 379	10 718	501,3	4 953	231,7	4 249	198,7	1 459	68,2
Average.....	20 222	9 839	486,5	4 979	246,2	4 061	200,8	1 342	66,4

8.—Number of legitimate and illegitimate births recorded in 1917, by sex and provinces

PROVINCES	Total of births	LEGITIMATE			Rate per thousand	ILLEGITIMATE			Rate per thousand
		Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total	
Tacna.....	1 321	393	362	755	572	291	275	566	428
Tarapacá.....	3 983	1 226	1 073	2 299	577	846	838	1 684	423
Antofagasta.....	6 188	1 767	1 730	3 497	565	1 396	1 295	2 691	435
Atacama.....	2 261	520	488	1 008	446	629	624	1 253	554
Coquimbo.....	6 994	1 557	1 549	3 106	444	1 962	1 926	3 888	556
Aconcagua.....	5 124	1 392	1 388	2 780	543	1 191	1 153	2 344	457
Valparaíso.....	12 130	3 618	3 545	7 163	591	2 531	2 436	4 967	409
Santiago.....	25 278	7 381	7 076	14 457	572	5 564	5 257	10 821	428
O'Higgins.....	5 232	1 680	1 531	3 211	614	1 682	939	2 621	386
Colchagua.....	7 109	2 889	2 833	5 722	795	740	737	1 477	205
Curicó.....	4 374	1 535	1 463	2 998	685	671	705	1 376	315
Talca.....	5 493	1 789	1 708	3 497	637	1 015	981	1 996	363
Maule.....	4 613	1 665	1 565	3 230	700	682	701	1 383	300
Linares.....	5 404	1 852	1 800	3 652	676	905	847	1 752	324
Nuble.....	7 571	2 600	2 427	5 027	664	1 337	1 207	2 544	336
Concepción.....	10 800	3 127	2 951	6 078	563	2 399	2 323	4 722	437
Arauco.....	2 689	833	815	1 648	613	529	512	1 041	387
Bi-Bi.....	4 617	1 441	1 428	2 869	621	892	856	1 748	379
Malleco.....	5 213	1 888	1 761	3 649	700	812	752	1 564	300
Cautín.....	5 587	1 878	1 734	3 612	646	979	996	1 975	354
Valdivia.....	6 474	2 071	1 917	3 988	616	1 283	1 203	2 486	384
Llanquihue.....	5 935	1 581	1 475	3 056	515	1 440	1 439	2 879	485
Chiloé.....	3 477	1 330	1 239	2 569	739	464	444	908	261
Magallanes.....	1 204	474	482	956	794	119	129	248	206
Total.....	149 161	46 487	44 340	90 827	609	29 759	28 575	58 334	391

9.—Legitimacy of the births from 1848 to 1917, and rate per thousand

YEARS	Total of births	Legitimate	Rate per thousand	Illegitimate	Rate per thousand	YEARS	Total of births	Legitimate	Rate per thousand	Illegitimate	Rate per thousand
1848.....	45 862	35 958	784	9 904	216	1883.....	96 688	73 486	760	23 202	240
1849.....	47 764	37 296	781	10 468	219	1884.....	99 994	76 036	760	23 958	240
1850.....	52 793	41 820	792	10 973	208	1885.....	61 905	49 988	807	11 917	193
1851.....	50 500	39 274	778	11 226	222	1886.....	73 241	55 592	759	17 649	241
1852.....	54 913	42 458	773	12 455	227	1887.....	74 760	55 639	744	19 121	256
1853.....	61 453	47 512	773	13 941	227	1888.....	82 188	59 528	724	22 660	276
1854.....	60 896	46 939	771	13 957	229	1889.....	98 244	69 950	712	28 294	288
1855.....	64 306	49 756	774	14 550	226	1890.....	98 538	...	...	...	...
1856.....	66 843	51 611	772	15 232	228	1891.....	79 235	...	...	...	...
1857.....	67 278	51 042	760	16 236	240	1892.....	103 551	72 314	698	31 237	302
1858.....	63 867	49 507	775	14 360	225	1893.....	103 710	71 150	686	32 560	314
1859.....	65 268	50 723	779	14 545	221	1894.....	109 465	74 042	676	35 423	324
1860.....	76 160	58 076	763	18 584	237	1895.....	104 999	60 158	659	35 841	341
1861.....	64 769	49 491	764	15 278	236	1896.....	101 917	68 045	668	33 872	332
1862.....	68 179	52 247	766	15 930	234	1897.....	109 057	...	...	...	...
1863.....	69 602	52 687	757	16 915	243	1898.....	104 536	...	...	...	...
1864.....	73 792	55 236	749	18 556	251	1899.....	106 787	...	...	...	...
1865.....	63 671	48 233	758	15 438	242	1900.....	110 697	...	...	...	...
1866.....	69 796	52 872	758	16 924	242	1901.....	115 745	76 160	658	39 585	342
1867.....	72 902	54 630	746	18 542	254	1902.....	115 813	76 204	658	39 610	342
1868.....	77 162	56 575	733	20 587	267	1903.....	115 524	70 069	658	39 455	342
1869.....	79 773	58 419	732	21 354	268	1904.....	116 950	72 416	619	4 534	381
1870.....	81 134	60 316	743	20 818	257	1905.....	119 650	80 321	671	39 329	329
1871.....	80 745	59 585	738	21 160	262	1906.....	117 123	72 926	623	44 197	377
1872.....	86 878	64 285	740	22 533	260	1907.....	126 104	80 783	641	45 321	359
1873.....	89 551	66 857	747	22 694	253	1908.....	129 733	82 086	640	47 047	360
1874.....	90 371	68 616	759	21 755	241	1909.....	129 333	80 642	624	48 691	376
1875.....	87 303	66 887	766	20 416	234	1910.....	130 052	81 841	629	48 211	371
1876.....	84 407	65 242	773	19 165	227	1911.....	133 468	82 351	617	51 117	383
1877.....	82 295	63 871	776	18 424	224	1912.....	135 373	84 663	626	50 710	374
1878.....	78 812	60 977	774	17 835	226	1913.....	140 525	87 709	624	52 816	376
1879.....	89 513	68 581	766	20 932	234	1914.....	136 550	85 469	626	51 081	374
1880.....	85 782	65 682	766	20 100	234	1915.....	136 597	86 232	631	50 365	369
1881.....	101 635	76 293	751	25 342	249	1916.....	144 193	89 206	619	54 987	381
1882.....	93 902	71 417	761	22 485	239	1917.....	149 161	90 827	609	58 334	391

10.—Deaths, by provinces, in 1917

PROVINCES	Estimated population in January 1st 1917	TOTAL OF DEATHS				DEATHS OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR				
		Number			% of inhabi- tants	Number			Rate	
		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	% of inhabi- tants	% of children born
Tacna.....	38 128	549	536	1 085	28,4	140	128	268	7,0	202,8
Tarapacá.....	132 661	1 948	1 647	3 595	27,0	522	480	1 002	7,5	251,5
Antofagasta.....	205 662	2 147	1 824	3 971	19,3	657	608	1 265	6,1	204,4
Atacama.....	63 893	874	820	1 694	26,5	303	251	554	8,6	245,0
Coquimbo.....	189 507	2 164	2 353	4 517	23,8	816	766	1 582	8,3	226,1
Aconcagua.....	131 354	1 593	1 588	3 181	24,2	594	537	1 131	8,6	220,7
Valparaiso.....	340 347	4 341	4 393	8 735	25,6	1 523	1 421	2 944	8,6	242,7
Santiago.....	615 154	10 549	10 395	20 944	34,0	4 175	3 688	7 863	12,7	311,0
O'Higgins.....	121 891	2 077	1 826	3 903	32,0	893	806	1 699	13,9	324,7
Coichigua.....	162 966	2 351	2 183	4 539	27,8	938	838	1 776	10,8	246,7
Curicó.....	114 671	1 570	1 514	3 084	26,8	605	555	1 160	10,1	265,2
Talca.....	131 058	2 303	2 331	4 724	36,0	1 004	952	1 956	14,9	356,0
Maule.....	110 288	1 481	1 522	3 010	27,2	534	514	1 048	9,5	227,1
Linares.....	125 821	2 164	2 143	4 307	34,2	896	783	1 679	13,3	310,6
Nuble.....	195 302	2 982	3 012	5 994	30,6	1 353	1 242	2 595	13,2	342,7
Concepción.....	265 362	4 121	4 094	8 219	30,9	1 665	1 486	3 151	11,8	291,7
Arauco.....	73 260	804	838	1 642	22,4	384	387	771	10,5	286,7
Bí Bio.....	105 620	1 533	1 407	2 940	27,8	667	581	1 248	11,8	270,3
Malleco.....	133 212	1 874	1 646	3 520	26,4	820	723	1 543	11,5	295,9
Cautín.....	161 477	2 118	1 866	3 984	24,6	777	689	1 466	9,0	262,3
Valdivia.....	178 589	2 012	1 830	3 842	21,5	741	644	1 385	7,7	213,9
Llanquihue.....	145 214	1 653	1 523	3 176	21,8	635	508	1 143	7,8	192,5
Chiloé.....	97 941	1 016	1 069	2 085	21,2	403	366	769	7,8	221,1
T. Magallanes.....	30 623	286	222	508	16,5	95	76	171	5,5	142,0
Total.....	3 870 001	54 617	52 582	107 199	27,6	21 140	19 029	40,169	10,3	269,2

11.—Deaths by sex during the last 20 years

YEARS	Estimated population in January 1st	TOTAL OF DEATHS				Deaths of chi dre one year	Rate	
		Number			Rate per thousand inhabitants		% of inhabitants	% of children born
		M.	F.	Total				
1898.....	2 795 220	...	...	81 419	29,1	29 595	10,6	283,1
1899.....	2 837 207	...	...	83 778	29,5	30 453	10,7	285,1
1900.....	2 880 332	...	...	104 312	36,2	37 917	13,2	342,5
1901.....	2 924 404	...	...	108 199	37,0	39 330	13,4	339,7
1902.....	2 968 854	...	...	86 107	29,0	31 299	10,5	270,2
1903.....	3 014 980	41 724	38 576	80 300	26,6	30 449	10,1	213,5
1904.....	3 060 807	44 254	42 376	86 630	28,3	33 399	10,9	285,5
1905.....	3 107 331	56 407	53 869	110 276	35,5	29 849	9,6	249,4
1906.....	3 154 561	53 931	50 959	104 890	33,2	38 321	12,1	327,1
1907.....	3 202 510	49 092	47 359	96 451	30,1	37 529	11,7	297,6
1908.....	3 249 279	53 593	50 633	104 226	32,1	41 221	12,7	317,7
1909.....	3 308 303	54 661	50 046	104 707	31,6	40 767	12,3	315,2
1910.....	3 369 858	54 695	51 378	106 073	31,5	34 757	10,3	267,2
1911.....	3 433 510	55 642	52 174	107 816	31,4	44 424	12,9	332,8
1912.....	3 499 540	53 173	50 732	103 905	29,7	38 836	11,1	280,8
1913.....	3 567 961	54 995	52 205	107 200	30,0	40 135	11,2	285,6
1914.....	3 638 089	51 580	48 479	100 059	27,5	34 782	9,6	254,7
1915.....	3 713 962	49 756	46 960	96 716	26,0	34 744	9,3	254,3
1916.....	3 789 847	50 791	49 065	99 856	26,3	35 797	9,4	248,2
1917.....	3 870 001	54 617	52 582	107 199	27,6	40 169	10,3	269,2

12.—Principal cause of deaths in 1916, by ages

CAUSE OF DEATHS	AGES						Total	Rate per one thousand of deaths
	Under one year	From 1 to 9 years	From 10 to 19 years	From 20 to 29 years	From 30 to 39 years	From 40 to 59 years upwards		
Typhoided fever.....	49	437	277	226	315	225	1 529	15,31
Small-pox.....	5	6	4	7	11	...	33	0,33
Measles.....	227	400	9	4	3	1	644	6,44
Whooping cough.....	1 404	1 074	23	8	4	3	2 516	25,19
Diphtheria and croup.....	41	127	16	4	8	3	199	1,99
Influenza.....	763	778	206	173	449	835	3 204	32,08
Dysentery.....	29	99	16	29	112	115	400	4,00
Anthrax.....	4	8	11	12	55	35	125	1,25
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	144	602	1 167	2 098	3 491	1 177	8 679	86,91
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	20	103	76	78	108	28	413	4,13
Syphilis.....	189	24	5	15	30	11	274	2,74
Cancer of the stomach, liver, etc.....	...	6	2	26	301	415	750	7,51
Cancer of other organs.....	5	7	13	24	295	242	586	5,86
Rheumatic fever.....	2	24	31	37	203	603	900	9,01
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.....	...	1	5	3	13	49	71	0,71
Alcoholism acute or chronic.....	...	...	1	8	68	12	89	0,89
Another causes.....	111	127	87	98	258	163	844	8,45
Total of Group I.....	2 993	3 823	1 949	2 850	5 724	3 917	21 256	212,26
Meningitis.....	1 254	976	145	126	277	282	3 060	30,64
Cerebral haemorrhage, Apoplexy.....	1 240	370	38	98	397	385	2 528	25,31
Paralysis without specified cause.....	4	27	15	8	146	297	497	4,97
Infantile convulsions.....	3 260	437	...	...	...	...	3 697	37,02
Another causes.....	109	65	42	58	155	102	531	5,31
Total of Group II.....	5 867	1 875	240	290	975	1 066	10 313	103,27
Acute endocarditis.....	11	23	25	62	416	26	563	5,63
Organic disease of the heart.....	377	226	146	232	1 399	2 040	4 418	44,24
Angina pectoris.....	...	3	4	6	97	102	212	2,12
Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	1	1	1	8	117	296	424	4,24
Another causes.....	18	16	13	44	94	49	234	2,34
Total of Group III.....	407	269	189	352	2 121	2 513	5 851	58,59
Acute bronchitis.....	135	102	9	6	45	90	387	3,87
Chronic bronchitis.....	7	9	1	2	5	24	48	0,48
Broncho-pneumonia.....	312	451	35	43	233	344	1 418	14,20
Pneumonia.....	3 229	3 235	977	1 492	3 397	2 634	14 964	149,85
Asthma.....	1	1	...	5	47	12	178	1,78
Another causes.....	28	52	24	40	112	50	306	3,06
Total of Group IV.....	3 712	3 850	1 046	1 588	3 839	3 266	17 301	173,25
Diarrhoea and enteritis.....	2 811	1 570	53	52	297	312	5 095	51,02
Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.....	13	8	5	23	74	71	194	1,94
Other diseases of the intestines.....	4	94	10	30	59	52	249	2,49
Cirrhosis of the Liver.....	...	...	2	5	88	40	135	1,35
Other diseases of the Liver.....	10	32	13	59	263	250	627	6,27
Peritonitis, excepted puerperal peritonitis.....	7	12	41	103	158	40	361	3,71
Another causes.....	117	222	69	85	391	450	1 331	13,25
Total of Group V.....	2 962	1 938	193	357	1 330	1 215	7 995	80,06
Acute nephritis.....	11	39	5	9	16	7	87	0,87
Bright's disease.....	...	15	20	53	264	159	511	5,11
Another causes.....	7	13	13	38	107	142	320	3,20
Total of Group VI.....	18	67	38	100	387	308	918	9,19
Accidents of Pregnancy and childbirth.....	...	...	37	25	456	1	748	7,49
Puerperal fever.....	...	...	23	9	118	2	234	2,34
Another causes.....	...	...	8	2	33	1	69	0,69
Total of Group VII.....	...	...	68	37	607	4	1 051	10,52
Total of Group VIII.....	185	126	38	41	151	136	688	6,88
Total of Group IX.....	1	2	3	2	6	2	16	0,16
Congenital malformations.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	0,11
Total of Group X.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	0,11
Congenital debility, Icterus, and sclerema.....	9 061	...	...	...	...	...	9 061	90,74
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	4 452	...	...	...	...	...	4 452	44,58
Another causes.....	406	...	...	...	...	...	406	4,06
Total of Group XI.....	13 919	...	...	...	...	...	13 919	139,40
Old Age.....	...	...	...	...	...	3 218	3 218	32,22
Total of Group XII.....	...	...	...	...	...	3 218	3 218	32,22
Total of Group XIII.....	77	429	488	858	1 220	465	3 537	35,42
Total of Group XIV.....	4 646	5 202	706	549	1 510	1 170	13 783	138,02
Total.....	34 797	17 581	4 978	7 363	17 877	17 280	99 856	1 000,00

13.—Principal cause of deaths in the last 8 years

CAUSE OF DEATHS	NUMBER OF DECEASED, BY YEARS							
	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Typhoid fever.....	5 719	1 812	1 444	2 285	1 683	1 597	1 311	1 529
Small-pox.....	3 172	1 760	4 473	1 039	1 826	1 133	214	33
Measles.....	1 038	2 876	1 705	883	2 422	1 378	414	644
Whooping cough.....	2 228	1 699	1 809	3 380	2 309	1 589	2 530	2 516
Diphtheria and croup.....	369	188	369	135	261	245	240	199
Influenza.....	3 902	3 100	3 047	3 417	2 964	3 197	2 541	3 204
Dysentery.....	261	479	554	512	521	487	423	400
Anthrax.....	296	158	188	195	190	174	209	125
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	8 657	9 120	8 613	8 537	8 629	9 163	9 001	8 679
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	1 326	571	331	282	326	302	330	413
Syphilis.....	130	166	151	203	220	209	204	274
Cancer of the stomach, liver, etc.....	852	519	493	546	626	663	701	750
Cancer of other organs.....	517	570	538	608	550	642	657	586
Rheumatic fever.....	517	882	792	676	473	844	877	900
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.....	296	52	68	155	390	108	78	71
Alcoholism acute or chronic.....	184	209	170	196	172	189	127	89
Another causes.....	933	1 506	1 544	1 445	1 629	1 146	1 233	844
Total of Group I.....	30 397	25 673	26 289	25 394	25 201	23 066	21 090	21 256
Meningitis.....	2 942	2 179	2 729	2 659	2 376	2 128	2 104	3 060
Cerebral haemorrhage. Apoplexy.....	6 191	6 810	2 485	1 275	6 110	5 945	2 232	2 528
Paralysis without specified cause.....	669	371	494	449	467	542	562	497
Infantile convulsions.....	410	1 366	4 625	6 943	1 837	1 751	5 544	3 697
Another causes.....	223	446	400	438	423	474	504	531
Total of Group II.....	10 435	11 172	10 733	11 764	11 213	10 840	10 946	10 313
Acute Endocarditis.....	174	583	468	582	594	617	616	563
Organic disease of the heart.....	3 595	3 740	3 840	3 753	3 967	4 267	4 063	4 418
Angina pectoris.....	158	258	213	203	183	157	166	212
Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	768	329	348	292	351	366	377	424
Another causes.....	373	307	206	210	255	208	250	234
Total of Group III.....	5 068	5 217	5 075	5 040	5 350	5 615	5 472	5 851
Acute bronchitis.....	803	498	428	276	421	441	411	357
Chronic bronchitis.....	174	24	121	115	29	47	40	48
Broncho-pneumonia.....	1 482	947	6 120	1 525	1 057	1 016	882	1 418
Pneumonia.....	15 175	15 691	8 756	13 879	15 707	14 565	14 416	14 964
Asthma.....	221	191	219	181	185	207	194	178
Another causes.....	230	294	308	243	321	309	282	306
Total of Group IV.....	18 085	17 645	15 952	16 219	17 720	16 585	16 225	17 301
Diarrhoea and enteritis.....	1 672	5 079	6 060	4 570	5 762	4 907	4 547	5 095
Hernia. Intestinal obstruction.....	301	160	159	177	181	203	201	194
Other diseases of the intestines.....	70	116	329	213	196	332	389	209
Arrosion of the Liver.....	438	135	180	165	168	178	178	135
Other diseases of the Liver.....	139	499	510	520	477	606	527	627
Peritonitis, excepted puerperal peritonitis.....	280	303	255	338	312	270	308	361
Another causes.....	4 450	1 225	1 684	1 189	1 216	1 380	1 564	1 334
Total of Group V.....	7 350	7 517	9 177	7 172	8 312	7 876	7 714	7 935
Acute nephritis.....	291	269	317	188	317	93	91	87
Bright's disease.....	165	150	138	310	142	444	427	511
Another causes.....	95	255	282	227	327	210	258	320
Total of Group VI.....	551	674	737	725	786	747	776	918
Accidents of Pregnancy and childbirth.....	680	849	760	730	773	736	683	748
Puerperal fever.....	206	233	174	185	192	183	185	231
Another causes.....	64	49	39	50	88	68	39	69
Total of Group VII.....	9 0	1 131	973	965	1 053	987	907	1 051
Total of Group VIII.....	109	223	234	293	231	222	207	688
Total of Group IX.....	81	93	58	25	32	31	22	16
Congenital malformations.....	397	590	2 178	1 157	1 090	341	155	10
Total of Group X.....	397	590	2 178	1 157	1 090	341	155	10
Congenital debility, Icterus, and sclerema.....	2 033	2 663	2 562	5 397	2 676	2 935	2 096	9 061
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	2 175	3 297	1 910	2 316	5 648	4 447	6 894	4 452
Another causes.....	280	251	49	217	21	400	441	406
Total of Group XI.....	4 483	6 211	4 521	7 930	8 345	7 832	9 431	13 919
Old age.....	1 435	1 535	1 655	1 387	1 555	1 850	2 028	3 218
Total of Group XII.....	1 435	1 535	1 655	1 387	1 555	1 850	2 028	3 218
Total of Group XIII.....	3 538	3 995	3 740	3 898	4 219	3 964	3 791	3 537
Total of Group XIV.....	21 833	24 392	26 494	21 932	22 093	20 103	17 952	13 783
Total.....	104 707	106 073	107 816	103 905	107 200	100 059	96 716	99 856

14.—Principal causes of deaths of children under one year, during the last eight years

CAUSES OF DEATH	NUMBER OF DEATH LESS THAN ONE YEAR							
	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Thyphoid fever.....	1 954	46	58	643	12	209	44	49
Small-pox.....	259	97	432	145	122	67	11	5
Measles.....	540	833	821	409	841	452	170	227
Whooping-cough.....	1 530	852	1 304	1 870	1 347	924	1 423	1 404
Diphtheria and croup.....	144	47	100	33	59	39	44	41
Influenza (Gripp).....	1 769	712	972	842	824	772	638	763
Cholera nostras.....	4	21	57	23	78	8	16	26
Dysentery.....	18	30	53	30	45	36	35	29
Erysipelas.....	30	20	15	20	24	14	12	8
Purulent infection and Seplysen.....	1	122	128	3	154	29	81	5
Malicious pimples and carbuncle.....	8	4	4	5	...	9	18	4
Pulmonary tuberculous.....	339	215	320	185	167	173	132	144
Oth r tuberculous.....	355	33	87	22	13	11	15	20
Rachitis.....	...	...	85	48	103	67	53	25
Syphilis.....	43	86	84	87	135	129	118	189
Other causes.....	74	55	150	108	61	58	39	54
Total Group I.....	7 068	3 173	4 670	4 473	3 985	2 997	2 849	2 993
Encephalitis.....	11	5	3	41	3	14	57	92
Meningitis.....	2 036	1 137	1 244	1 200	1 265	1 149	1 134	1 254
Hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	3 818	4 028	1 312	75	3 804	3 657	293	1 240
Paralysis of unknown cause.....	74	4	4	10	7	8	14	4
Infantile convulsions.....	373	710	4 194	6 097	1 613	1 485	4 809	3 260
Other causes.....	6	21	8	26	17	16	17	17
Total Group II.....	6 318	5 905	6 765	7 449	6 709	6 329	6 414	5 867
Acute Endocarditis.....	1	3	3	8	7	5	7	11
Organic heart diseases.....	269	65	182	195	342	385	276	377
Other causes.....	90	12	22	5	18	17	21	19
Total Group III.....	360	30	207	229	367	407	304	407
Acute bronchitis.....	348	154	197	93	176	157	164	135
Broncho Pneumonia.....	686	156	396	601	274	217	212	312
Pneumonia.....	4 075	3 013	3 927	3 495	4 164	3 325	3 538	3 229
Other causes.....	55	45	129	75	48	34	30	36
Total Group IV.....	5 164	3 368	4 649	4 264	4 662	3 733	3 944	3 712
Quinsy and other pharyngy disease.....	...	6	33	7	13	14	12	42
Diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....	93	211	387	125	102	152	248	67
Diarrhoea and enteritis.....	3 203	2 499	3 762	2 459	3 219	2 661	2 403	2 811
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	60	13	18	11	23	6	20	13
Other diseases of the intestine.....	15	10	120	55	48	88	134	4
Other causes.....	16	41	524	38	19	13	24	25
Total Group V.....	3 387	2 786	4 344	2 695	3 424	2 934	2 841	2 962
Total Group VI.....	33	8	34	16	9	17	19	18
Total Group VIII.....	6	15	35	39	54	40	25	185
Total Group IX.....	43	13	18	5	1	1	...	1
Congenitous weakness and vicious conformation (except still born).....	396	556	2 177	1 146	1 080	341	155	10
Total Group X.....	396	556	2 177	1 146	1 089	341	155	10
Congenitous debility, jaundice and esclerema.....	2 028	2 655	2 562	5 287	2 665	2 976	2 088	9 061
Other special disease of first infancy.....	2 167	3 286	1 902	2 152	5 644	4 445	6 894	4 452
Other causes.....	180	160	45	211	20	400	441	406
Total Group XI.....	4 375	6 101	4 509	7 650	8 329	7 821	9 423	13 919
Total Group XIII.....	172	105	194	118	92	79	94	77
Total Group XIV.....	13 445	12 645	16 821	10 752	11 414	10 063	8 676	4 646
Total.....	40 767	34 755	44 424	38 836	40 135	34 782	34 744	34 797

IV.—HOSPITAL'S DEMOGRAPHY

1.—Classification of persons discharged and deceased on hospitals in 1916

International nomenclature	DISEASES	DISCHARGED			DISEASED		
		Minors than one year	Older than one year	Total	Minors than one year	Older than one year	Total
1	Typhoid fever.....	3	730	733	...	226	226
3	Paludic fever.....	3	691	694	...	8	8
4	Small-pox.....	...	14	14	...	4	4
5	Measles.....	6	219	225	1	2	3
6	Scarlet fever.....	1	8	9	...	2	2
7	Whooping-cough.....	7	395	402	...	1	1
8	Diphtheria and croup.....	5	369	374	4	42	46
9	Influenza.....	1	4 304	4 305	...	26	26
11	Cholera nostras.....	...	54	54	...	17	17
12	Other epidemic diseases.....	...	952	952	...	146	146
13	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	1	5 378	5 379	2	3 308	3 410
14	Tuberculous meningitis.....	...	19	19	...	56	56
15	Other tuberculous diseases.....	2	1 499	1 501	...	280	280
15 A	Syphilis.....	6	3 963	1 969	3	50	53
15 B	Mild chancre.....	...	1 167	1 167	...	...	...
15 C	Gonorrhoea.....	...	1 811	1 811	...	6	6
16	Cancer, malignant disease.....	...	900	900	...	468	468
16 A	Rheumatism.....	2	4 116	4 168	...	37	37
17	Meningitis.....	9	61	70	7	158	165
18	Hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	...	214	214	1	168	187
18 A	Eye affections and others.....	4	1 305	1 309	...	...	...
19	Organic heart disease.....	...	1 472	2 472	...	736	736
20	Acute bronchitis.....	29	2 444	2 473	...	14	14
21	Chronic bronchitis.....	...	569	569	...	22	22
22	Pneumonia.....	11	2 170	2 281	4	620	824
23	Other diseases of respiratory system.....	37	1 614	1 651	16	352	368
24	Diseases of the stomach.....	...	2 383	2 383	...	49	49
25	Diarrhoea and enteritis, minors than two years.....	104	63	167	7	7	14
26	Appendicitis and typhitis.....	1	564	565	...	57	57
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction..	13	2 045	1 058	1	121	122
28	Cirrhosis of liver.....	...	228	228	...	99	99
29	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease.....	2	922	942	1	282	283
30	Non-malignant tumour and other diseases of the female generative organs.....	...	3 526	3 526	...	66	66
30 A	Normal child birth.....	...	6 410	6 410	...	11	11
31	Puerperal fever.....	...	135	136	...	101	101
32	Other accidents and diseases of pregnancy and parthition.....	...	1 510	1 510	...	47	47
32 A	Cutaneous diseases.....	20	3 744	3 764	...	13	13
33	Congenitous weakness and vi- cious conformation.....	8	41	49	33	6	39
34	Senility.....	...	229	229	...	102	102
35	Violent deaths, excluding suici- des.....	8	12 114	12 122	2	624	644
36	Suicides.....	...	...	...	...	53	53
37	Other diseases.....	48	20 801	20 849	11	1 401	1 412
38	Diseases ill defined or unknown	28	1 267	1 295	11	92	108
	Total.....	359	91 497	91 856	104	10 016	10 120

V.—GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRACION

1.—Administrative division by provinces

PROVINCES	Estimated population (1917)	DEPART- MENTS		SUBDELEGA- TIONS		DISTRICTS		MUNICIPAL TERRITO- RIES		CIVIL REGIS- TER DIVI- SIONS		PARISHES AND VICES-PARISHES			
		Number	Mean population	Number	Mean population	Number	Mean population	Number	Mean population	Number	Mean population	Number of parishes	Number of vice-pa- rishes	Total	Mean population
Tacna.....	39 357	3	13 119	16	2 460	40	984	3	13 119	11	3 578	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá...	134 935	2	67 467	18	7 496	52	2 595	2	67 467	8	16 866	16	1	17	7 937
Antofagasta	220 049	3	73 350	22	10 002	62	3 549	7	31 436	11	20 004	11	7	18	12 224
Atacama....	63 950	4	15 987	43	1 488	153	418	13	4 919	17	3 762	12	1	13	4 919
Coquimbo...	191 117	6	31 853	70	2 730	327	584	22	8 687	27	7 078	25	1	26	7 350
Aconcagua...	131 750	5	26 350	60	2 196	303	435	20	6 588	24	5 489	16	10	26	5 067
Valparaíso..	347 757	4	86 939	61	5 701	219	1 588	24	14 490	19	18 303	24	11	35	9 935
Santiago....	627 491	4	156 873	92	6 820	321	1 955	42	14 940	30	20 916	39	14	53	11 839
O'Higgins...	125 847	3	41 949	31	4 228	75	1 678	17	7 403	13	9 680	9	6	15	8 389
Colchagua...	163 407	2	81 703	36	4 539	123	1 329	25	6 536	27	6 052	20	16	36	4 539
Curicó.....	115 563	3	38 521	30	3 852	82	1 409	16	7 223	15	7 704	13	7	20	5 778
Talca.....	131 011	3	43 690	35	3 745	130	1 008	12	10 922	13	10 082	12	7	19	6 898
Maule.....	110 368	4	27 592	38	2 904	125	883	13	8 490	14	7 883	11	...	11	10 033
Linares.....	120 881	3	40 293	35	3 454	106	1 140	8	15 110	8	15 111	9	1	10	12 088
Nuble.....	198 908	4	49 727	46	4 324	158	1 259	15	13 260	16	12 431	11	2	13	15 301
Concepción..	271 497	6	45 250	47	5 777	217	1 251	18	15 083	23	11 804	21	8	29	9 361
Arauco.....	74 974	3	24 991	28	2 678	78	961	7	10 710	9	8 330	4	2	6	12 496
Bio Bio.....	106 510	3	35 503	44	2 421	190	560	10	10 651	10	10 651	5	2	7	15 215
Malleco.....	136 153	4	34 038	27	5 043	62	2 196	10	13 615	12	11 346	9	1	10	13 615
Cautín.....	164 463	3	54 821	18	9 137	55	2 936	7	234 494	10	16 446	7	1	8	20 558
Valdivia.....	187 202	4	46 800	33	5 673	70	2 674	12	15 600	13	14 400	9	1	10	18 720
Llanquihue..	150 621	3	50 207	32	4 707	130	1 159	10	15 062	15	10 041	17	2	19	7 927
Chiloé.....	99 044	3	33 014	34	2 913	133	745	12	8 254	18	5 502	22	2	24	4 125
Magallanes..	32 623	...	32 623	2	16 311	2	16 311	1	32 623	2	16 311	3	...	3	10 874
Total....	3 945 538	82	48 116	898	4 394	3 214	1 228	326	12 103	365	10 810	325	103	428	9 219

2.—Electorate by provinces

PROVINCES	Population according to the cen- sus of 1907	PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS OF 1912				PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS OF 1915				PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS OF 1915			
		Number of elect- ors in roll	Number of voters	Proportion of voters		Number of elect- ors in roll	Number of voters	Proportion of voters		Number of elect- ors in roll	Number of voters	Proportion of voters	
				Per 1 000 inhab- itants	Per 100 electors in roll			Per 1 000 inhab- itants	Per 1 000 electors in roll			Per 1 000 inhab- itants	Per 1 000 electors in roll
Tarapacá....	110 036	15 733	4 547	41	29	5 585	4 313	39	77	9 793	4 464	41	46
Antofagasta	113 323	22 200	6 144	54	28	8 580	6 345	56	74	14 697	5 821	51	40
Atacama....	63 968	13 081	3 284	51	25	2 720	2 367	37	87	5 525	2 296	36	42
Coquimbo...	175 021	32 375	17 525	100	54	6 841	6 198	35	91	14 010	7 305	41	52
Aconcagua...	128 486	34 924	22 480	175	64	7 300	5 872	46	80	13 623	8 280	64	60
Valparaíso..	281 385	65 053	28 601	102	44	14 306	13 281	47	92	27 608	15 192	54	55
Santiago....	516 870	70 300	38 446	74	55	29 692	22 486	44	76	46 623	29 366	56	63
O'Higgins...	92 339	17 925	7 255	79	40	5 771	4 891	53	85	10 689	3 867	42	36
Colchagua...	159 030	37 467	22 061	139	59	10 754	8 738	55	81	18 115	9 452	59	52
Curicó.....	107 095	17 145	11 728	110	68	5 855	3 929	37	67	9 810	3 270	31	33
Talca.....	131 957	23 847	15 297	116	64	10 093	8 526	65	84	16 559	5 907	45	36
Maule.....	110 316	20 394	10 579	96	52	5 705	4 836	44	85	11 557	7 195	65	62
Linares.....	109 363	19 754	10 693	98	54	7 476	5 611	51	75	13 223	5 715	52	43
Nuble.....	166 245	35 059	18 102	109	52	7 550	6 903	42	91	18 837	9 567	58	51
Concepción..	216 994	45 295	20 218	93	45	14 908	12 351	57	83	28 197	18 178	84	64
Arauco.....	61 538	15 241	4 812	78	32	2 951	2 454	40	83	7 087	4 039	66	57
Bio-Bio.....	97 968	20 697	9 910	101	48	6 315	4 678	48	74	12 844	8 473	86	66
Malleco.....	109 775	29 957	12 340	112	41	7 633	6 451	59	85	13 894	7 867	72	57
Cautín.....	139 553	15 972	6 469	46	41	6 139	4 811	34	78	12 432	6 277	45	50
Valdivia.....	118 277	10 473	9 399	79	48	7 653	6 213	53	81	16 392	9 486	80	58
Llanquihue..	105 043	15 581	9 415	90	60	6 879	6 080	58	88	11 995	6 261	60	52
Chiloé.....	88 619	10 667	5 652	64	53	4 011	2 479	28	62	8 435	3 654	41	43
Total....	3 203 201	598 140	294 957	92	49	184 807	149 813	47	81	341 945	181 932	57	53

3.—Parliamentary Representation, by Provinces

PROVINCES	Population according to the cen- sus of 1906	Number of elec- tors enrolled	Number of voters	CHAMBER OF SENATORS				CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES			
				Number of Senators	Number of inha- bitants to each Senator	Number of elec- tors en- rolled to each Sen- ator	Number of voters to each Senator	Number of Deputies	Number of inha- bitants each Deputy	Number of elec- tors en- rolled to each Deputy	Number of voters to each Deputy
Tarapacá.....	110 036	9 793	4 464	1	110 036	9 793	4 464	4	27 509	2 448	1 116
Antofagasta..	113 323	14 697	5 821	1	113 323	14 697	5 821	4	28 331	3 674	1 455
Atacama.....	63 968	5 525	2 296	1	63 968	5 525	1 793	3	21 323	1 842	765
Coquimbo.....	175 021	14 010	7 305	2	87 510	7 005	3 652	7	25 003	2 001	1 044
Aconcagua....	128 486	13 623	8 280	2	64 243	6 811	4 140	5	25 697	2 725	1 656
Valparaíso...	281 385	27 608	15 192	3	93 795	9 203	5 064	10	28 139	2 761	1 510
Santiago.....	516 870	46 623	29 366	5	86 145	7 770	4 894	17	30 404	2 742	1 727
O'Higgins....	92 339	10 689	3 867	1	92 339	10 689	3 867	3	30 780	3 563	1 289
Colchagua....	159 030	18 115	9 452	2	79 515	9 057	4 726	6	26 505	3 019	1 575
Curicó.....	107 095	9 810	3 270	1	107 095	9 810	3 094	4	26 774	2 452	818
Talca.....	131 957	16 559	5 907	2	65 978	8 279	2 953	5	26 391	3 312	1 181
Maule.....	110 316	11 557	7 195	2	55 158	5 778	3 597	5	22 063	2 311	1 439
Linares.....	109 363	13 223	5 715	1	109 363	13 223	4 054	4	27 341	3 306	1 429
Nuble.....	166 245	18 837	9 567	2	83 122	9 418	4 783	6	27 707	3 139	1 595
Concepción...	216 994	28 197	18 178	3	72 331	9 399	6 059	8	27 124	3 525	2 272
Arauco.....	61 538	7 087	4 039	1	61 538	7 087	4 060	3	20 513	2 362	1 346
Bío-Bío.....	97 908	12 844	8 473	1	97 968	12 844	8 514	4	24 492	3 211	2 118
Malleco.....	109 775	13 894	7 867	1	109 775	13 894	6 471	4	27 444	3 473	1 967
Cautín.....	139 553	12 432	6 277	1	139 553	12 432	5 871	4	34 888	3 108	1 569
Valdivia.....	118 277	16 392	9 486	1	118 277	16 392	8 315	4	29 569	4 098	2 372
Llanquihue...	195 043	11 995	6 261	1	195 043	11 995	5 308	4	26 261	2 999	1 565
Chiloé.....	88 619	8 435	3 654	1	88 619	8 435	3 657	4	22 155	2 109	914
Total...	3 203 201	341 945	181 932	37	86 573	9 242	4 917	118	27 146	2 898	1 542

4.—Laws enacted in the last 25 Years by Departments

YEARS	DEPARTMENTS									TOTAL
	Interior	Foreign Affairs, Worship and Colonization	Justice	Public Instruction	Finance	War	Navy	Industry and Public Works	Rail ways	
1892.....	27	7	5	1	20	22	9	9	...	100
1893.....	37	14	9	5	26	15	9	15	...	130
1894.....	13	7	4	6	9	18	5	13	...	75
1895.....	17	3	7	5	8	22	4	5	...	71
1896.....	18	4	1	2	11	16	5	7	...	64
1897.....	18	8	10	4	12	16	3	6	...	77
1898.....	30	11	16	11	17	60	3	14	...	162
1899.....	44	10	10	11	18	28	3	24	...	148
1900.....	16	6	3	2	7	11	4	15	...	64
1901.....	28	6	7	4	13	12	1	9	...	80
1902.....	8	2	13	4	15	10	6	5	...	63
1903.....	15	3	16	...	6	13	4	2	...	59
1904.....	32	7	5	3	15	8	5	10	...	85
1905.....	13	2	2	2	11	21	3	9	...	63
1906.....	35	10	5	1	14	22	2	16	...	105
1907.....	38	9	11	14	23	41	9	26	...	171
1908.....	27	0	7	2	15	13	4	9	...	83
1909.....	25	2	6	7	17	7	4	11	...	79
1910.....	40	12	11	8	17	73	19	19	...	199
1911.....	33	11	12	7	14	58	9	7	...	151
1912.....	36	7	6	5	19	42	5	6	...	126
1913.....	39	4	6	5	20	18	5	11	...	108
1914.....	41	12	3	5	23	14	5	19	...	127
1915.....	29	2	3	2	19	11	4	6	...	82
1916.....	34	10	6	7	25	14	6	2	...	111
1917.....	49	8	8	13	18	20	6	16	...	149

5.—Movement of the State departments offices and of the Administrative Personal in 1917

MINISTRIES	MOVEMENT OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICES				MOVEMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONAL			
	Decrees	Ministerial orders	Providences	Offices	Nominations	Resignations	Declarations of vacancies	Separated employees
Interior.....	4 702	...	14 088	1 605	1 607	306	138	21
Foreign Office Affairs, War, Ship and Colonization.....	1 265	5	2 336	13 245	260	26	15	...
Justice.....	2 228	2	2 463	1 400	279	103	15	18
Public Instruction.....	5 564	16	5 900	1 261	3 746	620	130	12
Finance.....	2 770	...	...	1 721	545	72	33	18
War.....	2 760	914	18 736	1 870	665	40	16	15
Navy.....	2 087	...	1 392	478	191	37	6	24
Industries and Public Works.....	2 094	...	2 926	1 810	213	28	2	...
Railways.....	382	...	1 052	849	12	5	1	...
Total Year 1917.....	23 852	937	48 893	24 239	7 518	1 237	356	108
" " 1916.....	26 806	951	54 088	17 720	5 007	1 055	388	110
" " 1915.....	26 476	888	35 752	15 876	5 665	810	384	99
" " 1914.....	32 639	867	51 644	21 123	7 996	1 121	340	113
" " 1913.....	30 643	908	53 424	17 174	7 698	1 525	347	213

6.—Superannuations and Retirements of Administrative Personal in 1917

MINISTRIES	Number of superannuations granted	Number of pensions granted	Total	Amount of superannuations pensions	Amount of pensions	Total
Interior.....	20	58	78	29 399	88 531	117 930
Foreign Office.....	1	...	1	26 666	...	26 666
Justice.....	16	...	16	105 195	...	105 195
Public Instruction.....	62	...	62	122 997	...	122 997
Finance.....	10	...	10	44 574	...	44 574
War.....	...	44	44	...	133 963	133 963
Navy.....	...	72	72	...	149 983	149 983
Industries and Public Works.....	7	...	7	34 515	...	34 515
Railways.....	34	...	34	...	56 431	56 431
Total Year 1917.....	150	174	324	363 346	428 908	792 254
" " 1916.....	147	286	433	344 663	765 408	1 110 072
" " 1915.....	237	140	377	599 109	229 570	828 679
" " 1914.....	210	130	340	534 869	218 996	753 862
" " 1913.....	128	168	296	436 602	301 904	738 506

7.—Licences granted to the Administrative Personal in 1917

MINISTRIES	NUMBER OF LICENCES GRANTED			DURATION OF THE LICENCES			AVRAGE
	For illness	For particular affairs	Total	Years	Months	Days	FOR LICENCE — Days
Interior.....	1 224	51	1 275	76	9	11	22
Foreign Office.....	...	30	30	5	4	2	62
Justice.....	419	330	749	47	9	25	23
Public Instruction.....	600	30	630	86	6	6	49
Finance.....	393	17	410	29	...	...	25
War.....	160	13	173	14	11	28	31
Navy.....	168	51	219	18	11	10	31
Industries and Public Works.....	66	8	74	5	7	5	27
Railways.....	6	...	6	...	10	...	50
Total Year 1917.....	3 036	530	3 566	285	9	27	36
" " 1916.....	2 631	269	2 900	207	9	25	26
" " 1915.....	3 746	288	4 034	343	3	7	29
" " 1914.....	4 235	322	4 557	386	4	11	31
" " 1913.....	4 126	396	4 522	356	10	1	28

VI.—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR REPRESENTATION

1.—Diplomatic and Consular representation from Chile in foreign Countries and resident in Chile

COUNTRIES	DIPLOMATIC CORPORATION										CONSULAR CORPORATION	
	FROM CHILE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					RESIDENT IN CHILE					From Chile in foreign countries	Resident in Chile
	Ambassadors and Plenipo- tenciaries	Chargé d'affaires	Secretaries	Clerks of Se- cretaryship and Attachés	Total	Ambassadors and Plenipo- tenciaries	Chargé d'affaires	Secretaries	Clerks of Secretaryship and attachés	Total		
Antilles.....	1	..	1	3	5	1	..	1	1	3	29	24
Argentina.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6
Austria Hun- gary.....	1	..	1	4	6	1	..	..	3	4	19	21
Belgium.....	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	2	5	8
Bolivia.....	1	..	1	5	7	1	..	1	..	2	9	11
Brasil.....	1	..	1	2	4	1	..	2	1	4	6	13
Canada.....	1	..	1	2	4	1	..	1	1	3	10	16
Columbia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Costa-Rica....	1	..	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	5	7
Denmark.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	4	3
Ecuador.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
El Salvador....	1	..	..	4	5	1	..	..	1	2	6	6
Spain.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1
United States..	1	..	1	5	7	1	..	1	1	3	32	15
France.....	1	1	2	8	12	1	1	1	2	5	16	15
Germany.....	1	2	1	8	12	1	..	1	..	2	23	21
Great Britain..	1	1	1	6	9	1	..	1	..	2	33	38
Greece.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Guatemala.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	4
Holland.....	..	..	1	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	2	8
Honduras.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
Italy.....	1	..	1	5	7	1	1	..	..	2	22	12
Japan.....	1	..	1	4	6	1	1	..	1	3	3	1
Méjico.....	1	..	1	3	5	1	1	..	..	2	8	11
Mónaco.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Nicaragua.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Norway.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7
Panamá.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	11
Paraguay.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	3
Perú.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13
Portugal.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5
Santa Sede....	1	..	1	2	4	1	..	1	..	2	..	..
Sweden.....	1	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	4
Switzerland...	1	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	5	3
Uruguay.....	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	2	12
Venezuela.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8
Other countries	..	..	1	7	8	1	..	1	..	2	4	6
Total.....	18	4	19	88	129	21	7	13	11	52	306	324

VII.—WORSHIP AND CLERGY

1.—Ecclesiastic Personal and Religious Establishments in 1917

DÍOCESES AND VICARAGES	PARISHES AND VICE-PARISHES			CHURCHES AND CHAPELS			SECULAR CLERGY	REGULAR CLERGY		RELIGIOUS HOUSES OF WOMEN	
	Parishes	Vice Parishes	Totales	Churches	Chapels	Total	Number of Members	Number of Orders and Congre- gations	Number of Members	Number of monaste- ries and religious houses	Number of Nuns
Vicarage of Tarapacá.	16	1	17	46	14	60	18	3	18	5	57
Vicarage of Antofa- fasta.....	10	6	16	15	10	25	16	2	6	3	27
Bishopric of Serena...	38	3	41	57	101	158	63	8	101	17	198
Archbishopric of San- tiago.....	132	70	202	320	294	614	491	23	948	37	2 711
Bishopric of Concep- ción.....	75	17	92	121	56	177	111	15	277	14	454
Convento Máximo de San Idefonso.....	3	1	4	17	13	30	..	1	74	5	39
Perfectura apotólica Araucanía.....	21	..	21	19	20	39	..	1	52	9	55
Bishopric of Ancud..	47	4	51	38	213	251	71	6	48	20	141
Apostholical vicara- e of Magallanes.....	3	..	3	3	6	9	1	1	12	3	40
Total Año 1917	345	102	447	636	727	1 363	771	59	1 536	113	3 695
» » 1916	319	85	404	636	689	1 325	781	59	1 524	201	3 505
» » 1915	322	92	414	609	671	1 280	773	56	1 338	180	3 276
» » 1914	317	92	409	529	678	1 198	765	54	1 372	170	3 167
» » 1913	312	93	405	545	636	1 181	731	49	1 228	174	3 171

VIII.—POSTS

1.—Offices and employees of the service of Post Offices in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	NUMBER OF OFFICES									EMPLOYEES		
	Principal offices	Territorial offices	Departmental offices	Local offices	Postal agencies	Postal and telegraphic agencies	Ambulant offices	Offices in foreign countries	Total	Men	Women	Total
1913...	23	1	57	37	761	148	78	1	1 106	1 017	689	1 706
1914...	23	1	57	37	754	148	78	1	1 099	1 438	689	2 127
1915...	23	1	57	37	528	202	78	1	927	1 414	618	2 032
1916...	23	1	57	37	537	202	78	1	936	1 470	596	2 066
1917...	23	1	59	37	546	201	74	1	942	1 617	595	2 212

2.—Revenue of the service of post offices in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	POSTAGE									
	POSTAGE OF LETTERS		POSTAGE OF POST-CARDS		POSTAGE OF PARCELS		INSURED ARTICLES		PARCELS	
	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior
1913.....	\$ 2 608 397	\$ 515 398	\$ 23 324	\$ 21 465	\$ 125 035	\$ 99 792	\$ 6 009	\$ 19 782	\$ 719 092	\$ 25 059
1914.....	2 427 999	402 375	7 434	15 309	136 989	83 520	13 579	18 359	611 941	23 810
1915.....	2 225 188	370 107	21 094	7 721	144 897	78 929	13 428	12 402	800 376	18 707
1916.....	2 304 944	390 460	18 832	13 875	194 158	107 641	21 478	15 606	801 282	23 556
1917.....	2 408 556	415 821	9 269	9 515	212 151	93 613	39 482	14 775	903 470	24 190

YEARS	POSTAGE				COMMISSION ON POSTAL		Letting of Boxes	Other Receipts	Total
	PRINTED PAPERS		OTHER PIECES		MONEY ORDERS				
	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior	To the Interior	To the Exterior			
1913.....	\$ 52 302	\$ 115 738	\$ 93 472	\$ 1 782	\$ 125 471	\$ 14 510	\$ 257 046	\$ 214 909	\$ 5 038 578
1914.....	47 746	91 410	30 362	1 178	136 229	11 319	280 775	270 809	4 611 141
1915.....	67 582	248 258	43 602	1 295	187 160	6 850	426 480	72 175	4 746 257
1916.....	59 103	83 550	55 881	14 522	201 916	11 688	396 166	278 744	4 993 452
1917.....	50 080	76 773	69 457	3 743	198 034	9 990	445 846	512 575	5 497 340

3.—Expenditure of the service of Post Offices in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Salaries and gratifications	Viaticums and conveyance of employees	Rents for sites	Printing	Repairing and improvements	Stationery	Conveyance of mail	Distributions of mail	Territorial travelling duties	Expenses charged upon the branch of boxes	Other expenses	Total
1913	3 683 654	5 300	149 627	105 909	49 972	268 214	762 488	50 000	175 617	128 521	318 427	5 697 72
1914	3 665 166	9 175	199 945	118 247	49 777	275 326	882 260	50 000	163 656	140 372	292 034	5 845 958
1915	2 914 308	11 815	200 204	77 460	34 345	183 664	834 777	50 000	129 995	115 636	265 415	4 817 619
1916	3 264 797	15 000	193 508	78 947	132 881	108 320	793 581	50 000	170 951	116 171	299 417	5 223 574
1917	3 314 954	15 900	199 669	71 794	122 158	98 827	768 776	50 000	140 250	123 131	330 510	5 235 969

4.—Total movement of the mail despatched in the years (1913-1917)

YEARS	ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO THE INTERIOR				ARTICLES DESPATCHED ABROAD				Total of articles
	Postage paid	Fined	Free	Total	Postage paid	Fined	Free	Total	
1913.....	31 143 430	484 425	38 340 131	69 967 986	5 093 829	93 242	281 369	5 468 440	75 436 426
1914.....	28 121 749	741 803	32 523 996	61 387 548	4 087 437	50 969	348 957	4 487 363	65 874 911
1915.....	29 225 129	499 730	34 161 116	63 885 975	3 661 320	60 955	413 920	4 136 195	68 022 170
1916.....	29 955 769	490 677	44 256 487	74 702 933	3 736 648	44 627	336 968	4 118 243	78 821 176
1917.....	32 724 653	415 472	49 248 798	82 388 923	3 749 967	48 413	434 132	4 232 512	86 621 435

5.—Movement, by provinces, of the mail despatched from 1913 to 1917

PROVINCES	ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO THE INTERIOR				ARTICLES DESPATCHED ABROAD				Total of articles
	Postage paid	Fined	Free	Total	Postage paid	Fined	Free	Total	
Tacna.....	280 913	3 094	348 036	732 043	159 688	2 262	74 113	236 063	968 106
Tarapacá.....	1 129 037	15 964	1 293 461	2 438 462	196 976	598	7 241	204 815	2 643 277
Antofagasta.....	1 183 342	19 812	1 274 196	2 477 350	351 260	1 781	48 503	401 544	2 878 894
Atacama.....	445 328	9 373	332 411	787 112	14 365	144	585	15 094	802 206
Coquimbo.....	874 597	11 219	536 024	1 421 840	87 087	...	234	87 321	1 509 161
Aconcagua.....	641 864	6 851	195 039	843 754	18 837	26	130	18 993	862 747
Valparaíso.....	4 552 675	43 069	2 584 040	7 179 784	634 956	19 812	30 264	685 032	7 864 816
Santiago.....	8 824 964	104 013	20 296 899	29 225 876	1 611 406	15 548	246 064	1 873 018	31 098 894
O'Higgins.....	644 774	3 328	171 496	819 598	24 495	...	390	24 885	844 483
Colchagua.....	671 268	8 619	216 879	896 766	6 851	156	182	7 189	903 955
Curicó.....	400 825	5 434	314 314	720 573	4 810	13	273	5 096	725 669
Talca.....	740 896	11 063	325 061	1 077 570	14 820	39	377	15 236	1 092 806
Maule.....	328 367	4 641	106 761	439 075	1 089	26	65	2 080	441 155
Linares.....	356 473	3 965	193 774	554 212	5 148	...	351	5 499	559 711
Nuble.....	733 785	11 372	312 312	1 057 469	11 427	13	936	12 376	1 069 845
Concepción.....	2 247 741	19 383	1 324 836	3 591 960	89 284	3 016	2 600	94 900	3 686 860
Arauco.....	184 028	3 718	51 155	238 901	4 030	91	...	4 121	243 022
Bio-Bio.....	319 956	4 316	134 706	458 978	3 978	117	78	4 173	463 151
Malleco.....	498 160	8 861	195 013	702 034	8 229	65	429	8 723	710 757
Cautín.....	733 666	6 149	428 954	1 168 769	15 652	1 066	221	16 939	1 185 708
Valdivia.....	893 867	5 148	1 345 734	2 244 749	12 207	...	780	12 987	2 257 736
Llanquihue.....	727 506	13 169	352 863	1 273 538	12 246	...	728	12 974	1 286 512
Chiloé.....	253 643	7 748	193 947	455 338	2 067	...	52	2 119	457 457
T. Magallanes..	160 667	1 547	80 275	242 489	384 423	3 250	...	387 673	630 162
Ambulancias....	4 796 311	83 616	16 460 756	21 340 683	73 736	390	19 536	93 662	21 434 345
Total...	32 724 653	415 472	49 248 798	82 388 923	3 749 967	48 413	434 132	4 232 512	86 621 435

6.—Classification of the mail with postage paid despatched to the interior of the country during the years 1913-1917

YEARS	SPECIFICATION OF THE ARTICLES										Total of articles
	Letters	Letter cards	Post cards	Insured letters	Insured articles	Judicial papers	Business papers	Samples	Parcel	Printed papers	
1913.....	28 023 999	233 861	326 003	493 191	16 894	6 471	4 170	38 376	1 262 089	738 376	31 143 430
1914.....	25 115 435	194 784	144 199	503 528	33 449	6 154	4 355	32 136	1 727 142	360 567	28 121 749
1915.....	25 493 066	162 401	137 263	482 803	42 166	3 895	3 300	45 689	2 375 473	479 073	29 225 129
1916.....	26 208 061	294 996	307 697	742 537	48 218	9 089	4 394	59 677	1 808 647	472 453	29 955 769
1917.....	29 614 783	227 548	207 623	819 327	60 559	5 668	4 459	65 300	1 198 262	521 124	32 724 653

7.—Classification of paid mail despatched to foreign countries in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	DETAIL OF ARTICLES										Total of articles
	Letters	Simple post cards	Post cards with paid reply	Insured letters	Insured objects	Business papers	Samples	Printed matter	Parcels	Other	
1913...	2 353 787	258 974	1 196	198 763	34 963	2 249	6 783	14 012	2 221 075	1 127	5 093 829
1914...	1 862 755	164 015	434	146 861	22 581	1 235	2 684	6 825	1 880 047	.....	4 087 437
1915...	1 638 637	106 275	.....	138 948	19 136	663	5 849	6 552	1 745 260	.....	3 661 320
1916...	1 769 157	156 299	.....	205 157	32 253	1 706	13 416	9 152	1 549 187	321	3 736 648
1917...	1 984 138	99 124	.....	196 115	24 713	390	14 252	10 556	1 420 679	.....	3 749 967

8.—Classification of paid mail despatched to the interior and foreign countries in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO THE INTERIOR							ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES				
	Letters	Letter cards	Post cards	Printed matter	Business papers	Samples	Total	Letters	Printed matter	Samples	Other	Total
1913.....	467 225	6 829	5 356	2 831	.....	2 184	484 425	88 127	4 517	598	.....	93 242
1914.....	725 113	5 582	4 556	4 511	182	1 859	741 803	48 889	2 041	39	.....	30 969
1915.....	474 702	5 418	12 207	5 609	610	1 094	499 730	57 423	.....	.....	3 532	60 955
1916.....	469 275	4 736	3 380	6 708	4 394	2 184	490 677	40 794	3 768	26	39	44 627
1917.....	396 128	4 485	4 134	6 331	572	3 822	415 472	43 186	3 927	1 092	208	48 413

9.—Classification of free mail despatched to the interior and foreign countries in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO THE INTERIOR								ARTICLES DESPATCHED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES						
	Letters	Insured letters	Insured objects	Printed matter	Official letters	Judicial Papers	Parcels	Total	Insured letters and objects	Printed matter	Official letters	Other	Total		
1913	336 473	5 278	7 995	36 056	825	1 870	646	9 711	53 203	38 340	131	5 044	258 314	18 011	281 369
1914	213 145	15 926	2 093	30 271	299	1 954	233	7 370	59 930	32 523	996	9 605	330 928	8 424	348 957
1915	245 730	13 910	1 144	32 115	567	1 730	364	5 824	48 577	34 161	116	8 996	396 669	8 255	413 920
1916	356 369	18 174	12 249	41 504	492	2 312	284	8 150	44 772	44 256	487	5 746	316 866	14 356	336 968
1917	345 350	13 667	1 365	46 839	995	1 980	544	8 229	59 648	49 248	798	6 331	371 979	55 822	434 132

10.—Movement of articles of declared value in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	INTERIOR								FOREIGN COUNTRIES							
	RECEIVED				DESPATCHED				RECEIVED				DESPATCHED			
	Letters		Boxes		Letters		Boxes		Letters		Boxes		Letters		Boxes	
	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ m. c.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.	N.º	Value \$ c. m.
1913	36	22 223	201	32 792	40	26 581	209	35 227	932	1 794 338	887	642 393	1 025	2 005 770	102	90 447
1914	55	25 445	274	31 870	73	28 387	103	15 103	771	1 638 100	268	189 138	650	1 194 159	35	28 610
1915	111	49 028	74	12 003	58	40 78	55	8 788	379	470 188	123	163 415	304	717 657	29	41 431
1916	117	51 969	78	12 723	61	42 482	58	9 315	656	1 069 932	286	260 908	317	343 776	4	5 400
1917	45	17 028	106	17 116	32	42 883	113	19 884	890	1 532 686	134	210 000	1 100	1 976 503	21	27 313

11.—International parcels during the years 1913-1917

YEARS	PARCELS POSTED					PARCELS DELIVERED				
	Number of parcels	Customs duties	Movilisation	Reimbursements	Total	Number of parcels	Customs duties	Movilisation	Reimbursements	Total
1913...	247 896	4 499 473	49 579	4 064 192	8 613 244	241 065	4 313 725	48 213	3 859 377	8 221 315
1914...	167 608	3 238 060	33 522	2 572 660	5 844 242	106 451	3 094 299	33 290	2 429 146	5 556 735
1915...	52 582	1 023 817	10 496	386 030	1 420 343	50 048	1 037 364	10 842	385 786	1 433 992
1916...	107 261	2 422 685	21 454	292 283	2 736 422	105 519	2 316 476	21 103	293 610	2 631 189
1917...	161 653	3 110 239	32 331	887	3 143 457	161 211	3 078 265	32 242	3 713	3 114 220

12.—Postal money orders in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	DOMESTIC MONEY ORDERS			INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDERS		TOTAL	
	Issued		Paid — Value \$ c. m.	Issued — Value \$ c. m.	Paid — Value \$ c. m.	Issued — Value \$ c. m.	Paid — Value \$ c. m.
	N.º of money orders	Value \$ c. m.					
1913.....	510 608	35 696 994	36 167 770	1 937 220	334 608	37 634 214	36 502 378
1914.....	490 552	34 672 575	34 858 347	1 443 993	330 983	36 116 568	35 189 330
1915.....	426 793	25 425 956	25 683 731	859 643	252 938	26 285 599	25 936 669
1916.....	444 659	24 622 963	26 248 755	1 290 413	219 298	25 913 376	26 468 053
1917.....	449 263	25 265 631	25 371 184	1 075 876	357 821	26 341 507	25 732 005

13.—Postal money orders, by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	DOMESTIC MONEY ORDERS			INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDERS		TOTAL	
	Issued		Paid — Value \$ c. m.	Issued — Value \$ c. m.	Paid — Value \$ c. m.	Issued — Value \$ c. m.	Paid — Value \$ c. m.
	N.º of money orders	Value \$ c. m.					
Tacna.....	6 211	274 080	199 387	19 123	2 881	293 203	202 268
Tarapacá.....	25 096	1 992 046	1 480 233	98 819	13 087	2 090 865	1 493 320
Antofagasta.....	72 386	5 676 775	2 462 856	209 355	12 997	5 886 130	2 475 853
Atacama.....	15 587	876 546	705 298	30 778	1 120	907 324	706 418
Coquimbo.....	19 430	925 000	1 511 254	28 130	7 318	954 030	1 518 572
Aconcagua.....	13 769	559 185	515 521	13 252	3 412	572 437	518 933
Valparaíso.....	49 659	2 209 925	2 809 832	123 675	119 147	2 333 600	2 928 979
Santiago.....	50 906	2 119 621	6 597 065	317 330	143 284	2 436 951	6 740 349
O'Higgins.....	8 227	581 404	533 756	12 102	2 620	593 506	536 376
Colchagua.....	7 719	267 601	221 673	16 636	1 264	284 237	222 937
Curicó.....	8 893	470 173	445 133	8 767	995	478 940	446 128
Talca.....	13 318	658 843	714 374	21 920	964	680 763	715 338
Maule.....	13 062	876 778	751 385	7 100	885	883 878	752 270
Linares.....	8 996	292 418	278 082	10 820	1 575	303 238	279 657
Nuble.....	16 303	725 383	675 018	28 163	2 265	753 546	677 283
Concepción.....	33 997	1 912 803	2 339 949	36 915	25 575	1 949 718	2 365 524
Arauco.....	8 833	460 199	112 805	4 236	460	473 435	113 265
Bío Bío.....	10 778	485 977	203 936	17 193	246	503 170	204 182
Malleco.....	14 674	514 404	237 138	20 765	2 449	535 169	239 587
Cautín.....	12 177	448 239	372 810	15 406	6 429	463 645	379 239
Valdivia.....	13 395	653 155	598 686	19 911	4 849	673 066	603 535
Llanquihue.....	12 158	977 096	833 733	11 354	1 277	988 450	835 010
Chiloé.....	8 399	754 413	740 483	3 749	776	758 162	741 259
T. de Magallanes	5 290	543 667	33 777	377	1 916	544 044	35 723
Total.....	449 263	25 265 631	25 374 184	1 075 876	357 821	26 341 507	25 732 005

IX.—TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

1.—Personnel offices and material of the Government telegraphs in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	PERSONNEL			OFFICES							Number of instru-ments in service	LINES	
	Men	Wo-men	Total	Perma-nent	A half of the night	Comple-te day	Limited	Telepho-nic	A period of time	Total		Length of the lines	Length of the wires
1913...	724	591	1 315	6	16	79	252	11	4	368	753	km. 15 542	km. 29 055
1914...	754	564	1 318	6	16	83	251	7	4	367	755	15 559	29 387
1915...	760	557	1 317	6	16	83	249	8	3	365	754	15 581	29 440
1916...	774	539	1 313	6	16	82	244	8	3	359	767	15 609	29 519
1917...	758	607	1 365	6	16	83	244	8	3	390	599	15 670	29 583

2.—Economical movement of the Government telegraphs in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	OFFICES				EXPENSES				Value of the inventory of the Government telegraphs (\$ m/c.)
	State ser-vice	Combina-ted service	Other receipts	Total	Personnel	Material and conservation of lines and offices	Construc-tion of new lines	Total	
1913.....	1 768 000	617 000	1 000	2 386 000	3 398 734	787 059	...	4 185 793	7 335 696
1914.....	1 785 000	718 000	1 000	2 504 000	3 322 461	774 037	...	4 096 498	7 084 978
1915.....	1 862 000	458 000	3 000	2 323 000	2 735 641	559 014	104 382	3 439 037	7 241 323
1916.....	2 037 000	532 000	7 000	2 576 000	3 089 543	674 316	1 698	3 765 557	7 593 030
1917.....	2 332 000	631 000	4 000	2 967 000	3 325 407	667 040	6 489	3 998 936	7 617 898

3.—Telegrams despatched and received, and receipts of each telegraphic district of the Government telegraphs in 1917

DISTRICTS	TELEGRAMS DESPATCHED			TELEGRAMS RECEIVED			RECEIPTS		
	Private	Official	Total	Private	Official	Total	State	Combina-tion	Total
1. Quique.....	248 236	35 222	283 458	228 492	33 393	261 885	312 054	41 076	353 130
2. Antofagasta...	254 049	33 211	287 260	242 091	29 939	272 030	330 921	69 064	399 985
3. Copiapo	179 257	34 236	213 493	180 383	29 587	209 970	196 336	44 991	241 327
4. Setena.....	157 861	21 083	178 944	152 585	19 290	171 875	146 716	8 676	155 392
5. Illapel	43 504	5 971	49 475	40 986	7 101	48 087	36 014	905	36 919
6. Valparaiso....	403 499	51 374	454 873	392 519	59 124	451 643	378 978	107 778	486 756
7. Santiago	481 679	85 917	567 596	483 403	127 017	610 420	344 527	227 870	572 397
8. S. Fernando...	116 627	19 743	136 370	116 580	21 685	138 265	87 242	1 386	88 628
9. Talca.....	77 613	23 310	100 923	80 313	26 014	106 327	59 503	3 187	62 690
10. Chillán.....	77 285	17 992	95 277	77 163	17 557	94 720	59 075	3 591	62 666
11. Concepción....	145 948	33 959	179 907	152 487	33 442	185 929	119 132	13 848	132 980
12. Angol.....	67 200	29 014	96 214	65 212	34 754	99 966	48 324	3 279	51 603
13. Temuco.....	62 395	25 309	87 704	62 094	28 029	90 123	49 565	4 838	54 403
14. Valdivia.....	131 935	38 530	170 465	134 736	31 653	166 389	113 690	15 998	129 688
15. Ancud.....	60 763	11 012	71 775	57 818	12 261	70 079	49 151	7 025	56 176
16. P. Arenas....	60 952	7 803	68 755	64 852	5 233	70 085	1 067	283 829	284 896
Total...	2 568 803	473 686	3 042 489	2 531 714	516 079	3 047 793	2 332 295	837 341	3 169 636
Subtracting, values received by offices on the 16 districts.....							73 374	...	73 564
Value of office receipt's							2 037 315	779 619	2 816 934

4.—Detail of telegrams despatched by the Government telegraph in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	TO THE INTERIOR				TO OTHER COUNTRIES			TOTAL			
	Paid	Official	Of the service	Total	Paid	Official	Total	Paid	Official	Of the service	Total
1913.....	1 913 000	189 000	218 000	2 320 000	115 000	8 000	123 000	2 028 000	197 000	218 000	2 443 000
1914.....	1 906 000	211 000	220 000	2 337 000	109 000	8 000	127 000	2 015 000	219 000	220 000	2 454 000
1915.....	2 008 000	207 000	200 000	2 415 000	99 000	7 000	106 000	2 107 000	214 000	200 000	2 521 000
1916.....	2 170 000	222 000	222 000	2 614 000	121 000	6 000	127 000	2 291 000	228 000	222 000	2 741 000
1917.....	2 411 000	242 000	226 000	2 879 000	158 000	5 000	163 000	2 569 000	247 000	226 000	3 042 000

5.—Movement of the telegraphs of Government Railways in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of employees	Number of offices	Length of the lines Kms.	TELEGRAMS DESPATCHED			Receipts \$ m. c.	EXPENSES (\$ m. c.)			
				Of the service	Paid	Total		Salaries, gratifications, etc.	Maintenance and repairs	Stationery	Total
1913...	590	295	6 267	9 759 828	13 547	9 773 375	22 885	1 171 528	129 524	36 460	1 337 512
1914...	602	336	6 752	8 803 476	12 261	8 815 737	21 015	1 296 688	126 403	42 175	1 465 266
1915...	596	385	8 565	7 699 011	12 048	7 711 059	20 490	1 488 546	127 113	46 438	1 662 097
1916...	687	390	8 993	8 020 620	12 532	8 033 152	23 093	1 050 281	164 237	64 022	1 278 540
1917...	694	410	9 480	8 818 930	16 250	8 835 180	25 568	1 673 881	197 818	49 146	1 920 845

6.—Movement of private telegraphs in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of private telegraphs	Number of employees	Number of offices	Length of the lines Kms.	NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS				ECONOMICAL STATEMENT	
					Interior		International		Receipts \$ m. c.	Expenses \$ m. c.
					Despatched	Received	Despatched	Received		
1913...	9	546	145	5 954	1 415 910	1 426 641	85 177	61 231	4 229 431	3 709 823
1914...	11	551	243	6 942	1 255 421	1 257 379	83 339	69 543	5 153 344	4 226 470
1915...	11	765	227	6 982	1 762 214	1 817 676	79 800	71 855	6 669 54	4 380 906
1916...	11	785	223	6 982	2 020 742	2 057 892	83 175	80 829	6 061 659	3 349 084
1917...	11	942	220	6 789	2 244 767	2 403 622	114 180	108 987	6 580 260	5 702 930

7.—Movement of telephone companies in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of companies	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES			Number of offices	LINES		Number of instruments	Number of subscribers	ECONOMICAL STATEMENT		
		Chilean	Foreigners	Total		Length of the lines Kms.	Length of the wires Kms.			Value of the installations \$ m. c.	Receipts \$ m. c.	Expenses \$ m. c.
1913	13	1 062	35	1 097	268	41 017	58 534	17 767	18 208	11 866 696	3 746 634	2 753 771
1914	14	1 032	33	1 065	271	44 150	55 589	17 521	17 497	11 751 689	3 804 815	3 031 833
1915	16	1 025	26	1 051	309	45 264	57 304	17 696	17 808	13 964 143	4 113 430	2 654 369
1916	15	1 136	18	1 154	297	46 015	59 876	17 862	18 968	13 184 872	4 200 374	3 120 105
1917	14	1 172	14	1 186	402	49 051	73 902	19 029	20 421	11 871 327	4 641 841	3 329 768

1.—Sums invested in Public Works in the years 1913-1917, reduced to current money

YEARS	Railways	Bridges and roads	Buildings	Potable water and sanitary works	Maritime and fluvial works	Port works	Other con- structions	Total
1913.....	42 226 617	2 357 162	5 640 086	2 653 756	1 065 108	...	...	53 942 729
1914.....	11 551 013	2 928 735	5 376 845	2 803 916	1 226 615	9 693 956	888 712	34 469 792
1915.....	5 897 523	2 658 698	585 200	2 123 673	500 370	20 121 014	9 125 336	41 011 814
1916.....	2 977 665	1 751 313	1 020 229	2 922 376	328 534	12 739 048	8 848 085	30 587 250
1917.....	1 918 219	2 638 375	3 189 578	1 129 188	298 447	7 809 626	854 820	17 838 253

2.—Sums invested in Public Works in the year 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	Railways	Bridges and roads	Buildings	Potable water and sani- tary works	maritime and fluvial works	Port works	Other cons- tructions	Total
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	45 610	...	...	45 610
Tarapacá.....	442 461	...	8 187	58 878	...	...	...	509 526
Antofagasta...	...	...	...	86 778	2 520	...	...	89 298
Atacama.....	...	27 491	...	...	63 970	...	...	91 461
Coquimbo.....	...	64 922	...	185 243	...	...	...	250 165
Aconcagua...	...	128 837	33 470	...	...	...	854 820	1 017 127
Valparaíso...	...	176 909	117 584	...	76 924	5 362 824	...	5 734 241
Santiago.....	...	485 468	1 385 099	624 520	95 679	2 446 802	...	5 037 568
O'Higgins...	...	60 745	21 119	26 321	...	...	...	108 185
Chilchagua...	5 995	187 836	17 528	...	5 393	...	...	216 752
Curicó.....	...	105 521	48 724	2 232	...	...	...	156 477
Talca.....	...	151 575	70 556	4 100	...	...	...	226 231
Maule.....	...	74 749	...	...	...	...	...	74 749
Linares.....	67 621	84 359	...	...	...	...	...	151 980
Nuble.....	...	273 907	...	4 247	...	...	...	278 154
Concepción...	...	97 463	139 225	...	13 029	...	...	249 717
Arauco.....	...	34 163	...	...	1 800	...	...	35 963
Bío-Bío.....	...	162 794	85 000	...	...	...	...	247 794
Malleco.....	1 402 142	75 158	...	...	...	...	...	1 477 300
Cautín.....	...	230 458	4 135	...	...	...	...	234 593
Valdivia.....	...	96 077	...	89 197	...	...	...	185 274
Llanquihue...	...	107 459	30 813	...	4 522	...	...	142 794
Chiloé.....	...	12 484	...	47 672	...	...	...	60 156
Magallanes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	1 918 219	2 638 375	1 961 440 * 1 223 138	1 129 188	309 447	7 809 626	854 820	16 621 115 1 228 138
			3 189 578					17 849 253

* This sum corresponds to the repairing of 119 buildings made by the administration.

3.—Length and cost of the railways finished in the years 1913-1917

[illegible]

4.—Detail of the Budget and cost of the railways finished in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	BUDGET OF THE PROJECT			AMOUNT OF THE CONTRACT			TOTAL COST OF THE WORKS			Cost of Technical Inspection in current money
	In c/m.	In gold at r8d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	In gold at r8d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	In gold at r8d.	Total in c/m.	
1913...	...	48 141 885	91 469 581	...	48 141 885	91 469 581	7 210 233	47 278 649	97 039 828	1 727 753
1914...	3 475 756	95 102 342	206 033 744	3 184 637	95 087 808	205 721 860	4 005 692	94 972 102	206 236 270	2 673 229
1915...	3 184 897	1 676 807	6 538 511	3 007 589	1 489 198	5 985 955	3 204 763	1 494 664	6 194 092	515 355
1916...	3 499 609	11 972 913	26 281 048	3 027 825	9 908 997	21 882 152	3 630 096	10 541 631	23 688 169	1 121 257
1917...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

5.—Detail of the Budget and Cost of the bridges finished by contract, in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of bridges	BUBGET OF THE PROJECT			AMOUNT OF THE CONTRACT			TOTAL COST OF THE WORKS		
		In m/c.	In gold at r8d.	Total in c/m.	In m/c.	In gold at r8d.	Total in m/c.	In c/m.	In gold at r8d.	Total in c/m.
1913...	7	783 124	53 166	884 139	748 305	53 000	849 005	765 960	53 000	871 960
1914...	7	784 041	199 722	1 184 911	667 600	253 000	1 175 406	681 260	258 976	1 201 059
1915...	1	319 784	201 975	723 734	475 843	80 148	636 139	536 697	81 009	698 897
1916...	4	595 799	317 301	1 199 542	734 629	186 750	108 825	790 193	186 050	1 144 198
1917...	4	82 495	31 455	126 972	74 342	32 000	119 590	81 043	32 057	126 371

6.—Works of new or rebuilt bridges and repaired bridges finished by administration in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	NEW OR REBUILT BRIDGES				REPAIRED BRIDGES			TOTAL	
	Number of bridges	Length in m.	Budget (\$ c/m.)	Invested (\$ c/m.)	Number of bridges	Budget (\$ c/m.)	Invested (\$ c/m.)	Of the budget (\$ c/m.)	Invested (\$ c/m.)
1913.....	...	...	...	...	152	491 979	287 934	491 979	287 934
1914.....	46	915	272 162	226 251	201	143 425	199 325	415 587	425 576
1915.....	64	1 109	297 335	245 511	160	222 146	177 681	510 481	423 192
1916.....	42	1 252	478 033	421 749	95	244 632	185 696	722 665	607 445
1917.....	44	1 170	337 533	311 429	141	214 285	194 737	551 818	506 166

7.—Roads constructed and repaired by administration in the year 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of roads constructed and repaired	KILOMETRES		INVESTED		COST BY LINEAL METRE		Number of workmen	Number of carts employed
		Constructed	Repaired	In construction	In repairs	Of constructed	Of repaired		
1913.....	260	93 408	669 270	...	1 327 122	...	(*) 1,74	3 767	622
1914.....	538	36 473	2 635 917	75 451	2 094 413	2,61	0,79	2 893	573
1915.....	582	...	2 524 235	...	1 801 125	...	0,71	5 487	737
1916.....	322	223	910 856	3 600	1 061 056	16,14	1,16	3 071	608
1917.....	367	13 797	1 312 275	...	1 500 341	...	...	4 373	1 188

(*) In this amount is included the cost of roads constructed, the exact amount is not known.

8.—Detail of the Budget and cost of the maritime and fluviatic works finished by contract in the period 1913-1917

YEARS	BUDGET			AMOUNT OF THE CONTRACT AND ITS AMPLIFICATIONS			TOTAL COST OF THE WORKS		
	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.
1913.....	137 305	214 208	532 776	137 305	214 208	532 776	121 945	181 164	456 402
1914.....	170 196	124 343	419 769	148 428	113 500	376 237	176 428	113 370	403 977
1915.....	50 448	45 260	140 968	50 448	45 260	140 968	50 448	45 260	140 968
1916.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* This work has been done by the administration for the last two years.

9.—Detail of the Budget and Price of the works of drinkable water and salubrity finished by contract in the period 1913-1917

YEARS	BUDGET			AMOUNT OF THE CONTRACT AND ITS AMPLIFICATIONS			TOTAL PRICE OF THE WORKS		
	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.	In c/m.	Gold at 18 d.	Total in c/m.
1913.....	459 187	540 871	1 459 798	410 465	457 956	1 257 684	412 128	457 439	1 258 173
1914.....	659 150	2 287 174	5 249 820	631 382	2 177 030	5 000 978	657 411	2 237 025	5 147 425
1915.....	328 950	262 588	854 125	328 807	269 723	868 254	304 050	255 697	815 443
1916.....	302 072	342 933	955 486	270 683	203 630	658 141	282 707	207 075	676 719
1917.....	230 295	...	230 295	...	...	...	205 620	...	205 620

10.—Maritime and fluviatic works, and of drinkable water and salubrity finished by administration in the period 1913-1917

YEARS	MARITIME AND FLUVIATIC WORK			WORKS OF DRINKABLE WATER AND SALUBRITY			SANATORY AND WATER WORKS		
	Amount of the budget \$ c/m.	Expended in the year \$ c/m.	Price of the finished works \$ c/m.	Amount of the budget \$ c/m.	Expended in the year \$ c/m.	Price of the finished works \$ c/m.	Amount of the budget \$ m/c.	Expended in the year \$ m/c.	Price of the finished works \$ m/c.
1913.....	128 207	...	126 660	33 306	...	23 964	...	...	...
1914.....	...	...	...	327 477	...	329 418	...	...	...
1915.....	184 576	80 208	152 099	83 870	77 567	79 905	...	...	...
1916.....	158 477	42 904	186 129	32 674	8 778	19 668	...	...	...
1917.....	514 112	118 802	482 522	60 518	8 195	16 826	1 377 000	854 820	2 011 258

11.—Detail of the buildings finished by contract or administration in the period 1913-1917

YEARS	BUILDINGS FINISHED BY CONTRACT			BUILDINGS FINISHED BY ADMINISTRATION	
	Amount of the budget \$ c/m.	Amount of the contract \$ c/m.	Amount of the expenses \$ c/m.	Amount of the budget \$ c/m.	Amount of the expenses \$ c/m.
1913.....	1 969 858	1 968 863	1 794 330	23 256	22 276
1914.....	3 009 258	3 009 258	2 870 155	924 054	898 641
1915.....	67 400	67 400	67 400	360 830	360 830
1916.....	218 981	218 981	206 080	658 313	658 313
1917.....	...	1 420 246	974 140	...	...

12.—Detail of the Harbour works in construction in 1917

DESIGNATION	AMOUNT OF THE CONTRACT			EXPENDED IN 1917			EXPENDED TILL 31 OF DECEMBER 1916		
	c/m.	Gold of 18 d.	Total in c/m.	c/m.	Gold of 18 d.	Total in c/m.	c/m.	Gold of 18 d.	Total in c/m.
Valparaíso harbour.....	...	32 752 300	46 311 186	...	3 515 046	4 970 214	...	13 762 748	19 460 288
Valparaíso Stores.....	...	125 670	177 695	...	125 670	177 695	...	125 670	177 695
Lengthning drain of Las Delicias.....	...	84 629	119 664	...	58 015	82 032	...	58 015	82 032
Repairing rain courses and drains of Valparaíso.....	...	1 482 336	2 095 997	...	93 978	132 883	...	1 482 336	2 095 997
San Antonio harbour.....	...	9 832 000	13 902 278	...	1 730 433	2 446 802	...	9 738 576	13 770 178
Total.....	...	44 276 935	62 606 820	...	5 523 142	7 809 626	...	25 167 345	35 586 190

XI.—ARMY AND NAVY

1.—Army personnel in 1917

DESIGNATION	Number	DESIGNATION	Number
COMISIONED OFFICERS		JUSTICE SERVICE	
Division General Officers.....	6	War Auditor.....	1
Brigade " ".....	10	Division.....	1
Colonels.....	24	Total.....	2
Lieutenants Colonels.....	60	RELIGIOUS SERVICE	
Majors.....	100	Vicar.....	1
Captains.....	300	Firs's Chaplain.....	1
Lieutenants Firsts.....	288	Division Chaplains.....	4
Lieutenants Seconds.....	210	Secretary Chaplains.....	1
Total.....	998	Auxiliar Chaplains.....	4
SANITARY SERVICE		Total.....	11
Chief Surgeon (Colonel).....	1	ASSIMILATED OFFICERS	
Seconds Chief Surgeon (Lieutenant Colonel).....	1	Colonel.....	1
Division Surgeon Majors.....	4	TROOP	
First Surgeon (Captains).....	19	Sub-Officers }.....	3 828
Seconds Surgeon (Captains).....	11	Corporals }.....	2 694
Seconds Surgeon (Lieutenants Firsts).....	36	Soldiers }.....	9 256
Total.....	23	Conscripts.....	
VETERINARY SERVICE		Total.....	15 778
General Inspector of Veterinary (Lieutenant Colonel).....	1	SCHOLARS	
Major Veterinary (Captains).....	4	Military School (Cadets).....	
First and Seconds Veterinaries.....	18	Sub-Officer School.....	306
Total.....	23	Cavalry School.....	193
INTENDANCE SERVICE		Total.....	499
Military Intendants, Colonels.....			
Division Intendants, Lieutenants Colonels.....	1		
Military Sub-Intendants, Majors.....	4		
Firsts Accountants, Captain.....	5		
Seconds Accountants, Lieutenants Firsts.....	40		
Thirds Accountants, Lieutenant Seconds.....	20		
Total.....	90		

2.—Patients movement of the Army personnel in 1917 by Divisions

DIVISIONS	Former existence	Entered	Total of assisted patients	DISCHARGED				Existence 31 of Decem- ber 1917
				To the service	Deceased	Licenced	Total	
I Division	152	4 574	4 726	4 466	29	52	4 547	179
II Division.....	84	4 523	4 607	4 382	38	57	4 477	130
III Division.....	39	2 973	3 012	2 844	20	54	2 918	94
IV Division.....	86	3 253	3 339	3 164	35	52	3 251	88
Military establishments....	25	1 401	1 426	1 380	9	12	1 401	25
Total.....	386	16 724	17 110	16 236	131	227	16 594	516

3.—Movement of Army invalides during the year 1913-1917

YEARS	Former existence	Entered	Total of assisted patients	DISCHARGED				Existence 31 of De- cember
				To the service	Deceased	Licenced	Total	
1913.....	406	18 152	18 558	17 457	117	618	18 192	366
1914.....	366	19 980	20 355	19 445	103	385	19 933	422
1915.....	422	17 478	17 900	17 115	128	293	17 536	364
1916.....	364	18 028	18 392	17 611	108	287	18 006	386
1917.....	386	16 724	17 110	16 236	131	227	16 594	516

4.—Detail movement of Army invalides in 1917

ILLNESSEN GRUOPS	Former number	ENTERED						DISCHARGED				Existence 31 of December 1917
		I Division	II Division	III Division	IV Division	Military establish- ments	Total	To the service	Decea- ced	Licen- ced	Total	
I.—General and infective diseases of the nutrition.....	89	1 135	854	796	777	349	3 911	3 670	54	114	3 838	162
II.—Diseases of the nervous sys- tem.....	5	33	56	17	22	21	149	126	5	19	150	4
III.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	48	728	540	379	534	169	2 350	2 290	42	9	2 341	57
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	9	48	50	18	42	13	171	156	4	14	174	6
V.—Diseases of the digestive sys- tem.....	25	641	653	506	354	233	2 387	2 369	2	10	2 381	31
VI.—Diseases of the urinary pasa- ges and of the genital organs....	5	42	49	28	36	17	172	158	2	11	171	6
VII.—Venereal diseases.....	115	474	668	327	470	163	2 10	2 074	...	11	2 085	132
VIII.—Diseases of the eyes.....	9	86	65	32	54	11	248	247	...	5	252	5
IX.—Diseases of the ears.....	5	43	31	27	21	6	128	128	...	3	131	2
X.—Diseases of the skin.....	41	508	635	346	447	114	2 050	2 036	...	7	2 043	48
XI.—Diseases of the organs of loco- motion.....	4	98	74	73	87	9	341	320	...	17	337	8
XII.—Mechanical hurts.....	31	730	841	419	402	296	2 688	2 653	11	3	2 667	52
XIII.—Other diseases.....	...	8	7	5	7	...	27	9	11	4	24	3
XIV.—Observed on.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	386	4 574	4 523	2 973	3 253	1 401	16 724	16 236	131	227	16 594	516

5.—Distribution of the Navy personnel in 1917

EMPLOYMENTS	Embar- ked	Ins- truction esta- blish- ments	Stations (Dock- yards) pontons and Depo- sits for sailors	Ministe- rial Offices	Navy Offices	Maritime Govern- ments	Commis- sion in foreign countries	In Lega- tions	In other distribu- tions	Total
War Officer.....	174	19	20	3	33	12	7	2	31	301
Engineers.....	109	18	16	...	6	...	2	...	2	153
Pilots.....	12	3	11	...	8	2	...	...	6	42
Accountants.....	31	6	15	...	13	...	1	...	6	72
Chirurgeons.....	5	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	15
Chaplains.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deck.....	1 109	233	281	...	29	...	...	...	15	1 067
Artillery.....	280	50	31	...	...	...	7	...	649	1 117
Torpedos and mines.....	86	16	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	06
Signals.....	69	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
Machines.....	676	47	236	...	...	...	...	...	18	977
Machinerys.....	179	12	99	...	8	...	9	...	39	346
Detail.....	34	22	33	...	12	...	...	...	6	107
Instruction.....	13	8	1	...	15	...	...	...	4	41
Book-keeping.....	44	8	36	...	7	...	...	...	12	107
Sanitary service.....	37	12	22	...	16	...	...	...	9	96
Musics.....	40	2	48	...	...	...	...	...	3	98
Servants.....	282	31	89	...	20	...	...	...	56	478
Wireless Telegraphy.....	40	4	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	59
Repair Shop.....	38	9	22	...	2	...	...	...	13	84
Machine shop.....	23	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	37
Artillery.....	19	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	37
Special places.....	...	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	101	317
Total.....	3 300	512	1 209	3	176	14	26	2	992	6 234

6.—Detail of the War Body of Officers

DEGREES	Number	DEGREES	Number	DEGREES	Number
Vice-Admirals.....	2	Captains Corvet.....	47	First Class Guards.....	52
Rear-Admirals.....	7	First Lieutenants.....	55	2nd Class Guards.....	47
Captains.....	20	2nd Lieutenants.....	33	Total.....	301
Frigate Captains.....	38				

7.—Navy conscription—Movement in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	Number of enro- lled	Calling	Present- ed in service	Exemp- ted	Admitted	Volun- teers	Former contin- gent	Prisoners in jails and de- serters	Total of effective contingents	Remisses
1913.....	1 631	1 845	302	387	689	192	16	3	900	1 156
1914.....	1 318	1 389	207	372	379	48	17	4	648	810
1915.....	1 667	1 401	380	308	605	11	18	...	634	713
1916.....	1 426	1 865	336	296	1 053 (*)	11	14	6	1 084	806
1917.....	1 434	1 482	371	400	765	...	7	7	791	702

8. Classification of the Navy vessels in 1917

CLASS OF VESSEL	Number of vessels	Tons	Navigated miles in 1917	Charcoal consu- med in 1917 Tons
Battle Ship	2	34 466	5 802,5	4 564
Cruiser	4	14 438	21 838,8	11 403
Armoured cruiser.....	2	16 130	7 693,4	4 882
Sug boats.....	2	5 880	10 321,5	2 864
Training Ship.....	3	32 565	73 437,8	15 371
Transports.....	2	1 474	1 531,3	634
Gun boats.....	1	4 250	...	...
Corvet.....	1	1 100	...	...
Destroyas.....	9	5 856	18 203,8	5 157
Submarins.....	6	2 802	...	...
Torpedo boats.....	5	650	4 267	218
Escampavias.....	8	3 347	52 637,4	4 269
Pontoons.....	4	4 622	...	...
Tug boats.....	4	1 500	1 840	311
	53	129 080	197 573,5	49 673

(*) Of these were exonerated 3211

XII. BENEFICENCE

1.—Hospital personnel and equipment in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	Number of hospitals	PERSONNEL						ROOMS					BEDS		
		Internal physicians	External physicians	Pharmacists	Nuns	Practitioners and other employees	Total	For patients	For operations	For autopsies	For other uses	Total	Plaid	Gratuities	Total
Tacna.....	3	...	5	...	15	33	53	19	2	1	33	55	23	237	260
Tarapacá.....	3	3	8	1	26	109	147	41	7	3	57	108	170	356	526
Antofagasta.....	4	...	14	1	30	103	148	23	4	1	29	57	116	356	472
Atacama.....	5	2	5	...	13	62	82	14	5	5	44	68	32	196	228
Coquimbo.....	7	2	11	1	25	118	157	37	7	5	91	140	22	338	360
Aconcagua.....	7	...	11	1	17	90	119	27	4	2	54	87	38	302	340
Valparaíso.....	11	10	66	5	65	579	725	132	24	8	211	375	192	1 289	1 481
Santiago.....	9	15	195	2	146	959	1 317	157	40	8	140	345	153	3 317	3 470
O'Higgins.....	5	1	6	...	18	84	109	16	5	3	41	65	...	266	266
Colchagua.....	3	2	6	...	21	79	108	19	3	3	18	43	12	327	339
Curicó.....	3	1	4	...	5	47	57	13	2	2	7	24	4	202	206
Talca.....	4	...	8	2	14	92	116	17	5	1	47	70	6	333	339
Maule.....	3	2	2	1	11	29	45	17	5	3	26	51	6	152	158
Linares.....	3	...	6	...	16	42	64	14	4	3	23	44	6	238	244
Nuble.....	4	1	6	...	23	73	103	13	6	2	35	56	...	275	275
Concepción.....	10	3	22	1	33	207	260	60	14	4	149	227	74	626	700
Arauco.....	3	1	2	...	4	19	26	7	3	1	27	38	2	81	83
Bio-Bio.....	3	...	7	...	13	58	78	9	4	4	45	62	...	176	176
Malleco.....	4	...	5	1	14	39	59	9	5	1	32	47	...	148	148
Cautín.....	2	...	4	...	5	16	25	6	1	2	1	10	4	67	71
Valdivia.....	5	...	8	2	17	48	75	14	7	4	80	105	37	159	196
Llanquihue.....	4	...	5	...	15	26	46	20	6	3	59	88	59	135	194
Chiloé.....	3	...	2	...	5	22	29	12	2	1	26	41	14	79	93
Magallanes.....	1	...	1	...	...	18	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	109	43	409	18	551	2 952	3 973	698	166	70	1 283	2 217	970	9 685	10 655

2.—Statistics of hospitals and average expenses per patient, in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	Number of hospitals	Patients at December 31 th of 1915	Admitted in 1916	Total of assisted in 1916	GONE OUT			Patients at December 31 th of 1916
					Obtained discharge ticket	Deceased	Total	
Tacna.....	3	153	2 092	2 245	1 878	199	2 077	168
Tarapacá.....	3	351	4 902	5 253	4 212	654	4 866	387
Antofagasta.....	4	360	5 780	6 140	5 142	638	5 780	360
Atacama.....	5	127	1 359	1 486	1 141	214	1 355	131
Coquimbo.....	7	255	3 160	3 415	2 815	343	3 158	257
Aconcagua.....	7	205	2 630	2 835	2 304	313	2 617	218
Valparaíso.....	11	1 021	11 759	12 780	10 335	1 331	11 666	1 114
Santiago.....	9	3 425	38 722	42 147	34 257	3 846	38 103	4 044
O'Higgins.....	5	193	4 491	4 684	4 192	319	4 511	173
Colchagua.....	3	253	3 604	3 857	3 225	285	3 510	347
Curicó.....	3	99	1 435	1 534	1 285	134	1 419	115
Talca.....	4	316	3 828	4 144	3 238	415	3 653	491
Maule.....	3	132	1 611	1 743	1 520	84	1 604	139
Linares.....	3	195	4 003	4 198	3 793	227	4 020	178
Nuble.....	4	215	2 713	2 928	2 442	285	2 727	201
Concepción.....	10	620	6 516	7 136	6 133	482	6 615	521
Arauco.....	3	44	558	602	546	29	575	27
Bio-Bio.....	3	180	1 974	2 154	1 858	146	2 004	150
Malleco.....	4	105	1 555	1 660	1 481	81	1 562	98
Cautín.....	2	52	1 084	1 136	1 001	73	1 074	62
Valdivia.....	5	132	2 074	2 206	1 957	117	2 074	132
Llanquihue.....	4	103	1 868	1 971	1 806	54	1 860	111
Chiloé.....	3	40	676	716	630	26	656	60
Magallanes.....	1	39	551	590	490	72	562	28
Total.....	109	8 615	108 945	117 560	97 681	10 367	108 048	9 512

3.—Hospitals revenues and expenses in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	Hospitals Number	REVENUES					Expenses
		assistance Fiscal	assistance Municipal	Donations	Proper revenues and other recourses	Total	
Tacna.....	3	70 000	7 200	7 968	30 390	115 558	129 086
Tarapacá	3	117 000	.....	1 425	196 909	315 334	578 271
Antofagasta	4	90 000	15 400	97 050	513 392	715 842	785 951
Atacama.....	5	90 000	1 000	6 366	86 479	183 845	176 895
Coquimbo.....	7	140 000	3 220	10 531	128 602	282 353	377 571
Aconcagua.....	7	142 000	.....	35 163	78 525	255 688	247 572
Valparaíso.....	11	686 000	2 260	204 214	1 622 859	2 515 333	2 371 735
Santiago.....	9	1 862 700	8 000	14 585	700 523	2 585 808	3 370 273
O'Higgins.....	5	104 500	2 531	9 781	42 319	159 131	157 674
Colchagua.....	3	90 000	600	10 000	106 869	207 469	196 102
Curicó.....	3	75 000	1 466	4 250	10 874	91 590	106 579
Talca.....	4	121 000	15 000	10 174	98 806	244 980	232 293
Maule.....	3	70 000	100	3 850	27 403	101 353	79 997
Linares.....	3	80 000	6 600	9 566	32 920	129 086	138 687
Nuble.....	4	110 000	300	.....	115 101	225 401	208 923
Concepción.....	10	227 000	3 700	15 577	461 812	690 089	691 165
Arauco.....	3	41 000	1 900	492	3 874	47 266	42 871
Bio-Bio.....	3	52 150	300	352	49 380	92 182	113 235
Malleco.....	4	125 500	3 950	1 387	5 132	75 969	76 036
Cautín.....	2	44 000	.....	4 000	2 000	50 000	46 000
Valdivia.....	5	85 000	4 500	1 923	68 045	159 468	160 640
Llanquihue.....	4	56 000	2 300	.....	17 753	76 053	71 590
Chilo.....	3	45 900	.....	.....	8 633	54 533	54 399
Magallanes.....	1	10 000	.....	6 832	65 636	82 468	89 231
Total.....	109	4 474 750	80 327	455 486	4 474 236	9 484 799	10 502 776

4.—Statistics of hospitals from 1913-1916

YEARS	Number of Hospitals	Patients December of the former years	Admitted in the year	Total assisted in the year	DISCHARGED			Patients on December 31	Days in hospital
					Obtained discharge ticket	Deceased	Total		
1912.....	99	7 606	102 205	109 817	91 236	10 135	101 371	8 446	26
1913.....	102	8 446	102 224	109 896	91 804	9 956	101 760	8 136	23
1914.....	103	8 136	101 703	109 868	92 128	9 882	102 010	7 848	24
1915.....	108	7 848	103 128	110 976	91 856	10 120	101 976	9 000	23
1916.....	108	8 615	108 945	117 560	97 681	10 367	108 048	9 512	25

5.—Hospitals revenues and expenses from 1913-1916

YEARS	Number of Hospitals	REVENUES					Expenses
		Fiscal assistance	Municipal assistance	Donations	Proper revenues and other recourses	Total	
1912.....	99	4 164 786	48 105	524 872	2 714 151	7 451 914	8 014 148
1913.....	102	4 113 189	61 723	1 465 568	3 450 270	9 090 750	9 835 040
1914.....	103	4 200 750	57 230	483 562	3 723 288	8 464 830	9 035 208
1915.....	108	4 215 060	66 753	455 216	3 879 613	8 616 641	9 653 046
1916.....	109	4 474 750	80 327	455 486	4 474 236	9 484 799	10 502 776

6.—Statistics of the Republic Lazarets from 1913-1916

YEARS	AFFECTED WITH SMALL-POX				AFFECTED WITH BUBONIC PLAGUE			
	Number of establishments	Assisted patients	Died	Number of deceased per 100 assisted	Number of establishments	Assisted patients	Died	Number of deceased per 100 assisted
1913.....	27	2 659	1 345	51	3	97	36	37
1914.....	23	1 604	787	49	4	109	40	36
1915.....	10	193	51	26	3	41	19	47
1916.....	3	4	1	25	3	53	21	39

7.—General Statistics of the public mad-houses from 1913-1916

YEARS	Number of estab-lishments	Patients January 1 th	Admitted	DISCHARGED									Patients December 31 th
				Decea- sed	Obtained dischar- ge ticket	DETAIL OF THOSE WHO OBTAINED DISCHARG-TICKET						Total	
						Heal- thy	Melio- rated	Carried by their family	Sent to other estab-lish- ments	Escaped	Without alie- nation		
1912.....	2	1 971	931	237	806	279	138	257	94	26	12	1 043	1 859
1913.....	2	1 859	959	240	613	256	100	228	8	12	9	853	1 965
1914.....	2	1 965	1 122	362	731	296	142	274	...	12	7	1 093	1 994
1915.....	2	1 994	1 144	308	714	314	138	248	...	7	7	1 022	2 116
1916.....	2	2 116	2 152	343	760	345	153	247	...	11	4	1 103	2 165

8.—Classification of patients admitted in the mad-houses from 1913-1916

YEARS	Auto-toxic alienation	Infection alienation	Maniacal depressive alienation	Neurotic alienation	Organic alienation	Involutive alienation	Toxic alienation	Chronic delirium	General progressive paralysis	Dementia proecox	Mental degeneration	Without alienation
1912.....	...	32	173	61	17	48	97	26	42	93	76	12
1913.....	2	12	119	62	6	58	142	48	35	187	56	10
1914.....	6	50	119	130	51	98	230	57	54	182	55	10
1915.....	10	55	182	17	21	95	208	79	42	177	96	7
1916.....	9	77	142	185	21	82	218	73	56	208	72	9

9.—Statistics of the Work Houses from 1913-1916

YEARS	Total of assisted	Deceased	Number of deceased per 100 assisted	REVENUES				Expenses	Annual average expenses per patient
				ASIGNATIONS		Particular donations and others	Total		
				Fiscal	Municipal				
1912.....	3 299	531	16,2	530 160	1 500	331 400,50	863 061,50	863 051,39	261,61
1913.....	3 308	515	15,6	412 160	6 100	491 448,66	912 708,66	1 144 687,48	333,94
1914.....	3 409	539	15,8	503 160	5 000	509 939,00	1 065 599,00	1 208 845,00	357,56
1915.....	3 604	549	15,2	443 083	700	449 182,21	872 450,69	1 137 268,60	329,35
1916.....	3 037	477	15,7	384 160	600	366 224,00	750 984,00	950 073,00	312,83

10.—Statistics of the Asylums from 1913-1916

YEARS	Patients December 31 th of the former year	Admitted in the year	Total assisted in the year	DISCHARGED			Patients December 31 th
				Voluntarily	Decesed	Total	
INFANT ASYLUMS							
1912.....	4 188	2 247	6 435	1 647	176	1 823	4 612
1913.....	6 617	3 526	10 143	2 122	718	2 840	7 303
1914.....	6 290	3 409	9 699	2 514	606	3 120	6 579
1915.....	5 138	3 136	8 274	2 382	123	2 505	5 769
1916.....	4 464	1 975	6 439	1 856	119	1 975	4 464
MIXED ASYLUMS							
1912.....	3 755	11 298	15 053	10 430	708	11 138	3 915
1913.....	1 652	5 689	7 341	5 499	17	5 516	1 825
1914.....	1 364	10 523	11 887	9 936	14	9 950	1 937
1915.....	3 512	1 978	5 490	1 089	510	1 599	3 891
1916.....	5 022	2 044	7 066	1 315	729	2 044	5 022
OLD-AGE ASYLUMS							
1912.....	598	196	794	83	56	139	655
1913.....	529	205	734	63	91	154	580
1914.....	923	319	1 242	142	104	246	996
1915.....	635	281	916	69	149	218	698
1916.....	727	217	944	62	155	217	727
OTHER ASYLUMS							
1915.....	376	6 179	6 555	6 150	25	6 175	380
1916.....	790	1 246	2 036	1 229	17	1 246	790
SUMMARY							
1912.....	8 541	13 731	22 282	12 160	940	13 100	9 182
1913.....	8 798	9 420	18 218	7 684	826	8 510	9 708
1914.....	8 577	14 251	22 828	12 592	724	13 316	9 512
1915.....	9 661	11 574	21 235	9 690	807	10 497	10 738
1916.....	11 003	5 482	16 485	4 462	1 020	5 482	11 003

11.—Asylums revenues and expenses from 1913-1916

YEARS	REVENUES					Expenses
	SUBVENTIONS		Particular donations	Other revenues	Total	
	Fiscal	Municipal				
1912.....	\$ 897 866,20	\$ 4 790	\$ 255 483,96	\$ 977 343,78	\$ 2 135 483,94	2 261 168,71
1913.....	773 950,00	5 654	330 764,07	1 086 307,75	2 196 675,00	2 371 186,00
1914.....	720 325,00	4 090	384 698,67	1 074 911,65	2 184 025,32	2 122 464,70
1915.....	931 490,00	3 340	235 800,73	1 479 976,56	2 650 517,28	788 379,44
1916.....	860 150,00	1 500	228 080,00	1 596 230,00	2 685 960,00	2 941 095,00

XIII. JUSTICE

1.—Statistics of the Republic first instance Judges in 1915

TRIBUNALS (Judges)	CIVIL LAW-SUITS				CRIMINAL LAW-SUITS				TOTAL			
	Law-suits commen- ced	Law suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits 31th. December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits 31th. December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits Decem- ber 31th.
Tarata.....	265	67	148	204	87	79	98	13	352	146	246	217
Tacna.....	291	147	294	260	162	154	188	11	453	301	482	271
Arica.....	572	267	721	307	523	348	594	292	1 095	615	1 315	599
Pisagua.....	229	94	251	293	384	235	438	335	613	329	689	628
1.º Tarapacá (1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.º Tarapacá	529	245	559	193	1 053	920	867	296	1 582	1 165	1 426	489
1.º Antofag.	682	353	449	585	973	607	971	288	1 655	960	1 420	873
2.º Antofag.	1 013	614	1 088	750	638	506	551	323	1 651	1 120	1 639	1 073
Tocopilla....	468	210	168	462	376	337	340	91	844	547	508	553
Taltal.....	306	276	289	151	259	292	275	111	565	568	564	262
Copiapó.....	593	427	535	206	272	227	277	64	865	654	812	270
Chañaral....	199	82	163	196	521	430	508	129	720	512	671	325
Vallenar....	267	129	228	228	224	105	161	195	491	234	389	423
Freiría.....	108	92	90	105	84	76	102	58	192	168	192	163
Serena.....	719	510	566	384	347	242	289	199	1 066	752	855	583
Ovalle.....	449	256	468	176	206	162	179	209	655	418	647	385
Elqui.....	178	115	166	54	35	28	27	96	213	143	193	150
Cochimbo....	523	342	537	219	641	538	576	254	1 164	880	1 113	473
Combarbalá.	126	91	91	93	61	60	103	24	187	151	194	117
Illapel.....	176	68	167	219	106	43	36	549	282	111	203	768
1.º Valparaí.	1 381	1 017	1 350	725	7 106	6 960	7 326	146	8 487	7 977	8 676	871
2.º Valparaí.	2 009	937	2 008	1 211	1 782	1 634	1 634	395	3 791	2 571	3 042	1 606
3.º Valparaí.	2 891	1 251	3 278	681	6 447	6 086	6 089	728	9 338	7 337	9 367	1 409
Limache....	535	482	506	64	267	237	240	50	802	719	746	114
Casablanca..	120	89	107	70	143	108	132	40	263	197	239	110
Quillota.....	834	728	752	470	811	737	737	191	1 645	1 465	1 489	661
Magallán.(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Felipe..	498	284	387	579	335	247	323	445	833	531	710	1 024
Los Andes..	663	567	628	266	1 002	863	973	350	1 665	1 430	1 601	616
Ligua.....	201	131	188	69	88	50	82	69	289	181	270	138
Putendo....	379	347	376	75	198	95	137	143	577	442	513	218
Petorca.....	201	167	222	139	102	90	85	195	303	257	307	34
1.º Santiago.	1 495	774	1 255	1 084	5 783	5 104	5 104	1 324	7 278	5 878	6 359	2 308
2.º Santiago.	3 145	2 529	3 021	383	5 128	4 110	5 235	247	8 273	6 639	8 256	9 430
3.º Santiago.	2 222	1 126	2 035	1 432	8 847	8 756	8 791	666	11 069	9 882	10 826	2 098
4.º Santiago.	2 223	1 400	3 007	1 230	5 423	5 906	4 813	1 042	7 646	7 306	7 820	2 272
5.º Santiago.	1 638	794	1 569	1 704	...	...	...	...	1 638	794	1 569	1 704
La Victoria..	773	720	798	39	1 271	1 366	1 279	183	2 044	2 086	2 077	222
Melipilla....	705	590	693	133	537	614	570	452	1 242	1 204	1 263	585
San Antonio	75	30	47	46	221	172	213	31	296	202	260	77
Rancagua ..	448	402	615	234	1 153	765	756	920	1 601	1 167	1 371	1 154
Cachapoal...	225	127	223	106	221	200	211	91	446	327	434	197
Maipo.....	183	159	270	7	350	213	318	141	533	372	588	148
1.º S. Fern.	583	436	567	291	303	266	266	466	886	702	833	757
2.º S. Fern.	299	350	499	460	306	318	307	554	835	668	806	1 014
1.º Caupolic.	573	400	364	385	395	281	424	294	968	681	788	679
2.º Caupolic.	330	182	360	222	478	479	467	312	808	661	827	534
1.º Curicó...	426	269	295	300	155	153	167	47	581	422	462	347
2.º Curicó...	614	409	581	150	351	373	384	117	965	782	965	267
Santa Cruz..	292	199	291	26	269	186	281	30	561	385	572	56
Vichuquén..	216	86	244	83	100	183	188	79	316	269	432	162
Talca.....	760	476	733	447	2 231	2 254	2 255	713	2 991	2 730	2 988	1 160
Lontué.....	315	214	262	118	390	290	410	214	705	504	672	332
Curepto....	256	209	207	183	100	91	63	245	356	300	270	428
Linares.....	759	505	808	350	461	268	382	270	1 220	773	1 190	620
Parral.....	376	341	408	351	372	342	357	254	748	683	765	605
Loncomilla .	316	201	272	571	207	167	89	202	523	368	361	773
Cauquenes .	561	421	552	39	410	343	430	61	971	764	982	100
Chanco.....	132	105	144	86	223	239	224	96	355	344	368	182
Itata.....	459	245	368	473	238	122	107	511	697	367	535	984
Constitución	323	220	326	83	248	201	220	96	571	430	546	179
1.º Chillán..	526	256	395	760	307	169	242	1 036	833	425	637	1 796
2.º Chillán..	675	810	723	542	711	675	611	302	1 386	985	1 334	844
San Carlos..	592	473	748	409	352	288	312	501	944	761	1 060	910
Bulnes.....	220	109	187	249	88	88	75	306	308	197	265	555
Yungay.....	225	99	196	294	211	165	295	280	436	164	491	574
1.º Concepc.	868	493	720	938	2 722	2 695	2 681	337	3 590	3 188	3 401	1 275
2.º Concepc.	1 609	1 232	1 309	1 022	3 560	3 475	3 475	418	5 169	4 707	4 784	1 440
Talcahuano.	690	587	902	654	308	239	265	387	998	826	1 167	1 041
Rere.....	371	194	283	190	312	476	271	621	683	670	554	811
Puchacay....	168	125	112	176	69	17	35	145	237	142	147	321
Colemu.....	320	240	169	335	231	241	197	263	551	481	366	648
Lautaro.....	255	157	269	32	212	252	216	78	467	409	485	110
Lebu.....	198	138	193	60	237	188	213	394	435	326	406	45

(1) Not reported.

TRIBUNALS (Judges)	CIVIL LAW-SUIT				CRIMINAL LAW-SUIT				TOTAL			
	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits 31th. December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits at 31th. December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits Decem- ber 31 th
Cañete.....	186	158	211	101	196	184	182	98	382	342	393	199
Arauco.....	239	168	310	200	117	88	97	232	356	256	407	432
Laja.....	640	608	633	194	669	658	650	270	1 309	1 366	1 283	464
Nacimiento	218	128	224	161	196	157	228	194	414	285	452	355
Mulchén.....	253	122	269	229	174	129	84	191	427	251	353	420
Angol.....	290	122	283	303	325	268	269	220	615	390	552	523
Marilúán.....	372	288	394	291	401	312	334	306	773	630	728	597
Traiguén.....	357	225	283	228	361	333	365	128	718	558	648	356
Collipulli.....	200	140	260	25	49	40	46	22	249	180	306	47
Temuco.....	1 115	840	853	967	511	479	348	1 185	1 626	1 319	1 201	2 152
Llaima.....	337	187	141	497	420	97	99	918	757	284	240	1 415
Imperial.....	376	148	363	316	589	263	336	520	765	411	699	836
Valdivia.....	1 112	731	630	691	527	628	594	680	1 639	1 359	1 224	1 371
Villarrica.....	338	255	433	470	542	514	551	588	880	769	984	1 058
La Unión.....	382	229	677	791	434	471	550	233	816	700	1 227	1 024
Río Bueno.....	697	305	1 016	510	210	47	47	163	907	352	1 063	673
Llanquihue	159	83	54	316	509	495	604	321	668	578	658	637
Osorno.....	259	104	147	190	839	684	709	1 043	1 098	788	856	1 233
Caremapu.....	179	131	90	385	233	217	154	917	412	348	244	1 302
Ancud.....	156	90	186	66	226	120	109	218	382	210	295	284
Castro.....	365	224	647	143	96	106	31	172	461	330	678	315
Quinchao.....	101	57	56	45	159	76	197	78	260	133	253	123
Total	53 405	34 069	51 960	33 280	78 307	71 622	74 141	29 712	131 712	105691	126 101	62 992

2.—Statistics of the first instance tribunals from 1913 up to 1917

YEARS	CIVIL LAW-SUITS				CRIMINAL LAW-SUITS				TOTAL			
	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits 31 th December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits 31 th December	Law-suits commen- ced	Law-suits sentenced	Law-suits termina- ted by other mo- tives	Law-suits Decem- ber 31th.
1913.....	43 236	24 909	14 555	30 502	36 678	27 131	16 511	17 036	79 914	52 040	31 066	47 538
1914.....	45 175	25 892	14 726	33 381	43 469	33 540	17 936	19 105	88 644	59 432	32 662	52 486
1915.....	47 258	20 545	16 089	34 863	68 697	36 193	11 016	21 936	95 955	65 738	27 195	56 799
1916.....	44 102	26 982	18 483	33 489	56 160	40 736	14 786	24 587	100 262	67 718	33 269	58 076
1917.....	53 405	34 069	51 960	33 280	78 307	71 622	74 141	29 712	131 712	105691	126 101	62 992

3.—Law-suits commenced in the Courts of Appeal during the year 1915

COURTS OF APPEAL	IN CASSATION		FIRST INSTANCE		20 ND. INSTANCE IN APPEAL				IN CONSULT		Total of law-suits commen- ced
	Civils	Crimi- nals	Civils	Crimi- nals	DEFINITIVES		INTERLOCUTORIES AND OTHERS		Civils	Criminals	
					Civils	Crimi- nals	Civils	Crimi- nals			
Iquique.....	3	(*)	476	39	474	250	302	96	101	(1) 532	2 373
Serena.....	...	...	...	...	377	236	385	109	...	278	1 385
Valparaiso.....	66	2	665	1	1 111	527	712	197	155	493	3 929
Santiago....	177	12	794	142	543	1 302	2 947	2 342	(2) 189	1 814	10 262
Talca.....	4	...	...	6	205	992	315	787	580	548	3 437
Concepción	15	1	418	89	1 339	913	265	95	253	346	3 734
Valdivia....	9	1	31	41	575	502	416	487	3	740	2 805
Total...	274	16	2 384	318	4 624	4 722	5 342	4 113	1 281	4 751	27 825

(*) Included in appeal.—(1) Included in the civil lists.—(2) Those recongea us entered.

4.—Law-suits terminated at the Courts of Appeal during the year 1918

COURTS OF APPEAL	LAW-SUITS SENTENCED											TERMINATED BY OTHER MOTIVES				Total of law-suits terminated
	CASATION				FIRTS		2nd. INSTANCE AND IN CONSULT				Total of law-suits sentenced					
	Civils		Criminals		INSTANCE		Civils		Criminals			By consent of the parts	By abandon	By prescription	By other motives	
	Cassed	Not cassed	Cassed	Not cassed	Civils	Criminals	Revoked	Confirmed	Revoked	Confirmed						
Iquique.....	1	16	1	2	471	23	164	378	49	660	1 765	6	133	...	98	2 002
Serena.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	208	51	524	846	...	...	...	...	846
Valparaíso..	14	43	4	1	704	2	202	1 140	76	795	2 981	2	106	...	388	3 477
Santiago....	29	66	17	8	993	85	546	1 776	236	3 018	6 774	94	472	7	152	7 499
Talca.....	3	1	...	...	2	6	103	1 095	224	1 129	2 563	28	93	...	16	2 700
Concepción..	17	11	11	...	...	31	75	1 956	29	1 146	3 275	1	90	...	45	3 414
Valdivia....	1	4	...	...	4	22	254	470	118	1 894	2 767	...	104	1	15	2 887
Total...	65	141	33	11	2 174	169	1 397	7 023	793	9 168	20 974	131	998	8	714	22 825

5.—Law-suits commenced at the Courts of Appeal, from 1915-1918

YEARS	IN CASATION		FIRTS INSTANCE		2ND. INSTANCE IN APPEAL				IN CONSULT		Total of law-suits comenced
	Civils	Crimi- nals	Civils	Crimi- nals	Definitives		Interlocutoryies and others		Civils	Crimi- nals	
					Civils	Crimi- nals	Civils	Crimi- nals			
1913.....	144	20	284	212	1 872	2 870	4 238	4 341	197	2 562	16 730
1914.....	160	11	304	237	3 292	4 101	4 130	3 054	361	3 406	19 056
1915.....	248	158	276	240	3 231	5 393	4 137	3 623	244	3 911	21 461
1916.....	267	29	329	289	2 654	4 349	3 973	2 745	258	3 743	18 636
1917.. ..	274	16	2 384	318	4 624	4 722	5 342	4 113	1 281	4 751	27 825

6.—Law-suits terminated in the Courts of Appeal, from 1915-1918

YEARS	LAW-SUITS SENTENCED											TERMINATED BY OTHER MOTIVES				Total of law-suits terminated
	CASATION				1. ^a INSTANCIA		2nd. INSTANCE AND IN CONSULT				Total of law-suits sentenced					
	Civils		Criminales				Civils		Criminals							
	Cassed	Not cassed	Cassed	No cassed	Civils	Criminals	Revoked	Confirmed	Revoked	C.nfirmed		By consent of the parties	By abandon	By prescription	By other motives	
1913.....	55	114	29	12	43	70	1 998	2 562	2 183	4 898	11 964	99	844	35	914	13 856
1914.....	80	126	50	9	227	104	1 967	3 031	7 080	909	13 583	117	961	27	1 033	15 721
1915.....	98	125	85	42	112	89	2 283	2 658	7 685	752	13 920	23	273	30	666	15 421
1916.....	92	185	23	28	110	112	2 502	2 766	2 817	5 819	14 454	117	1 321	20	939	16 851
1917.....	65	141	33	11	2 174	169	1 397	7 023	793	9 168	20 974	131	998	8	714	22 825

7.—Law-suit commenced and sentenced by the Supreme Court 1913-1917

YEARS	Law-suits January st	LAW-SUITS COMMENCED						LAW-SUITS SENTENCED						Law-suits Decem- ber 31 th
		Cassation	Appeal	Other recourses	Other matters	Reception of lawyers	Total	Cassation	Appeal	Other recourses	Other matters	Reception of lawyers	Total	
1913.....	1 514	467	143	57	50	81	798	273	112	77	43	81	586	1 726
1914.....	1 726	391	256	54	55	70	826	242	177	41	56	76	592	1 960
1915.....	1 960	412	200	74	57	82	825	413	295	75	70	82	935	1 850
1916.....	1 850	475	257	102	47	108	980	392	343	125	70	98	1 028	1 811
1917.....	1 811	400	225	86	83	83	877	392	257	81	150	85	965	1 723

8.—Detail of the Cassation Recourses sentenced by the Supreme Court 1913-1917

YEARS	ADMITTED				REFUSED				INADMISSIBLE				DESISTED				TOTAL			
	Formal Cassation		Funda- mental Cassation		Formal Cassation		Funda- mental Cassation		Formal Cassation		Funda- mental Cassation		Formal Cassation		Funda- mental Cassation		Formal Cassation		Fundamental Cassation	
	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals	Civils	Criminals
1913.....	19	3	13	...	67	12	70	12	8	...	7	1	17	3	36	2	111	18	126	15
1914.....	16	3	16	4	56	8	43	29	7	2	3	3	19	1	29	3	98	14	91	39
1915.....	22	2	8	1	93	35	28	39	20	2	5	...	17	2	33	6	252	41	74	40
1916.....	19	3	19	3	122	40	41	69	10	2	11	...	11	2	39	1	162	47	110	73
1917.....	22	7	11	1	115	19	52	68	12	6	7	9	5	1	54	3	154	33	124	81

XIV.—POLICE

1.—Personnel distribution of the Security Polices force in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	FISCAL POLICE					MUNICIPAL POLICE (*)					TOTAL				
	Chiefs	Officers	SubOfficers	Police-men	Total	Chiefs	Officers	SubOfficers	Police-men	Total	Chiefs	Officers	SubOfficers	Police-men	Total
Tacna.....	5	18	33	145	201	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	33	145	201
Tarapacá.....	4	14	36	200	254	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	36	200	254
Antofagasta..	4	19	50	261	334	4	2	8	25	39	8	21	58	286	373
Atacama.....	6	6	22	123	157	4	2	8	15	29	10	8	30	138	186
Coquimbo.....	6	12	36	208	262	14	2	7	54	77	20	14	43	262	339
Aconcagua ...	5	6	29	139	179	12	2	21	84	119	17	8	50	223	298
Valparaíso....	21	77	217	989	1 304	12	3	31	89	135	33	80	248	1 078	1 429
Santiago.....	32	163	413	2 361	2 969	21	12	91	225	349	53	175	504	2 586	3 318
O'Higgins....	3	5	22	109	139	12	5	27	102	146	15	10	49	211	285
Colchagua....	2	9	17	89	117	17	7	50	167	241	19	16	67	256	358
Curicó.....	3	6	23	107	139	8	2	18	92	120	11	8	41	199	259
Talca.....	6	10	40	190	246	8	4	36	74	122	14	14	76	264	368
Maule.....	4	8	33	141	186	6	1	10	41	58	10	9	43	182	244
Linares.....	3	6	24	126	159	3	1	11	39	54	6	7	35	165	213
Nuble.....	4	11	54	172	241	7	2	15	58	82	11	13	69	230	323
Concepción...	8	30	72	395	505	8	2	19	44	73	16	32	91	439	578
Arauco.....	3	4	15	80	102	3	...	7	19	29	6	4	22	99	131
Bio-Bio.....	3	8	23	122	156	7	1	9	35	52	10	9	32	157	208
Malleco.....	4	11	35	163	213	4	3	18	48	73	8	14	53	211	286
Cautín.....	3	9	25	130	167	2	...	6	29	37	5	9	31	159	204
Valdivia.....	4	8	23	141	176	3	1	15	35	54	7	9	38	176	230
Llanquihue...	3	4	14	73	94	2	2	9	22	35	5	6	23	95	129
Chilo.....	3	1	11	50	65	1	...	4	5	10	4	1	15	55	75
T. Magallanes	1	7	20	70	98	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	20	70	98
Total...	140	452	1 287	6 584	8 463	158	54	419	1 313	1 944	298	506	1 706	7 897	10 407

(*) Data of 23 Municipalities not reported.

1.—Offenders apprehended by the Police in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	OFFENDERS APPREHENDED			PROVINCES	OFFENDERS APPREHENDED		
	By the Fiscal Police	By the municipal Police	Total		By the Fiscal Police	By the municipal Police	Total
Tacna	907	...	907	Linares	2 548	1 647	4 195
Tarapacá.....	5 892	...	5 892	Nuble.....	5 218	1 056	6 274
Antofagasta.....	5 658	1 315	6 973	Concepción.....	12 603	1 741	14 344
Atacama.....	1 521	265	1 786	Arauco.....	511	344	855
Coquimbo.....	1 864	292	2 156	Bio-Bio.....	2 533	926	3 459
Aconcagua.....	2 759	1 426	4 185	Malleco.....	5 096	2 549	7 645
Valparaíso.....	27 380	4 593	31 973	Cautín.....	3 300	1 393	4 693
Santiago.....	47 258	9 913	57 171	Valdivia.....	2 910	1 281	4 191
O'Higgins.....	7 337	6 145	13 482	Llanquihue.....	1 158	645	1 803
Colchagua.....	2 713	5 944	8 657	Chiloé.....	134	61	195
Curicó.....	4 950	1 949	6 899	T. de Magallanes....	1 345	...	1 345
Talca.....	6 173	1 918	8 091				
Maule.....	2 661	247	2 08				
				Total...	154 429	45 650	200 079

3.—Personnel of the Carabinier Regiments and distribution by squadrons in 1917

DISTRIBUTION	MAJORS		Officers	Sub- Officers	Sub- Officers	Carabi- niers	Assimila- ted	Total
	Of Army	Of Carabi- niers						
Direction of the Regiment.....	1	1	3	9	2	1	12	29
School.....	1	...	2	3	...	2	1	9
I. Squadron.....	3	6	8	64	...	81
II. Squadron.....	4	6	7	67	...	84
Group.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Squadron «Iquique».....	7	9	13	73	...	102
» «Tocopilla».....	3	6	11	54	...	74
Plana Mayor.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
II. Group....	5	7	12	62	...	86
Squadron «Antofagasta».....	5	5	6	47	...	63
» «Taltal».....	5	1	...	1	...	3
Plana Mayor.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
Central Group	5	7	13	76	1	102
Squadron «Limache».....	5	13	17	80	...	115
» «Santiago».....	5	8	14	57	1	85
» «San Fernando».....	5	...	...	...	...	...
Plana Mayor.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
III. Group...	4	6	13	54	1	78
Squadron «Chillán».....	4	6	10	62	...	82
» «Lota».....	4	6	11	53	...	73
» «Collipulli».....	4	5	...	...	...	2
Plana Mayor.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
IV. Group...	6	8	14	71	1	100
Squadron «Temuco».....	4	7	7	45	1	64
» «Osorno».....	4	6	10	39	1	60
» «Puerto Montt».....	4	...	...	...	...	...
Group State Railways.....	1	22	44	44	471	2	...	564
Squadron Deposit.....	1	4	10	22	66	...	...	109
Investigations Section.....	1	9	6	3	...	19
Guard of Work Shop.....	1	...	9	...	10
Total.....	2	8	100	192	240	1 457	21	2 000

4.—Offenders apprehended by the Carabinier Regiments in the year 1917

SQUADRONS	Number of Offenders	SQUADRONS	Number of Offenders	SQUADRONS	Number of Offenders
Squadron «Iquique».....	951	Squadron «Lota».....	567	3.º Squadrón de Ferrocarriles del Estado.....	175
» «Tocopilla».....	320	» «Collipulli».....	588	4.º » » ».....	126
» «Antofagasta».....	1 632	» «Temuco».....	358	Investigations Section.....	67
» «Taltal».....	312	» «Osorno».....	579		
» «Limache».....	165	» «Puerto Montt».....	334		
» «Santiago».....	2 386	1.º Squadrón de Ferrocarriles del Estado.....	297		
» «San Fernando».....	341	2.º » » ».....	162	Total.....	10 824
» «Chillán».....	464				

XV.—CRIME

1.—Statistics of the jail establishments 1913-1917

YEARS	OFFENDERS ENTERED					OFFENDERS DISCHARGED				
	Refor- matories	Jails and Correctio- nal houses	Pris'ons (1)	Penal pris'ons (1)	Total	Refor- matories	Jail and Correctio- nal houses	Pris'ons	Penal pris'ons	Total
1913.....	588	53 610	1 129	537	63 201	581	53 045	1 101	389	55 116
1914.....	685	58 645	1 286	329	60 945	647	57 346	1 266	206	59 465
1915.....	551	48 848	1 112	289	50 800	102	48 145	1 219	288	49 754
1916.....	515	43 513	1 584	401	46 013	509	43 498	1 350	332	45 689
1917.....	508	44 961	1 532	366	47 367	461	43 714	1 589	353	46 117

2.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Reformatories from 1913-1917

YEARS	SEX			AGE				INSTRUCTION			
	Men	Women	Total	From 10 to 12 years	From 13 to 15 years	From 16 to 18 years	Total	Can read	Can- not read	Total	% Can read
1913.....	510	78	588	404	86	98	588	389	199	588	66.15
1914.....	597	82	679	145	246	288	679	378	301	679	55.67
1915.....	465	86	551	189	186	176	551	344	207	551	62.43
1916.....	432	83	515	...	343	172	515	337	178	515	65.43
1917.....	403	105	508	...	283	225	508	331	177	508	65.17

3.—Offenses committed by those entered in the Reformatories 1913-1917

YEARS	Viola on	Murder	Hurts	Robbery	Theft	Deceit	Home aban- donment	Fathers' petition	Ebriety	Vagran- cy	Other offences	Total
1913...	3	9	35	41	116	5	89	212	50	12	16	588
1914...	1	5	30	40	136	11	68	274	74	7	30	679
1915...	4	1	5	40	165	3	3	201	...	4	94	551
1916...	1	13	6	11	157	8	32	224	...	17	46	515
1917...	...	...	...	27	141	...	37	208	...	14	81	508

4.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the jails and Correctional Houses for women 1913-1917 (2)

YEARS	SEX			AGE					INSTRUCTION			
	Men	Women	Total	Under 16 years	From 16 to 20 years	From 21 to 25 years	25 years and above	Total	Can read	Cannot read	Total	% Can read
1913...	45 620	7 661	53 281	1 004	9 077	10 154	33 046	53 281	26 412	26 869	53 281	49.57
1914...	49 960	8 008	57 968	1 231	10 007	11 867	34 863	57 968	29 614	28 354	57 968	51.08
1915...	39 397	8 821	48 218	1 616	8 286	9 344	28 972	48 218	25 454	22 704	48 218	52.78
1916...	34 882	8 013	42 895	1 033	7 285	8 530	26 047	42 895	21 106	21 789	42 895	49.20
1917...	36 520	7 940	44 460	960	8 059	8 848	26 593	44 460	23 179	21 281	44 460	52.14

(1) They enter firstly into the jails in order to be prosecuted.

(2) The number of offenders entered is greater than those of the classified ones because many offenders are translated from one establishment to another and are only classified in the first one.

5.—Classification by provinces of the offenders entered into the jails and Correctional Houses for Women 1913-1917

PROVINCES	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		AVERAGE	
	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitants	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitants	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitants	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitants	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitant	Num-ber of offend-ers	Propor-tion per 1000 in ha-bitants
Tacna.....	509	11,32	525	14,15	460	10,87	434	11,75	401	10,5	468	11,72
Tarapacá.....	4 319	35,39	5 755	46,03	2 766	22,33	1 751	13,42	1 417	10,6	3 202	25,55
Antofagasta.....	3 575	2,78	3 048	18,12	1 621	12,85	2 073	10,78	1 912	9,2	2 446	15,94
Atacama.....	772	11,65	839	13,15	584	8,76	661	10,35	803	12,5	732	11,19
Cochimbo.....	1 237	6,77	1 216	6,08	1 369	7,44	932	4,98	980	5,1	1 147	6,07
Aconcagua.....	2 083	15,20	1 751	13,43	1 863	13,45	1 687	12,88	1 549	11,8	1 786	13,21
Valparaíso.....	2 554	8,02	2 747	8,60	3 209	9,88	2 906	8,72	2 980	8,7	2 879	8,78
Santiago.....	10 173	17,63	11 105	19,11	10 777	18,34	10 299	17,04	9 977	16,2	10 466	17,66
O'Higgins.....	2 472	25,70	2 642	24,82	2 321	23,97	3 143	26,86	4 151	34,0	2 946	27,07
Colchagua.....	1 921	12,02	2 534	15,68	1 902	11,89	1 465	9,01	1 310	8,0	1 826	11,30
Curicó.....	1 149	19,52	1 231	10,98	1 079	9,85	1 022	8,98	1 288	11,2	1 154	12,10
Ialca.....	4 615	34,57	4 484	34,19	2 770	28,18	2 883	21,99	3 75	23,4	3 565	28,46
Maule.....	807	7,06	1 108	10,05	1 083	8,82	1 003	8,09	1 158	10,4	1 032	8,88
Linares.....	1 405	11,61	1 358	11,31	1 289	11,21	1 000	9,07	1 455	11,5	1 301	10,95
Nuble.....	2 101	12,11	2 299	12,42	1 706	9,75	1 671	8,71	1 717	8,8	1 899	10,36
Concepción.....	6 043	25,91	7 023	28,32	4 820	20,42	2 889	11,13	3 143	11,8	4 783	19,51
Arauco.....	525	8,33	569	9,28	812	12,84	471	6,57	460	6,3	567	8,66
Bio-Bio.....	764	7,41	937	9,09	818	7,87	832	7,94	804	7,6	831	7,98
Malleco.....	1 083	9,31	1 124	9,00	1 126	9,59	1 201	9,21	1 197	8,9	1 146	9,20
Cautín.....	2 277	13,43	2 439	15,92	1 980	11,51	1 355	11,69	1 670	3,3	2 044	11,17
Valdivia.....	1 850	12,64	1 786	11,49	1 587	10,47	1 384	8,12	1 522	8,5	1 626	10,24
Llanquihue.....	626	5,13	1 009	7,94	803	6,42	871	6,22	871	6,0	836	6,34
Chiloé.....	256	2,70	258	2,72	246	2,56	228	2,35	260	2,6	250	2,58
T. de Magallanes.....	174	7,65	181	7,14	191	8,39	234	8,14	360	11,7	228	8,60
Total.....	53 281	15,00	57 968	15,93	48 218	13,40	42 895	11,14	44 460	11,5	49 364	13,39

6.—Motives of entrance into the jails and Correctional Houses for Women 1913-1917

MOTIVES OF ENTRANCE						MOTIVES OF ENTRANCE					
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Offences against the rights guaranteed by the Constitution						Illegal marriage.....	13	19	12	114	16
Electoral frauds.....	32	18	47	...	...	Rapture.....	187	136	256	45	173
Illegal or arbitrary prison						Sodomy.....	54	50	85	64	36
Domicil violation.....	28	12	13	13	7	Public outrages to good customs.....	133	154	170	319	333
Other offences.....	62	14	27	9	37	Violation.....	305	275	266	118	339
Offences against the order and security committed by private persons						Other offences.....	201	132	209	22	238
Disrespect to the Authority.....	99	117	116	161	164	Offences against the public					
Public disorders.....	218	300	188	202	77	Murder (homicide).....	1 365	1 416	1 353	14	1 251
Concealers of offenders.....	3	2	18	4	10	Infanticide.....	33	20	30	32	46
Mendicity.....	60	318	573	447	300	Parricide.....	7	6	15	3	11
Vagrancy.....	151	256	427	209	245	Corporals hurts.....	4 342	4 081	3 600	203	3 562
Other offences.....	126	185	146	100	167	Injuries.....	519	462	445	242	187
Offences committed by public employees in the exercise of their employers						Quarrels.....	483	614	550	164	207
Disobedience.....	16	20	23	14	22	Other offences.....	303	299	273	25	330
Malversation of public funds.....	17	11	2	10	11	Offences against property					
Other offences.....	60	24	27	30	24	Defraudations.....	37	17	19	222	25
Offences against the public faith						Damages and prejudices.....	174	243	168	619	189
Falsification of name.....	3	10	16	11	9	Deceits.....	498	7 563	580	7 955	702
» of coins.....	26	29	25	24	67	Theft.....	5 526	105	8 480	174	8 395
» of public documents.....	10	17	17	14	18	Fire.....	128	118	151	40	106
Falsification of private documents.....	14	42	16	10	3	Robbery with violence against the persons.....	345	1 358	602	35	236
False testimony.....	20	27	37	37	60	Robbery with force in obtax things.....	1 688	935	2 392	858	2 363
Perjury.....	51	47	59	46	50	Other offences.....	560	591	644	24	691
Other offences.....	62	56	72	49	68	Military Offences					
Offences against the families order and against the public morality						Desertion.....	21	6	13	18	12
Home abandonment.....	340	279	199	260	368	Insubordination.....	23	3	17	212	9
Adultery.....	50	48	35	44	48	Recruiting law infraction	338	267	297	44	273
Fathers petition.....	91	116	115	177	184	Other offences.....	22	53	46	32	25
Minors corruption.....	75	53	100	129	54	Faults					
Ravishment.....	13	17	16	22	15	Prison from 1 to 20 days or fined from 1 to \$ 30.....	1 889	2 619	970	650	531
						Prison from 21 to 40 days or fined from 1 to \$ 60.....	587	701	1 134	817	643
						Prison from 41 to 60 days or fined from 1 to \$ 100.....	328	333	533	142	488
						Ebriety.....	31 528	33 338	22 531	73 20	974
						Total.....	53 281	57 968	48 218	42 598	44 460

7.—Egresses from the Jails and Correctional Houses for women 1913-1917

YEARS	DEFINITIVE EGRESSES					PROVISIONAL EGRESSES					Total of egresses
	Condem- nation sufficed	Indult or commuta- tion	Death	Other reasons	Total	Cautions	Temporary suspension	Evasion	Other reasons	Total	
1913.....	28 853	10 055	72	5 161	44 141	5 838	677	116	2 273	8 904	53 045
1914.....	25 098	7 730	68	16 018	48 914	5 038	844	100	2 450	8 432	57 346
1915.....	28 978	2 550	94	6 462	38 084	5 934	1 051	224	2 855	10 064	48 148
1916.....	24 565	2 573	96	6 488	33 722	5 534	1 043	181	3 018	9 776	43 498
1917.....	24 883	3 011	96	6 640	34 630	5 861	1 041	140	3 042	10 084	44 714

8.—Statistics of the Jails and Correctional Houses on December 31 th of each year

YEARS	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS				PURSUED OFFENDERS ON DECEMBER 31 ST OF EACH YEAR						
	Offen- ders en- tered	Offen- ders en- tered	Number at December 31 th	Average Daily number	LAW-SUITS DURATION					Total of prosecuted number	
					Under 6 months	From 6 months to 1 year	From 1 year to 1 year 6 months	From 1 year 6 months to 2 years	More than two years		
1913.....	53 610	53 045	5 461	5 117	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914.....	58 645	57 346	6 568	5 500	3 300	1 100	466	167	246	5 279	
1915.....	48 848	48 145	7 291	6 842	3 443	1 257	701	293	228	5 922	
1916.....	43 513	48 498	7 288	7 320	3 170	1 248	737	327	383	5 865	
1917.....	44 961	43 714	7 136	6 907	3 122	1 172	732	381	470	5 877	

9.—Prisons Statistics 1913 1917

YEARS	OFFENDERS ENTERED			OFFENDERS DISCHARGED			NUMBER AT DECEMBER 31 TH			Average Daily number
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1913.....	1 088	41	1 129	1 056	45	1 101	932	46	987	929
1914.....	1 227	59	1 286	1 222	44	1 266	960	53	1 013	978
1915.....	1 156	63	1 219	1 051	66	1 117	1 023	60	1 083	997
1916.....	1 496	88	1 584	1 264	86	1 350	1 264	60	1 324	1 176
1917.....	1 360	172	1 532	1 448	141	1 589	1 141	83	1 224	1 220

10.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Prisons 1913-1917

YEARS	SEX			AGE					INSTRUCTION			
	Men	Women	Total	Under 16 years	From 16 to 20 years	From 21 to 25 years	25 years and above	Total	Can read	Cannot read	Total	% can read
1913.....	981	39	1 020	...	273	288	459	1 020	548	472	1 020	54
1914.....	1 108	44	1 152	...	251	304	597	1 152	658	494	1 152	57
1915.....	1 111	60	1 171	...	281	356	534	1 171	745	426	1 171	64
1916.....	1 327	82	1 409	18	306	393	692	1 409	759	650	1 409	54
1917.....	1 180	165	1 345	14	335	328	668	1 345	773	572	1 345	57

11.—Offences committed by those entered into the Prisons 1913 1917

OFFENCES COMMITTED	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	OFFENCES COMMITTED	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Offences against the rights guaranteed by the Constitution						Offences against the families order and against the public morality					
Domicil violation.....	3	1	...	...	2	Home abandonment.....	...	6	1	1	4
Post.....	...	...	...	...	...	Fathers petition.....	...	7	1	...	1
Electoral fraude.....	1	...	4	...	...	Sodomy.....	12	...	...	...	...
Illegal prison.....	...	...	1	2	1	Outrage to good customs.....	...	17	7	9	3
Other offences.....	...	...	1	...	...	Incest.....	3	1	2	...	2
Offences against the public faith						Violation.....	36	30	13	24	11
Falsification of coins.....	2	3	3	...	2	Minors' corruption.....	...	...	2	1	1
Id. id. name.....	1	...	1	2	1	Rapture.....	3	...	2	1	...
Id. id. public document.....	...	2	1	1	...	Illegal marriage.....	6	1	1	...	2
Id. id. private document.....	...	...	1	...	1	Other offences.....	6	4	...	2	14
Id. id. credit document.....	...	1	1	...	...	Offences against the persons					
False testimony.....	3	1	1	4	3	Infanticide.....	...	3	1	4	2
Perjury.....	3	4	3	1	1	Murder.....	98	110	88	102	70
Other offences.....	...	1	...	2	2	Parricide.....	2	2	2	1	2
Offences against the order and security committed by private persons						Quarrel.....	...	10	1	6	1
Disrespect to the authority.....	1	5	2	1	4	Injuries.....	...	8	...	...	4
Vagrancy.....	17	13	2	5	12	Corporal wounds.....	179	186	170	156	155
Other offences.....	...	...	4	7	3	Other offences.....	61	1	2	8	2
Offences committed by public employees in the exercise of their employment						Offences against the property					
Disobediense.....	...	...	14	...	...	Damages and perjuries.....	...	4	3	3	1
			7	2	2	Theft of cattle.....	...	...	...	...	...
Military offences						Deceits.....	23	52	26	53	34
Desertion.....	...	1	...	...	...	Theft.....	383	452	532	697	686
Offenders evasion.....	1	...	...	...	...	Fire.....	...	4	4	9	...
Insubordination.....	5	3	8	2	1	Robbery with violence against the persons.....	41	52	67	22	55
Recruiting-law in fraction.....	...	...	35	...	2	Robbery with force against the hings.....	155	143	137	245	198
						Other offences.....	20	23	20	36	60
						Total...	1020	1 152	1 171	1 409	1 345

12.—Egresses from Prisons 1913-1917

YEARS	DEFINITIVE EGRESSSES						PROVISORY EGRESSSES				Total of egresses
	Condenation sufficed	Indult	Commutation	Death	Other motives	Total	Translation into other establishment	Evasion	Other motives	Total	
1913.....	928	14	...	23	3	968	68	1	64	133	1 001
1914.....	1 069	20	6	30	5	1 130	68	3	65	136	1 266
1915.....	956	5	5	39	2	1 007	38	14	57	110	1 117
1916.....	1 172	25	...	38	4	1 239	57	9	45	111	1 350
1917.....	1 366	56	4	70	4	1 500	48	4	37	89	1 589

13.—Statistics of the Penal Prisons 1913-1917

YEARS	SANTIAGO PENAL PRISON				TALCA PENAL PRISON				TOTAL			
	Entered	Discharged	Number at December 31 st	Average daily number	Entered	Discharged	Number at December 31 st	Average daily number	Entered	Discharged	Number at December 31 st	Average daily number
1913.....	378	301	885	851	159	88	453	408	537	389	1 338	1 259
1914.....	211	127	969	937	118	79	492	482	329	206	1 401	1 410
1915.....	176	167	978	958	113	121	484	478	289	288	1 462	1 436
1916.....	197	200	975	947	204	132	556	486	401	332	1 531	1 433
1917.....	185	218	942	935	181	135	602	564	366	353	1 544	1 499

14.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into the Penal Prisons 1913-1917

YEARS	SEX			AGE					INSTRUCTION			
	Men	Women	Total	Under 16 years	From 16 to 20 years	From 21 to 25 years	25 years and above	Total	Can read	Cannot read	Total	% can read
1913.....	284	...	284	...	51	103	130	284	127	157	284	44,71
1914.....	312	...	312	...	57	90	165	312	155	157	312	49,67
1915.....	282	...	282	...	51	95	136	282	137	145	282	48,58
1916.....	388	...	388	...	96	110	182	388	191	197	388	49,23
1917.....	357	...	357	...	88	116	153	357	191	166	357	53,50

15.—Offences committed by those entered into the Penal Prisons 1913-1917

MOTIVES OF ENTRANCES	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	MOTIVES OF ENTRANCE	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Guard abandonment.....	1	...	...	...	...	Fire.....	1	1	...	...	1
Theft of cattle.....	11	...	...	...	...	Insubordination.....	...	1	1	...	...
Minor corruption.....	...	2	...	...	...	Hurts.....	9	7	8	13	6
Desertion.....	...	...	...	...	2	Parricide.....	5	...	...	...	3
Fratricide.....	...	1	...	...	...	Robbery with violence against persons.....	22	12	17	20	13
Offenders concilers.....	...	1	1	1	...	Id. id. force against Property	...	20	2	0	16
Falsification of coins.....	...	2	...	...	...	Uxoricide.....	...	1	...	...	...
Theft.....	29	39	54	96	122	Violation.....	8	9	3	3	6
Murder.....	197	215	187	239	185	Other offences.....	1	1	9	10	2
Incest.....	...	...	...	...	1						
Total.....							284	312	282	388	357

16.—Egresses offenders from the Penal Prisons 1913-1917

YEARS	SANTIAGO PENAL PRISONS					TALCA PENAL PRISONS					Total of egresses
	Condemnation suffered	Indult and banishment	Death	Translation to other establishments	Total	Condemnation suffered	Indult and banishment	Death	Translation to other establishments	Total	
1913.....	128	155	17	1	301	76	9	3	...	88	389
1914.....	90	11	16	10	127	48	11	11	9	79	206
1915.....	115	20	18	14	167	85	6	13	17	121	288
1916.....	146	37	15	4	200	83	34	11	4	132	332
1917.....	109	94	15	...	218	60	42	19	8	135	353

17.—Sex, age and instruction of the offenders entered into all Penal Establishments 1913-1917

YEARS	SEX			AGE					INSTRUCTION			
	Men	Women	Total	Under 19 years	From 16 to 20 years	From 21 to 25 years	25 years and above	Total	Can read	Cannot read	Total	% can read
1913....	47 395	7 778	55 173	1 494	9 499	10 545	33 635	55 173	27 476	27 697	55 173	49,79
1914....	51 977	8 134	60 111	1 622	10 603	12 261	35 625	60 111	30 805	29 306	60 111	51,24
1915....	41 255	8 967	50 222	1 991	8 794	9 795	29 942	50 222	26 680	23 452	50 222	53,12
1916....	37 029	8 178	45 207	1 394	7 859	9 033	26 921	45 207	22 393	22 814	45 207	49,53
1917....	38 460	8 210	46 670	1 257	8 707	9 292	27 414	46 670	24 474	22 196	46 670	52,44

XVI.—INSTRUCTION

1.—Population of Chile, by provinces, classified according to the instruction and sex (Census of 1907).

PROVINCES	CAN READ			CANNOT READ			TOTAL			PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Tacna.....	7 684	6 034	13 718	7 263	7 667	15 030	15 047	13 701	28 748	51,1	44,0	47,7
Tarapacá.....	39 876	22 842	62 718	25 039	22 279	47 318	64 915	45 121	110 036	61,4	50,6	57,0
Antofagasta.....	43 183	20 970	64 153	28 603	20 507	49 110	71 846	41 477	113 323	60,1	50,5	56,6
Atacama.....	14 651	14 457	29 108	18 328	16 532	34 860	32 979	30 989	63 968	44,4	46,6	45,5
Coquimbo.....	24 828	31 579	56 407	57 230	61 384	118 614	82 058	92 963	175 021	30,2	33,9	32,3
Aconcagua.....	20 162	20 844	41 006	43 186	44 294	87 480	63 348	65 138	128 486	31,8	31,9	31,9
Valparaíso.....	79 890	70 902	150 792	63 607	66 986	130 593	143 497	137 888	281 385	55,6	51,4	53,6
Santiago.....	121 529	139 990	261 519	121 621	133 730	255 351	243 150	273 720	516 870	49,9	51,1	50,6
O'Higgins.....	13 477	13 646	27 123	33 510	31 706	65 216	46 987	45 352	92 339	28,7	30,1	29,4
Colchagua.....	24 266	25 015	49 281	53 828	55 921	109 749	78 694	80 936	159 630	31,1	30,9	31,0
Curicó.....	16 494	17 030	33 524	34 710	38 861	73 571	51 204	55 891	107 095	32,2	30,5	31,3
Talca.....	22 759	23 330	46 089	41 062	44 806	85 868	63 821	68 136	131 957	35,6	34,2	34,9
Maule.....	15 896	16 273	32 169	35 091	42 246	77 337	51 797	58 519	110 316	30,7	27,8	29,1
Linares.....	18 858	18 152	37 010	34 349	38 004	72 353	53 207	56 156	109 363	35,4	32,3	33,9
Nuble.....	30 255	29 245	59 500	50 091	56 654	106 745	80 346	85 569	165 915	37,6	34,0	36,3
Concepción.....	46 046	43 094	89 140	60 027	67 827	127 854	106 073	110 921	216 994	43,4	48,8	41,0
Arauco.....	9 834	8 237	18 071	21 055	22 412	43 467	30 889	30 649	61 538	31,8	26,9	29,4
Bio-Bio.....	17 225	16 180	33 405	31 949	32 614	64 563	49 174	48 794	97 968	35,0	33,1	34,1
Malleco.....	19 099	15 252	34 351	37 677	37 747	75 424	56 776	52 999	109 775	33,6	28,8	31,3
Cautín.....	21 939	16 386	38 325	49 227	52 001	101 228	71 166	68 387	139 553	30,8	23,9	27,5
Valdivia.....	25 213	15 626	40 839	37 107	40 331	77 438	62 320	55 957	118 277	40,4	27,9	34,5
Llanquihue.....	21 165	13 664	34 829	32 807	37 407	70 214	53 972	51 071	105 043	39,2	26,7	33,2
Chiloé.....	19 741	13 378	33 119	20 626	34 874	55 500	40 307	48 252	88 559	48,9	27,7	37,4
T. Magallanes.....	8 478	3 544	12 022	2 710	2 598	5 308	11 188	6 142	17 330	75,8	57,7	69,4
Total.....	682 548	615 670	1298 218	941 673	1009 388	1951 061	1624 221	1625 058	3249 279	42,0	37,9	40,0

2.—Scholar population aged from 6 to 14 years, by provinces, classified according to the instruction and sex (Census of 1907).

PROVINCES	CAN READ			CANNOT READ			TOTAL			PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Tacna.....	1 522	1 439	2 961	1 772	1 471	3 243	3 294	2 910	6 204	46,2	49,4	47,7
Tarapacá.....	4 989	4 405	9 454	4 387	4 024	8 411	9 376	8 489	17 865	53,2	52,5	52,9
Antofagasta.....	3 869	3 693	7 562	4 426	4 004	8 430	8 295	7 697	15 992	46,6	47,9	47,2
Atacama.....	2 822	3 021	5 843	4 306	3 783	8 089	7 128	6 804	13 932	39,5	44,4	41,9
Coquimbo.....	5 669	6 197	11 866	15 755	13 951	29 706	21 424	20 148	41 572	26,4	30,7	28,5
Aconcagua.....	3 895	4 283	8 178	11 289	10 237	21 526	15 184	14 520	29 704	25,6	29,4	27,5
Valparaíso.....	13 178	12 602	25 780	12 688	12 388	25 076	25 866	24 990	50 856	50,9	50,4	50,6
Santiago.....	23 991	25 647	49 638	28 186	26 688	54 874	52 177	52 335	104 512	46,0	49,1	47,4
O'Higgins.....	3 021	3 057	6 078	7 906	6 800	14 706	10 927	9 857	20 784	27,6	31,0	29,2
Colchagua.....	5 977	5 649	11 626	13 080	12 561	25 641	10 957	18 210	29 167	29,0	31,0	30,4
Curicó.....	3 048	3 901	7 849	9 118	8 655	17 773	13 066	12 556	25 622	30,2	31,0	31,0
Talca.....	5 297	5 243	10 540	9 352	8 744	18 096	11 649	13 987	25 636	36,1	37,1	36,8
Maule.....	3 983	3 914	7 897	9 770	9 212	18 982	13 755	13 126	26 881	28,9	29,8	29,3
Linares.....	4 271	4 269	8 540	9 122	8 528	17 650	13 393	12 797	26 190	31,8	33,3	32,6
Nuble.....	7 304	6 815	14 119	13 176	12 555	25 731	20 480	19 370	39 850	35,0	35,1	35,4
Concepción.....	9 537	9 474	19 111	14 197	13 405	27 602	23 831	22 939	46 773	40,4	41,3	40,8
Arauco.....	2 515	2 213	4 728	5 596	5 180	10 776	8 111	7 393	15 504	31,0	29,9	30,4
Bio-Bio.....	4 779	4 386	9 165	8 338	7 763	16 101	13 117	12 149	25 266	36,4	36,1	36,2
Malleco.....	4 443	3 678	8 121	9 557	8 835	18 392	14 000	12 713	26 713	31,7	30,5	31,1
Cautín.....	4 398	3 710	8 108	12 991	11 816	24 807	17 389	15 526	32 915	25,2	33,8	24,6
Valdivia.....	5 135	3 921	9 056	10 351	9 024	19 375	15 486	13 845	29 331	33,1	28,3	30,8
Llanquihue.....	4 684	3 509	8 193	8 334	8 400	16 734	13 618	11 009	24 627	39,9	29,4	32,8
Chiloé.....	5 755	4 438	10 193	6 438	7 926	14 364	12 193	12 364	24 557	47,1	35,8	41,5
T. Magallanes.....	868	861	1 729	341	379	720	1 209	1 240	2 449	71,7	69,4	70,6
Total.....	135 952	130 585	266 537	231 376	217 289	448 665	367 328	347 874	715 202	37,0	37,5	37,2

3.—Scholar population estimated from 1913 up to 1917

CENSUS	CAN READ			CANNOT READ			TOTAL			PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1854.....	123 437	70 461	193 898	589 495	655 727	1 245 222	712 932	726 188	1 439 120	17,3	9,7	13,5
1865.....	183 527	125 782	309 309	722 616	787 208	1 509 824	906 143	913 080	1 819 223	20,2	13,8	17,0
1875.....	270 908	206 413	477 321	763 066	835 581	1 598 650	1 033 974	1 041 997	2 075 971	26,2	10,8	22,9
1885.....	400 515	330 748	731 263	893 130	932 927	1 796 057	1 263 645	1 263 675	2 527 320	31,7	26,2	28,9
1895.....	457 058	397 837	855 495	875 111	957 370	1 832 490	1 332 709	1 355 216	2 687 985	34,3	29,2	31,8
1907.....	682 548	615 670	1 298 218	941 673	1 009 388	1 951 061	1 624 221	1 625 058	3 249 279	42,0	37,9	40,0

4.—Scholar population estimated by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	RECEIVED INSTRUCTION			NOT RECEIVED INSTRUCTION			TOTAL			PERCENTAGE THAT RECEIVED INSTRUCTION		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Tacna.....	3 514	1 680	5 194	994	2 305	3 299	4 508	3 985	8 493	77,9	42,1	61,1
Tarapacá....	6 947	5 975	12 922	4 545	4 432	8 977	11 492	10 407	21 899	60,4	57,4	59,0
Antofagasta	6 652	6 644	13 296	9 448	8 303	17 751	16 100	14 947	31 047	41,3	44,4	42,8
Atacama.....	4 583	4 320	8 903	2 539	2 480	5 019	7 122	6 800	13 922	64,3	63,5	63,9
Coquimbo....	11 074	10 473	21 547	12 315	11 528	23 843	23 389	22 001	45 390	47,3	47,6	47,4
Aconcagua....	7 823	7 349	15 172	7 738	7 537	15 275	15 561	14 886	30 447	50,2	49,3	49,8
Valparaíso..	23 874	22 147	46 021	8 085	8 733	16 818	31 959	30 880	62 839	74,7	71,7	73,2
Santiago.....	61 651	56 102	117 753	1 686	7 439	9 125	63 337	63 541	126 878	97,3	88,3	92,8
O'Higgins....	6 677	6 038	12 715	8 208	7 392	15 600	14 885	13 430	28 315	44,9	44,9	44,9
Colchagua....	11 521	10 537	22 058	8 973	8 170	17 143	20 494	18 707	39 201	56,2	56,3	56,5
Curicó.....	6 724	5 430	12 154	7 370	8 118	15 488	14 094	13 548	27 642	47,7	41,0	43,9
Talca.....	9 371	7 798	17 169	5 177	6 096	11 273	14 548	13 894	28 442	64,4	56,1	60,3
Maule.....	7 895	7 656	15 551	5 870	5 464	11 334	13 765	13 120	26 885	57,3	58,3	57,8
Linares.....	8 062	6 997	15 059	7 839	6 041	13 880	15 901	13 038	28 939	50,7	53,7	52,4
Nuble.....	12 324	9 730	22 054	12 177	13 447	25 624	24 501	23 177	47 678	50,2	42,0	46,2
Concepción..	18 069	15 584	33 653	12 379	13 727	26 106	30 445	29 311	59 756	59,3	53,2	56,3
Arauco.....	3 445	3 295	6 740	6 428	5 717	12 145	9 873	9 012	18 885	34,9	36,6	35,6
Bío-Bío.....	6 955	5 462	12 417	7 303	7 748	15 051	14 258	13 210	27 468	48,8	41,4	45,2
Mallico.....	7 326	6 616	13 942	10 032	9 152	19 184	17 358	15 768	33 126	42,2	42,0	42,0
Cautín.....	10 691	8 431	19 122	9 796	9 862	19 658	20 487	18 293	38 780	52,2	40,1	49,3
Valdivia.....	9 204	7 038	16 242	15 294	14 871	30 165	24 498	21 900	46 407	37,6	32,1	34,9
Llanquihue..	9 823	7 250	17 073	8 841	9 828	18 669	18 664	17 078	35 742	52,6	42,4	47,7
Chilo.....	9 670	7 870	17 540	3 956	5 949	9 905	13 626	13 819	27 445	70,9	50,9	63,9
Magallanes..	2 479	1 471	3 950	...	863	863	2 479	2 334	4 813	100,0	63,0	82,0
Total.....	266 354	231 833	498 247	176 900	185 202	362 192	443 344	417 095	860 439	60,07	55,59	57,79

5.—Number of pupils who received instruction from 1913 up to 1917

YEARS	RECEIVED INSTRUCTION			NOT RECEIVED INSTRUCTION			TOTAL			PERCENTAGE THAT RECEIVED INSTRUCTION		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1913...	244 391	217 532	461 923	166 871	171 949	338 820	411 262	389 481	800 743	59,42	55,85	57,69
1914...	248 693	219 808	468 501	171 146	177 799	348 945	419 839	397 604	817 443	59,4	55,28	57,31
1915...	235 781	211 122	446 903	192 636	194 606	387 242	428 417	405 728	834 145	55,04	52,04	53,58
1916...	259 914	228 877	488 791	177 564	185 432	362 996	437 478	414 309	851 787	59,41	55,24	57,38
1917...	266 354	231 833	498 247	176 900	185 202	362 192	443 344	417 095	860 439	60,07	55,59	57,79

6.—Number of pupils who received instruction in the Public Establishments from 1893 up to 1917.

YEARS	PRIMARY INSTRUCTION			SECONDARY AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTION			UNIVERSITARY INSTRUCTION			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	TOTAL
1893...	74 538	68 521	143 059	8 260	965	9 225	1 424	...	1 424	84 222	69 486	153 708
1894...	73 303	71 742	145 045	9 072	1 010	10 082	1 181	...	1 181	83 556	72 752	156 308
1895...	71 682	68 309	139 991	10 229	1 295	11 524	1 190	...	1 190	83 101	69 601	152 705
1896...	71 488	68 368	139 856	10 824	1 711	12 535	1 298	19	1 317	83 610	70 098	153 708
1897...	63 224	68 772	131 996	10 792	1 540	12 332	1 255	20	1 275	75 271	70 332	145 603
1898...	71 123	70 363	141 486	9 656	1 918	11 574	1 160	21	1 181	81 939	72 302	154 241
1899...	75 764	73 235	148 999	9 329	2 263	11 592	1 210	41	1 251	86 303	75 539	161 842
1900...	78 388	78 942	157 330	9 951	2 673	12 624	1 133	95	1 228	89 472	81 710	171 182
1901...	87 225	79 928	167 153	10 465	3 999	14 464	1 117	125	1 242	98 807	84 052	182 859
1902...	98 290	89 680	187 970	11 188	4 890	16 078	1 227	167	1 394	110 705	94 737	205 442
1903...	111 046	101 417	212 463	11 782	5 756	17 538	1 305	175	1 480	124 133	107 348	231 481
1904...	103 865	98 098	201 963	11 983	6 566	18 549	1 312	181	1 493	117 160	104 845	222 005
1905...	102 108	103 983	206 091	13 380	8 117	21 497	1 324	225	1 549	116 812	112 325	229 137
1906...	110 151	110 979	221 130	14 500	10 301	24 801	1 232	181	1 413	125 933	121 401	247 394
1907...	114 080	110 405	224 485	13 851	10 750	24 601	1 407	162	1 569	129 338	121 317	250 655
1908...	141 637	125 604	267 241	15 463	11 578	27 041	1 410	189	1 629	158 540	137 371	295 911
1909...	145 857	137 891	283 748	16 049	12 300	28 349	1 528	223	1 751	163 434	150 474	313 908
1910...	158 381	159 949	318 330	17 117	13 614	30 731	1 510	284	1 824	177 538	173 847	351 385
1911...	176 594	162 600	339 194	19 131	16 295	35 426	1 788	445	2 233	197 513	179 340	376 853
1912...	183 066	171 765	354 831	19 415	16 812	36 227	1 881	482	2 363	204 362	189 059	393 421
1913...	202 286	187 588	389 874	21 564	18 520	40 084	2 465	600	3 065	226 315	206 708	433 023
1914...	205 432	189 216	394 648	22 754	18 586	41 340	2 621	645	3 266	230 807	208 447	439 254
1915...	193 882	180 813	374 695	23 478	18 261	41 739	2 833	793	3 646	220 213	199 867	420 080
1916...	216 987	195 241	412 228	23 737	19 472	43 209	2 933	911	3 894	243 707	215 624	459 331
1917...	215 466	197 410	412 876	24 546	20 624	45 170	3 139	851	3 990	243 151	218 885	462 036

7.—Number of instruction establishments in 1917 by provinces.

PROVINCES	PRIMARY INSTRUCTION				SECONDARY AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTION				UNIVERSITARY INSTRUCTION				TOTAL			
	Government	Private subventioned	Private not subventioned	Total	Government	Private subventioned	Private not subventioned	Total	Government	Private subventioned	Private not subventioned	Total	Government	Private subventioned	Private not subventioned	Total
Tacna.....	30	...	...	30	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	34
Tarapacá...	63	5	4	72	5	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	68	5	8	81
Antofagast	61	7	5	73	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	67	7	5	79
Atacama...	74	3	1	78	6	3	1	10	...	...	...	...	80	6	2	88
Coquimbo...	195	14	5	214	8	3	1	12	...	...	...	...	203	17	6	226
Aconcagua	150	10	2	168	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	191	12	2	175
Valparaíso...	199	38	15	252	15	12	5	32	1	1	3	3	215	51	21	287
Santiago...	342	120	18	480	28	49	18	95	10	...	5	15	380	169	41	590
O'Higgins...	104	4	4	112	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	107	7	4	118
Colchagua...	196	10	3	209	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	201	12	3	216
Curicó.....	98	4	3	105	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	101	6	3	110
Talca.....	103	14	6	123	5	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	108	18	6	132
Maule.....	155	5	...	160	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	160	7	...	167
Linares.....	111	5	1	117	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	114	6	1	121
Nuble.....	142	15	1	158	7	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	149	20	1	170
Concepción	188	21	12	221	11	4	1	16	1	...	...	...	200	25	13	238
Arauco.....	65	1	1	67	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	68	2	1	71
Bio-Bio...	87	7	1	95	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	90	10	1	101
Malleco.....	76	11	...	87	7	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	83	12	...	95
Cautín.....	104	21	1	126	4	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	108	23	2	133
Valdivia...	93	22	...	115	3	7	1	11	...	...	...	...	96	29	1	126
Llanquihue	156	17	2	175	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	161	20	2	183
Chiloé.....	24	2	...	26	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	207	4	...	211
Magallanes	12	3	2	17	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	14	4	2	20
Total.....	3 014	359	87	3 460	149	112	32	293	12	1	6	19	2 175	472	125	3 772

8.—Number of instruction establishments from 1893 up to 1917.

YEARS	PRIMARY INSTRUCCION			SECONDARY AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTION			UNIVERSITARY INSTRUCTION			TOTAL		
	Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total
1893...	1 227	419	1 676	49	...	...	8	2	10	1 284	...	...
1894...	1 229	420	1 649	50	...	...	8	2	10	1 287	...	...
1895...	1 253	411	1 664	52	6	58	8	2	10	1 313	419	1 732
1896...	1 275	422	1 697	56	6	62	8	3	11	1 339	431	1 770
1897...	1 327	396	1 723	56	7	63	8	3	11	1 391	406	1 797
1898...	1 374	465	1 839	58	8	66	7	3	10	1 439	476	1 915
1899...	1 409	470	1 879	59	9	68	8	3	11	1 476	482	1 958
1900...	1 553	568	2 121	63	20	83	10	3	13	1 626	591	2 217
1901...	1 706	572	2 278	70	23	93	10	3	13	1 786	598	2 384
1902...	1 821	506	2 327	81	32	113	10	3	13	1 912	541	2 453
1903...	1 967	525	2 492	87	37	124	10	3	13	2 064	565	2 629
1904...	1 951	522	2 473	93	39	132	10	4	14	2 054	565	2 619
1905...	2 109	521	2 630	110	48	167	10	6	16	2 238	575	2 813
1906...	2 248	372	2 620	134	50	184	10	6	16	2 392	428	2 820
1907...	2 334	445	2 779	134	51	185	10	6	16	2 478	502	2 980
1908...	2 412	418	2 830	134	55	189	10	6	16	2 556	479	3 035
1909...	2 511	391	2 902	136	99	235	10	6	16	2 657	490	3 153
1910...	2 581	408	2 989	142	100	248	10	6	16	2 733	520	3 253
1911...	2 796	448	3 244	143	170	313	12	7	19	2 951	625	3 576
1912...	2 929	413	3 342	145	177	322	12	7	19	3 086	597	3 683
1913...	3 055	490	3 545	154	180	334	12	7	19	3 221	677	3 898
1914...	3 103	491	3 594	154	179	333	12	7	19	3 269	677	3 946
1915...	2 936	445	3 381	151	175	326	12	7	19	3 099	627	3 726
1916...	2 942	421	3 363	150	178	328	12	7	19	3 104	606	3 710
1917...	3 014	446	3 460	149	144	293	12	7	19	3 175	597	3 772

9.—Number of pupils who received primary instruction in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	AT FISCAL ESTABLISHMENTS			AT SUBVENTIONED PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS			AT NON SUBVENTIONED PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Tacna.....	1 587	1 368	2 955	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 587	1 368	2 955
Tarapacá....	4 351	4 475	8 826	516	472	988	189	119	308	5 056	5 066	10 122
Antofagasta	4 282	5 314	9 596	875	654	1 529	139	165	304	5 296	6 133	11 429
Atacama....	3 172	3 561	6 733	528	...	528	...	48	48	3 700	3 609	7 309
Coquimbo...	7 487	9 390	16 877	1 053	342	1 395	425	...	425	8 965	9 732	18 697
Aconcagua...	5 818	6 632	12 450	850	85	935	60	92	158	6 734	6 809	13 543
Valparaíso..	10 873	15 711	26 584	5 154	3 428	8 582	170	419	1 189	16 797	19 558	36 355
Santiago....	27 201	33 620	60 881	11 795	8 600	20 395	1 506	621	2 127	40 502	42 841	83 343
O'Higgins...	5 432	5 608	11 040	417	...	417	358	...	358	6 207	5 608	11 815
Colchagua...	9 674	9 638	19 312	795	201	996	340	55	395	10 809	9 894	20 703
Curicó.....	5 008	4 756	9 764	442	40	482	230	34	264	5 680	4 830	10 510
Talca.....	6 125	6 344	12 469	1 299	385	1 684	224	393	617	7 648	7 122	14 770
Maule.....	6 866	6 887	13 753	94	156	250	...	...	...	6 960	7 043	14 003
Linares.....	6 997	6 323	13 320	494	120	614	...	200	200	7 491	6 643	14 134
Nuble.....	9 293	8 285	17 578	1 159	371	1 530	9	13	22	10 461	8 669	19 130
Concepción..	11 689	13 112	24 801	2 325	349	2 674	1 171	117	1 288	15 185	13 578	28 763
Arauco.....	3 203	2 951	6 154	34	19	53	42	...	42	3 279	2 970	6 249
Bio-Bio.....	4 954	5 035	9 989	882	...	882	66	...	66	5 902	5 035	10 937
Malleco.....	5 066	5 549	10 615	757	249	1 006	...	...	...	5 823	5 798	11 621
Cautín.....	7 090	6 206	13 296	1 854	1 149	3 003	...	78	78	8 944	7 493	16 437
Valdivia....	5 996	5 359	11 355	1 647	731	2 378	...	...	...	7 643	6 090	13 733
Llanquihue..	7 892	5 851	13 743	675	684	1 359	158	...	158	8 725	6 535	15 260
Chilo.....	8 874	7 577	16 451	93	...	93	...	...	...	8 967	7 577	16 544
Magallanes..	1 075	1 159	2 234	411	...	411	447	87	534	1 933	1 240	3 179
Total.....	170 065	180 771	350 836	34 149	18 035	52 174	6 140	2 441	8 581	210 354	201 247	411 601

10.—Number of pupils who received primary instruction from 1893 up to 1917

YEARS	AT FISCAL ESTABLISHMENTS			AT PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1893.....	57 674	55 573	113 247	16 864	12 948	29 812	74 538	68 521	143 059
1894.....	57 473	60 016	117 489	15 830	11 726	27 556	73 303	71 742	145 045
1895.....	56 395	58 170	114 565	15 287	10 139	25 426	71 682	68 309	139 991
1896.....	54 208	57 153	111 361	17 280	11 215	28 495	71 488	68 368	139 856
1897.....	53 784	55 274	109 058	9 442	13 498	22 940	63 226	68 772	131 998
1898.....	55 455	57 284	112 739	15 668	13 079	28 747	71 123	70 363	141 486
1899.....	56 278	59 257	115 535	19 486	13 978	33 464	75 764	73 235	148 999
1900.....	55 423	58 987	114 410	22 965	19 955	42 920	78 388	78 942	157 330
1901.....	61 180	63 085	124 265	25 312	16 843	42 155	86 492	79 928	166 420
1902.....	71 084	73 968	145 052	26 406	15 712	42 118	97 490	89 680	187 170
1903.....	81 655	85 273	166 928	28 491	16 144	44 635	110 146	101 417	211 563
1904.....	74 312	82 237	156 549	28 577	15 861	44 438	102 889	98 098	200 987
1905.....	73 705	85 674	159 379	26 053	15 744	41 797	99 758	101 418	201 176
1906.....	82 692	95 710	178 402	22 896	15 269	38 165	105 588	110 979	216 567
1907.....	83 327	93 120	176 447	25 383	17 285	42 668	108 710	110 405	219 115
1908.....	101 790	114 023	215 813	34 793	11 591	46 384	136 583	125 614	262 197
1909.....	107 070	119 192	226 262	32 836	18 699	51 535	139 906	137 891	277 797
1910.....	125 071	133 804	258 875	31 614	26 551	58 165	156 685	160 355	317 040
1911.....	132 107	143 494	275 601	36 988	15 150	52 138	169 095	158 644	327 739
1912.....	146 511	159 760	306 271	34 171	15 423	49 594	180 686	175 183	355 869
1913.....	159 770	173 331	333 101	39 391	17 885	57 276	199 161	191 216	390 377
1914.....	159 773	174 356	334 129	41 537	17 640	59 177	201 310	191 995	393 306
1915.....	155 180	167 254	322 434	36 578	17 427	54 005	191 758	184 681	376 439
1916.....	174 388	182 458	356 846	39 973	20 111	60 084	214 361	202 566	416 930
1917.....	170 065	180 771	350 836	40 289	20 476	60 765	210 354	201 247	411 601

11.—Statistics and expenses of government elementary schools in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	Number of schools	Number of teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			EXPENSES IN CURRENCY			EXPENSES REDUCED TO 18 D. GOLD		
			Number	Per each school	Number	Per each school	Per 100 enrolled	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil
Tacna.....	30	68	2 955	98	1 972	66	67	245 891	8 196	83	173 899	5 797	59
Tarapacá.....	63	123	8 826	140	4 868	77	55	396 821	6 299	45	280 641	4 455	32
Antofagasta.....	61	155	9 596	157	5 897	97	61	476 147	7 806	50	336 742	5 520	35
Atacama.....	73	129	6 410	88	3 943	54	61	298 062	4 091	46	211 054	2 891	33
Coquimbo.....	193	336	16 421	85	11 107	57	68	800 214	4 146	49	565 920	2 932	34
Aconcagua.....	156	274	12 450	80	7 685	49	62	662 235	4 245	53	468 347	3 002	38
Valparaíso.....	192	576	26 322	137	17 397	90	67	1 658 633	8 639	63	1 173 022	6 109	45
Santiago.....	338	1 353	57 761	171	32 225	95	56	3 577 872	10 585	62	2 530 350	7 486	44
O'Higgins.....	104	207	11 040	107	6 397	61	58	494 081	4 751	45	349 425	3 360	32
Colchagua.....	196	342	19 312	98	11 326	58	59	742 491	3 788	38	525 100	2 679	27
Curicó.....	97	182	9 435	97	5 685	59	60	416 941	4 298	44	294 870	3 040	31
Talca.....	102	237	11 911	117	7 388	72	62	586 201	5 747	49	414 554	4 064	35
Maule.....	155	281	13 753	89	8 497	55	62	590 116	3 807	43	417 343	2 693	30
Linares.....	111	248	13 320	120	8 080	73	61	504 704	4 547	38	356 938	3 216	27
Nuble.....	141	331	16 929	120	10 330	73	61	743 094	5 270	44	525 532	3 727	31
Concepción.....	187	434	24 431	131	15 261	82	62	1 087 807	5 817	44	760 321	4 114	31
Arauco.....	65	112	6 154	95	3 930	60	61	267 964	4 123	43	189 510	2 916	31
Bio-Bio.....	87	143	9 989	115	6 454	74	65	429 106	4 932	43	303 473	3 488	30
Malleco.....	74	194	9 927	134	6 370	86	64	466 887	6 300	47	330 193	4 462	33
Cautín.....	104	239	13 356	128	7 782	75	58	551 391	5 302	41	389 956	3 750	29
Valdivia.....	92	162	10 899	118	6 598	72	61	462 504	5 028	42	327 136	3 556	30
Llanquihue.....	155	232	13 432	87	8 338	54	62	499 885	3 225	37	353 530	2 281	26
Chilo.....	204	320	16 451	81	10 804	53	66	650 048	3 186	39	459 728	2 254	28
T. Magallanes.....	12	41	2 234	186	1 464	122	65	139 842	11 653	62	98 899	8 242	44
Total.....	2 992	6 739	343 314	115	209 798	70	61	16 749 597	5 598	49	11 845 687	3 959	35

12.—Statistics and expenses of government elementary schools from 1917 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of schools	Number of teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			EXPENSES IN CURRENCY			EXPENSES REDUCED TO 18D. GOLD		
			Number	Per each school	Number	Per each school	Per 100 enrolled	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil
1893...	1 222	2 042	102 701	84.0	72 889	59.6	70.9	1 687 050	1 380	16	1 405 312	1 150	14
1894...	1 224	2 070	117 489	95.9	72 925	59.5	62.0	1 834 448	1 498	16	1 280 037	1 045	11
1895...	1 248	2 145	114 565	91.7	71 901	57.6	62.7	1 861 500	1 492	16	1 738 434	1 393	15
1896...	1 269	2 159	111 361	87.7	81 168	63.9	78.8	1 964 500	1 548	18	1 903 382	1 500	17
1897...	1 321	2 268	109 058	82.5	65 507	49.5	60.0	1 920 200	1 453	18	1 873 261	1 418	17
1898...	1 368	2 308	99 889	73.0	65 619	47.9	66.0	2 085 072	1 524	21	1 816 329	1 328	18
1899...	1 403	2 299	106 348	75.8	70 007	50.3	66.3	2 294 828	1 636	22	1 848 611	1 318	17
1900...	1 547	2 692	111 410	72.0	72 912	47.1	65.4	2 652 351	1 714	24	2 475 527	1 600	22
1901...	1 700	3 138	124 265	73.0	79 666	46.8	64.1	3 263 496	1 920	26	2 877 315	1 693	23
1902...	1 821	3 426	145 052	79.6	97 962	53.6	67.3	2 557 596	1 954	25	3 000 239	1 647	21
1903...	1 861	3 608	167 028	91.7	108 562	58.3	64.9	4 146 574	2 228	25	3 828 669	2 057	23
1904...	1 944	3 999	156 549	81.0	106 907	54.9	68.2	5 119 405	2 633	33	4 655 869	2 394	30
1905...	2 099	4 484	159 379	75.9	102 925	49.0	64.5	5 727 115	2 733	36	4 969 863	2 368	31
1906...	2 196	4 502	160 736	73.1	101 380	46.1	63.1	4 691 454	2 187	29	3 745 344	1 705	23
1907...	2 319	3 980	170 407	76.0	121 493	52.3	68.8	5 357 946	2 353	30	3 795 211	1 637	22
1908...	2 397	4 121	215 813	90.9	127 561	53.6	59.1	6 520 697	2 720	30	3 484 950	1 453	16
1909...	2 475	4 672	226 262	91.4	138 326	55.8	61.1	6 938 101	2 844	31	4 155 151	1 679	18
1910...	2 566	4 780	258 875	80.9	149 737	58.3	57.8	7 356 915	2 867	25	4 405 974	1 717	17
1911...	2 753	5 392	275 601	80.1	161 724	58.7	58.6	11 283 850	4 099	41	6 657 476	2 418	24
1912...	2 914	6 040	291 490	80.3	169 739	58.2	58.2	16 392 508	5 625	56	9 216 266	3 162	32
1913...	3 039	6 027	317 415	84.4	188 012	61.8	59.2	18 216 243	5 994	57	9 867 131	3 247	31
1914...	3 087	6 347	319 831	83.6	190 469	61.7	59.5	19 780 440	6 407	61	9 846 263	3 190	31
1915...	2 920	6 240	308 113	85.5	185 920	63.8	60.3	18 494 641	6 291	60	8 476 710	2 900	28
1916...	2 927	6 349	342 020	76.8	208 246	71.1	60.8	15 075 522	5 150	44	7 923 024	2 706	23
1917...	2 992	6 580	343 314	115.0	209 798	70.0	61.0	16 749 597	5 598	49	11 845 687	3 959	35

13.—Statistics and fiscal expenses of elementary schools subventioned by the government from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of schools	Number of teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			SUBVENTION IN CURRENCY			SUBVENTION REDUCED TO 18D. GOLD		
			Number	Per each school	Number	Per each school	Per 100 enrolled	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil	Total	Per each school	Per each pupil
1908...	239	...	30 203	126	19 065	79	63	681 750	2 852	23	364 357	1 524	12
1909...	294	...	35 152	119	22 534	76	64	760 703	2 587	22	455 576	1 549	13
1910...	299	...	34 488	115	23 350	78	68	791 100	2 646	23	473 781	1 584	14
1911...	343	1 138	42 427	124	24 579	72	58	842 197	2 455	20	496 843	1 448	12
1912...	297	1 032	39 140	131	22 817	76	58	700 649	2 359	18	393 921	1 320	13
1913...	337	1 149	44 284	131	26 647	79	60	710 487	2 108	16	384 847	1 141	9
1914...	345	1 086	47 492	137	25 913	75	54	553 365	1 603	12	275 761	799	6
1915...	327	1 027	44 299	135	24 776	76	58	490 397	1 499	11	224 765	687	5
1916...	322	1 087	47 903	148	26 187	81	54	521 000	1 618	11	273 814	850	6
1917...	359	913	52 184	145	28 339	79	56	568 475	1 583	11	402 038	1 120	8

14.—Statistics of elementary schools not subventioned by the government from 1911 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of schools	Number of teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		
			Number	Per each school	Number	Per each school	Per 100 enrolled
1911.....	105	257	9 711	92	5 684	54	58
1912.....	110	310	10 454	90	6 651	57	63
1913.....	153	372	12 992	84	8 072	52	62
1914.....	146	320	11 685	80	7 323	50	62
1915.....	110	253	9 706	82	6 367	53	65
1916.....	103	215	9 014	87	6 105	59	67
1917.....	87	197	8 581	88	4 485	51	52

15.—Statistics and expenses of national normal Schools from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			Number of teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED			DAILY ATTENDANCE			NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES			EXPENSES	
	For Men	For Women	Total		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Total	Per Each pupil
1908...	6	9	15	307	773	1 346	2 119	648	1 170	1 818	...	...	...	2 097 674	990
1909...	6	9	15	348	883	1 316	2 109	744	1 123	1 867	...	...	...	2 505 203	1 139
1910...	6	9	15	...	957	1 366	2 323	814	1 172	1 987	...	...	...	2 145 399	923
1911...	6	9	15	385	992	1 327	2 319	835	1 131	1 966	...	...	...	2 245 350	968
1912...	6	9	15	349	1 083	1 452	2 535	857	1 239	2 096	100	192	292	2 484 616	980
1913...	6	10	16	367	1 051	1 582	2 633	910	1 309	2 279	115	161	276	2 453 456	973
1914...	6	10	16	360	1 058	1 592	2 650	827	1 397	2 244	140	208	357	2 624 938	990
1915...	6	10	16	402	779	1 354	2 133	674	1 175	1 849	126	241	367	2 054 666	963
1916...	9	9	15	296	882	1 446	2 328	733	1 254	1 987	132	252	384	2 232 382	959
1917...	6	9	15	301	865	1 378	2 243	728	1 209	1 937	126	276	402	2 232 318	996

16.—Number of pupils that have received secondary instruction in 1916, by provinces

PROVINCES	GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS			SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS			NOT SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Tacna.....	286	312	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	312	598
Tarapacá....	303	354	657	...	...	...	424	366	790	727	720	1 447
Antofagasta..	572	257	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	257	829
Atacama.....	313	339	652	114	139	253	46	30	76	473	508	981
Coquimbo....	852	290	1 142	292	132	424	...	140	140	1 144	562	1 706
Aconcagua....	406	449	849	...	...	...	...	...	...	406	449	849
Valparaíso...	1 735	1 376	3 111	727	336	1 063	957	195	1 152	3 419	1 907	5 326
Santiago.....	5 448	3 487	8 935	1 767	2 797	4 564	2 494	1 413	3 907	9 709	7 697	17 406
O'Higgins....	285	237	522	185	87	272	...	...	...	470	324	794
Colchagua....	516	294	810	...	140	140	...	...	...	516	434	950
Curicó.....	454	225	679	208	167	375	...	...	...	662	392	1 054
Talca.....	490	308	798	378	165	543	...	...	...	868	473	1 341
Maule.....	476	354	830	...	110	110	...	...	...	476	464	940
Linares.....	348	184	532	...	72	72	...	...	...	348	256	604
Nuble.....	478	518	996	129	333	462	...	...	...	607	851	1 458
Concepción...	1 215	1 092	2 307	118	440	558	94	193	287	1 427	1 731	3 158
Arauco.....	146	215	361	20	34	54	...	...	...	166	249	415
Bio-Bio.....	505	245	750	28	97	125	...	...	...	533	342	875
Malleco.....	556	617	1 173	5	132	137	...	...	...	561	749	1 310
Cautín.....	628	475	1 103	...	195	195	309	78	387	937	748	1 685
Valdivia....	304	210	514	286	633	919	32	18	50	622	861	1 483
Llanquihue...	453	441	894	239	168	407	...	...	...	692	609	1 301
Chiloé.....	163	166	329	167	77	244	...	...	...	330	243	573
Magallanes..	287	225	512	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	225	512
Total.....	17 213	12 670	29 883	4 663	6 260	10 923	4 356	2 433	6 789	26 232	21 363	47 595

17.—Number of pupils that have received secondary instruction from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS			SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS			NOT SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1908...	10 933	5 627	16 560	3 564	4 187	7 751	...	...	...	...	...	...
1909...	10 923	6 298	17 221	4 527	4 438	8 965	1 937	3 834	5 771	17 387	14 570	31 957
1910...	11 116	7 618	18 734	4 438	4 262	8 700	2 237	3 952	6 189	17 791	15 832	33 623
1911...	12 550	9 233	21 783	4 748	4 913	9 661	4 359	3 363	7 722	21 657	17 539	39 196
1912...	13 241	9 900	23 141	5 252	5 656	10 908	4 478	2 838	7 316	22 971	18 394	41 365
1913...	14 172	11 114	25 286	5 224	5 873	11 097	4 750	2 945	7 695	24 146	19 932	44 078
1914...	14 972	10 549	25 521	5 096	5 575	10 671	4 787	2 880	7 667	24 855	19 004	43 859
1915...	15 978	11 057	27 035	4 677	1 780	6 457	4 581	2 703	7 284	25 200	18 540	43 746
1916...	10 435	11 816	22 251	4 979	5 776	10 755	5 250	2 883	8 133	26 664	20 475	47 139
1917...	17 213	12 670	29 883	4 663	6 260	10 923	4 350	2 433	6 789	26 236	21 303	47 595

18.—Statistics and expenses of government High Schools for men from 1893 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	ENROLLMENT		DAILY ATTENDANCE			EXPENSES IN CURRENCY			EXPENSES REDUCED TO \$ 18 D. GOLD		
			Number	Per each establishment	Number	Per each establishment	Per 100 enrolled	Total	Per each establishment	Per each pupil	Total	Per each establishment	Per each pupil
1893	29	...	7 118	245	...	...	...	900 785	31 061	126	750 654	25 885	105
1894	29	...	7 682	265	...	...	...	1 134 789	39 131	147	854 874	29 478	126
1895	30	...	8 645	288	...	...	...	1 209 440	40 315	140	880 333	29 344	102
1896	30	...	9 107	303	...	...	...	1 466 837	48 894	161	1 420 387	47 340	156
1897	30	...	8 817	294	...	...	...	1 468 469	48 961	166	1 432 573	47 752	162
1898	30	...	7 536	251	6 131	204	81	1 359 010	45 300	180	1 183 848	39 462	157
1899	30	...	7 278	242	6 047	201	83	1 304 412	43 480	179	894 922	29 831	123
1900	30	...	7 912	264	6 432	214	81	1 438 937	47 964	181	1 343 007	44 767	170
1901	30	...	8 293	276	6 793	226	82	1 620 044	54 001	195	1 428 338	47 611	172
1902	33	...	8 828	267	7 349	223	83	1 823 337	55 253	206	1 537 681	46 596	174
1903	33	...	9 286	281	7 599	230	82	1 768 485	53 590	190	1 632 901	49 482	176
1904	34	...	9 443	278	7 812	230	83	1 714 445	50 425	181	1 559 192	45 858	166
1905	39	...	10 179	261	8 496	218	83	1 856 480	47 602	183	1 611 012	41 308	158
1906	39	...	10 388	266	8 542	219	82	2 223 228	57 006	214	1 776 112	45 541	171
1907	39	...	9 628	247	8 016	205	83	2 193 020	56 231	228	1 553 389	39 830	161
1908	39	...	10 933	280	9 032	231	83	2 564 683	65 761	235	1 371 236	35 160	126
1909	39	598	10 923	280	9 204	236	84	2 591 958	66 460	238	1 552 294	39 802	142
1910	39	612	11 116	285	9 398	241	84	2 821 209	72 339	254	1 689 591	43 323	152
1911	40	815	12 550	314	10 202	255	82	3 584 618	89 615	286	2 114 925	52 873	168
1912	40	831	13 241	331	10 820	270	81	3 625 436	90 636	273	1 905 368	47 634	143
1913	42	856	14 172	337	11 457	273	80	4 160 874	99 283	294	2 192 056	52 192	154
1914	42	847	14 972	356	12 158	289	80	3 996 478	95 154	266	2 100 371	50 009	140
1915	42	853	15 978	380	13 171	313	82	3 558 163	84 718	222	1 870 012	44 524	117
1916	42	832	16 435	391	13 579	323	82	3 917 629	93 277	238	2 058 931	49 022	127
1917	42	900	17 213	410	14 196	338	82	4 246 111	101 098	247	3 002 944	71 499	178

19.—Statistics and expenses of government High Schools for women from 1898 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	ENROLLMENT		DAILY ATTENDANCE			EXPENSES IN CURRENCY			EXPENSES REDUCED TO \$ 18 D. GOLD		
			Number	Per each establishment	Number	Per 100 enrolled	Per 100 enrolled	Total	Per each establishment	Per each pupil	Total	Per each establishment	Per each pupil
1898	3	...	433	144	410	136	94	172 000	57 333	397	149 831	49 944	346
1899	4	...	557	139	476	119	85	170 983	42 746	307	137 736	34 434	247
1900	5	...	827	165	625	125	76	227 154	45 431	275	212 010	42 402	256
1901	8	...	1 228	153	998	124	81	296 862	37 108	242	261 733	32 717	213
1902	12	...	1 749	146	1 412	118	81	536 461	44 705	307	452 415	37 701	259
1903	15	...	2 291	153	1 844	123	80	466 414	31 094	203	430 655	28 710	188
1904	19	...	2 889	152	2 259	118	78	560 129	29 480	194	509 406	26 811	176
1905	24	...	3 728	155	2 894	120	78	674 281	28 095	181	585 126	24 380	157
1906	31	...	4 711	152	3 627	117	77	1 011 464	32 725	215	809 880	26 125	172
1907	31	...	4 855	157	3 844	124	79	1 038 614	33 504	216	735 685	23 732	151
1908	31	...	5 627	181	4 450	143	79	1 183 790	38 187	210	632 670	20 409	112
1909	32	435	6 208	197	5 125	160	81	1 194 699	37 334	317	715 492	22 359	114
1910	34	498	7 618	224	6 043	177	79	1 489 400	43 805	196	891 985	26 235	117
1911	36	643	9 233	256	6 860	191	75	2 258 336	62 731	245	1 332 418	37 012	144
1912	38	700	9 900	260	7 388	197	75	2 714 920	71 445	274	1 526 388	40 168	154
1913	44	725	11 114	252	8 093	184	73	2 996 634	68 105	269	1 623 177	36 800	146
1914	44	691	10 549	240	7 952	181	75	2 753 732	62 585	261	1 370 747	31 153	130
1915	44	698	11 037	251	8 769	199	78	2 381 255	54 119	215	1 091 409	24 805	99
1916	44	725	11 816	268	9 244	210	78	2 549 042	57 933	215	1 339 663	30 447	113
1917	45	739	12 670	281	10 000	222	79	2 699 557	59 990	213	1 909 187	42 426	151

20.—Statistics and fiscal expenses of private secondary establishments from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	Number of establishments	SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS								NOT SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS							
		ENROLLMENT			DAILY ATTENDANCE			Fiscal Expenses	Number of establishments	ENROLLMENT			DAILY ATTENDANCE			Fiscal Expenses	Number of establishments
		M	W	T	M	W	T			M	W	T	M	W	T		
1908	55	3 504	4 187	7 751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1909	62	4 527	4 438	8 961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910	67	4 438	4 262	8 700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911	70	4 748	4 943	9 691	3 680	3 344	7 033	...	...	39	2 237	3 052	6 189	...	...	...	...
1912	79	5 252	5 656	10 908	4 087	4 132	8 219	574 450	...	43	4 359	3 303	7 722	3 619	2 782	6 401	...
1913	81	5 224	5 873	11 097	4 302	4 129	8 431	546 000	...	44	4 478	2 838	7 316	3 959	2 277	6 236	...
1914	81	5 096	5 575	10 671	4 241	4 080	8 321	536 000	...	44	4 750	2 945	7 695	4 296	2 171	6 467	...
1915	78	4 677	4 780	9 457	4 028	3 550	7 578	306 750	...	44	4 787	2 880	7 667	4 176	2 327	6 503	...
1916	78	4 966	5 478	10 444	4 179	4 026	8 205	330 350	...	46	5 006	2 943	7 949	4 092	2 180	6 272	...
1917	79	4 663	6 260	10 923	3 693	4 776	8 469	351 723	...	33	4 359	2 433	6 789	3 565	1 959	5 524	...

21.—Number of pupils that have received special instruction from 1911 up to 1917

YEARS	ON GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS			ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS SUBVEN- TIONED BY GOVERNMENT			ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS NOT SUB- VENTIONED BY GOVERNMENT			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1911.....	5 265	5 735	11 000	2 107	2 139	4 246	1 618	354	1 972	8 090	8 228	17 218
1912.....	5 512	5 451	10 963	3 495	2 944	6 439	1 501	594	2 155	10 568	14 501	25 069
1913.....	5 920	5 824	11 744	4 624	3 468	8 092	1 484	461	1 945	12 628	9 753	21 781
1914.....	6 308	6 445	12 753	4 668	3 938	8 606	1 568	589	2 157	12 544	10 972	23 516
1915.....	6 323	5 850	12 173	4 298	4 250	8 548	1 015	481	1 496	11 636	10 581	22 217
1916.....	7 027	6 210	13 235	3 745	5 284	9 028	951	360	1 320	11 723	11 863	23 586
1917.....	7 067	6 576	13 643	3 075	4 235	7 310	889	238	1 127	11 631	11 049	22 680

22.—Number of establishments and teachers of government special instruction from 1911 up to 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Number of establishments	Number of teachers
Commercial schools.....	11	186	11	196	11	207	11	202	11	177	11	176	11	175
Agricultural High Institute.....	1	...	1	...	1	23	1	30	1	29	1	30	1	31
Agricultural Practical Schools.....	5	35	5	43	5	48	5	53	4	41	4	39	4	38
Mining Schools.....	3	34	3	28	3	30	3	31	3	27	3	29	3	28
Manual and Industrial Training Schools.....	2	42	2	59	2	61	2	61	2	59	2	51	2	63
Professional Schools for Girls.....	30	261	30	209	30	270	30	272	27	225	27	225	27	243
Physical Training Institute.....	1	18	2	18	2	22	2	25	2	23	2	33	2	23
Music and Declamation Conservatory.....	1	41	1	40	1	40	1	40	1	38	1	33	1	40
Blind and Deaf Institute.....	1	16	1	15	1	14	1	15	1	16	1	16	1	16
Elementary Physical Training.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	3	13
Army Instruction Establishments.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval and Marine Instruction Establishments.....	...	...	5	39	5	37	5	38	5	34	5	38	5	73

23.—Enrollment and Daily attendance of government special instruction establishments from 1908 up to 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance
Commercial Schools.....	1 575	1 221	1 887	1 542	2 304	1 836	2 957	2 089	2 843	2 251
Agricultural High Institute.....	67	54	88	72	67	65	73	63	66	53
Agricultural Practical Schools.....	354	...	358	...	323	...	437	269	420	265
Mining Schools.....	197	...	231	...	193	...	166	...	132	112
Manual and Industrial Training Schools.....	...	...	...	...	391	...	291	250	465	340
Professional Schools for Girls.....	4 046	2 465	4 084	2 560	3 003	2 439	4 735	2 634	4 414	2 819
Physical Training Institute.....	266	230	311	286	253	247	351	192	381	182
Music and Declamation Conservatory.....	496	...	577	...	602	...	719	...	893	686
Blind and Deaf Institute.....	62	57	55	51	53	48	50	43	44	38
Elementary Physical Training.....	...	...	89	...	307	96	688	196	721	...
Army Instruction Establishments.....	495	...	508	...	520	...	533	...	584	...
Naval and Marine Instruction Establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ESTABLISHMENTS	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance	Enroll-ment	Daily attendance
Commercial Schools.....	2 995	2 320	3 030	2 351	3 245	2 540	3 012	2 352	3 002	2 377
Agricultural High Institute.....	67	60	104	89	105	95	140	115	183	149
Agricultural Practical Schools.....	345	261	364	232	331	233	328	231	305	247
Mining Schools.....	135	104	174	130	138	108	135	103	177	135
Manual and Industrial Training Schools.....	417	325	460	373	481	368	425	359	440	388
Professional Schools for Girls.....	4 652	3 130	5 131	3 227	4 428	3 150	4 598	3 277	4 826	3 465
Physical Training Institute.....	199	145	373	154	338	189	355	178	317	187
Music and Declamation Conservatory.....	959	745	1 077	829	1 043	792	1 178	871	1 106	894
Blind and Deaf Institute.....	51	45	72	53	82	67	92	67	87	67
Elementary Physical Training.....	1 114	...	1 155	355	1 175	355	1 164	395	1 428	493
Army Instruction Establishments.....	807	...	807	...	807	...	807	...	807	...
Naval and Marine Instructions Establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...	997	...	875	551

24.—Expenses of government special instruction establishments from 1908 up to 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil
Commercial Schools.....	463 755	294	451 353	239	583 081	247	1010 370	342	1026 631	361
Agricultural High Institute.....	72 700	147	73 455	127	80 639	134	86 590	120	115 790	130
Agricultural Practical Schools.....	89 700	1 339	63 313	719	66 054	986	81 087	1 110	156 512	2 371
Mining Schools.....	369 237	1 043	369 382	1 032	363 306	1 125	368 834	844	409 963	976
Manual and Industrial Training Schools	208 060	1 056	175 510	760	216 144	1 120	212 495	1 289	191 173	1 448
Professional Schools for Girls.....	311 000	...	333 174	...	281 752	720	343 178	1 179	401 873	863
Professional training Institute.....	739 762	147	676 951	168	612 534	204	688 320	145	714 491	188
Music and Declamation Conservatory.	41 800	157	42 040	135	38 228	151	48 820	139	70 810	186
Blind and Deaf Institute.....	60 500	975	52 665	957	58 835	1 116	53 959	1 079	60 759	1 585
Elementary Physical Training.....	...	...	...	...	71 710	233	61 757	90	68 000	135
Army Instruction Establishments.....	562 700	...	570 084	1 122	641 272	...	641 606	...	989 000	...
Naval and Marine Instruction ».....	618 575	...	584 951	...	616 724	...	655 000	...	710 012	...

ESTABLISHMENTS	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil	Total expenses	Per each pupil
Commercial Schools.....	1031 977	344	981 146	323	818 624	252	834 236	275	847 594	282
Agricultural High Institute.....	130 120	136	120 990	112	108 090	104	109 106	93	106 490	89
Agricultural Practical Schools.....	71 220	1 063	105 700	1 016	89 660	854	95 156	652	135 814	742
Mining Schools.....	461 102	1 336	444 597	1 221	349 321	1 055	420 829	1 283	331 155	1 250
Manual and Industrial Training Schools	188 960	1 400	258 162	1 483	230 046	1 667	221 130	1 638	248 782	1 405
Professional Schools for Girls.....	635 896	1 525	711 701	1 780	498 792	1 037	556 171	1 309	553 180	1 257
Physical training Institute.....	851 318	183	798 559	156	563 993	127	585 107	127	610 490	126
Music and Declamation Conservatory.	87 110	438	95 430	256	69 900	207	113 780	321	121 147	382
Blind and Deaf Institute.....	75 571	1 399	58 805	818	65 459	798	65 280	769	68 738	790
Elementary Physical Training.....	100 000	90	100 077	87	72 250	61	67 375	58	62 432	44
Army Instruction Establishments.....	940 111	...	567 600	...	819 821	...	723 231	...	662 466	...
Naval and Marine Instruction ».....	936 229	...	911 558	...	806 536	...	751 642	...	772 331	...

25.—Statistics of private special establishments from 1911 up to 1917

YEARS	SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS					NOT SUBVENTIONED ESTABLISHMENTS				TOTAL			
	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	pupils enrolled on	Daily attendance	Subvention	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	pupils enrolled on	Daily attendance	Number of establishments	Number of teachers	Pupils enrolled on	Daily attendance
1911.....	...	...	...	...	...	14	66	1 972	1 028	...	...	...	...
1912.....	41	218	6 439	3 797	324 250	12	49	2 115	1 195	53	267	8 594	4 992
1913.....	54	294	8 092	5 286	351 366	13	65	1 945	915	67	359	10 037	6 201
1914.....	60	323	8 606	5 787	366 741	10	53	2 157	1 023	70	376	10 763	6 810
1915.....	61	323	8 548	5 903	376 289	10	40	1 496	968	71	363	10 044	6 871
1916.....	55	362	9 028	5 737	343 569	7	35	1 320	767	62	397	10 348	6 504
1917.....	48	359	7 910	5 166	311 773	5	41	1 097	580	53	400	9 007	5 716

26.—Number of pupils that have received university instruction from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS			PARTICULAR ESTABLISHMENTS			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1908.....	1 440	189	1 629	605	...	605	2 045	189	2 234
1909.....	1 528	223	1 751	627	...	627	2 155	223	2 378
1910.....	1 540	284	1 824	601	...	601	2 141	284	2 425
1911.....	1 788	445	2 233	699	...	696	2 484	445	2 929
1912.....	1 881	482	2 363	854	...	854	2 735	482	3 217
1913.....	2 465	600	3 065	828	...	828	3 293	600	3 893
1914.....	2 621	645	3 266	826	...	826	3 447	645	4 092
1915.....	2 853	793	3 646	810	...	810	3 663	793	4 456
1916.....	2 083	911	3 894	777	...	777	3 760	911	4 671
1917.....	3 139	851	3 990	726	...	726	3 865	851	4 716

27.—Statistics of government University instruction establishments in 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS	Depart- ments	Number of teachers	STUDENTS						Total
			1 st year	2 nd year	3 rd year	4 th year	5 th year	6 th year	
Law School	5	30	194	82	97	112	24	...	509
Valparaiso's law School.....	5	18	23	13	21	15	24	...	95
Concepcion's law School.....	5	18	23	15	15	13	11	...	77
Engineering School.....	8	55	99	40	39	42	37	...	266
Architecture School.....	4	22	22	20	22	22	...	...	86
Medical School.....	7	108	313	196	129	82	51	48	819
School of Pharmacy.....	3	5	115	58	39	...	...	...	212
School of Dentistry.....	4	45	106	79	43	...	...	...	228
School of Obstetrics.....	2	14	84	41	...	...	...	...	125
School for professional nurses.....	2	3	14	15	...	...	...	...	29
Pedagogical institute.....	7	21	396	173	120	65	...	...	754
Fine arts School.....	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	217
Applied art department.....	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	461
Total.....	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 879

28.—Students enrolled in government University instruction establishments from 1913 up to 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS	1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Law School	516	2	518	606	3	609	645	5	650	743	7	750	737	15	752
Valparaiso's law School.....	60	...	60	70	...	70	72	...	72	83	1	84	94	2	96
Concepcion's law School.....	67	...	67	69	...	69	67	...	67	69	...	69	76	1	77
Engineering School.....	291	1	292	302	1	303	299	1	300	278	1	279	265	1	266
Architecture School.....	103	...	103	118	...	118	115	...	115	98	1	99	86	...	86
Medical School.....	354	32	386	457	33	490	521	34	555	657	39	696	793	62	855
School of Pharmacy.....	75	40	115	47	35	82	54	59	113	85	67	152	106	106	212
School of Dentistry.....	89	2	91	85	7	92	104	19	123	139	32	176	172	56	228
School of Obstetrics.....	...	59	59	...	83	83	...	142	142	...	105	165	...	125	125
School for professional nurses.....	...	30	30	...	34	34	...	39	39	...	37	37	...	29	29
Pedagogical institute.....	155	161	316	216	191	407	269	250	519	285	316	631	267	319	586
Fine arts School.....	275	273	548	238	258	496	192	244	436	129	215	344	82	135	217
Applied art department.....	480	...	480	413	...	413	515	...	515	417	...	417	401	...	401
Total.....	2465	600	3065	2621	645	3266	2 853	793	3 646	2 983	911	3 894	3 139	851	3 990

29.—Degrees conferred by the University of Chile from 1907 up to 1917

YEARS	Architects	Dentists	Pharmacists	Civil engineers	Physicians	State teachers	Licentiate in Medical science	Bachelors in Medical science	Licentiate in law	Bachelors in law	Bachelors in mathematical science	Bachelors in classics	Total
1907	5	16	6	7	23	29	64	28	21	71	69	244	583
1908	2	16	9	9	41	17	28	22	93	120	60	240	639
1909	5	16	13	10	27	23	31	31	102	118	53	269	698
1910	2	22	15	18	29	13	38	28	107	76	57	267	672
1911	1	...	17	26	32	8	26	26	78	104	61	314	693
1912	4	...	38	13	36	3	33	26	97	89	62	409	810
1913	3	20	34	19	29	3	28	33	79	87	55	350	740
1914	10	35	39	18	30	28	26	25	74	86	57	465	893
1915	4	12	23	19	27	27	20	38	84	106	66	544	970
1916	6	17	14	27	18	26	23	44	105	129	52	642	1 103
1917	4	32	28	41	35	24	34	40	89	251	64	774	1 416
	46	186	236	207	327	201	351	341	899	1 237	662	4 524	9 217

30.—Students that have received university instruction at private institutes in the years 1913-1917

YEARS	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY						SS. CC. Valparaíso Law course	«Ignacio Domeyko» Engi- neering and ar- chitecture course	Total
	Law Course	Civil en- gineering course	Architec- ture course	Agriculture course	Engineering short course	Total			
1913 ..	219	152	190	69	93	723	52	53	828
1914...	210	169	178	74	97	728	41	57	826
1915...	252	117	135	93	100	697	47	66	810
1916...	285	116	133	93	61	688	48	41	777
1917...	287	101	107	116	48	659	43	24	726

LIBRARIES

31.—Works read in public Libraries in the years 1913 1917

NAME OF LIBRARIES	NUMBER OF WORKS READ				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Biblioteca Nacional.....	81 278	120 405	175 087	206 773	193 994
Biblioteca del Instituto Nacional.....	32 719	29 728	26 813	20 818	19 723
Biblioteca Popular Santiago.....	1 512	1 187			
Biblioteca Pública de Valparaíso.....	29 619	39 804	40 416	24 263	18 864
Biblioteca Pública de Concepción.....	13 538	15 209			
Biblioteca del Liceo de Hombres de Co- piapó.....	1 715	2 100	2 071	1 767	2 300
Biblioteca del Liceo de Hombres de La Serena.....	4 011	2 583	4 553	1 243	4 207
Biblioteca del Liceo de Hombres de Talca	1 252	1 559	1 592	2 983	2 083
Biblioteca del Liceo de Hombres de Cau- quenes.....	2 080	2 275	2 152	1 507	998
Total	167 724	214 850	252 684	259 354	242 169

PRESS

32.—Newspapers and periodicals published in 1916, by provinces

PROVINCES	FREQUENCY OF APPARITION													Total
	Daily	Each two days	Twice a week	Week	Twice a month	Mon- thly	Each two months	Each three months	Each four months	Twice a year	Yearly	Even- tual	Wi- thout settled period	
Tacna.....	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Tarapacá....	6	...	4	11	3	8	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	37
Antofagasta	9	2	8	20	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45
Atacama.....	5	...	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20
Coquimbo...	6	...	6	13	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	30
Aconcagua...	3	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Valparaíso...	10	1	5	18	11	14	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	61
Santiago.....	19	...	7	49	18	87	1	4	...	...	2	18	2	207
O'Higgins...	1	...	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12
Colchagua...	1	1	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	17
Curicó.....	2	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12
Talca.....	2	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
Maule.....	...	...	4	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Linares.....	5	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Nuble.....	6	...	4	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	26
Concepción..	4	1	2	9	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22
Arauco.....	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Bio-Bio.....	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
Malleco.....	...	2	5	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Cautín.....	4	...	4	9	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	21
Valdivia.....	3	...	4	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	25
Llanquihue..	6	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Chilo.....	...	...	3	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Magallanes..	4	...	...	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	16
Total...	102	8	79	235	52	132	1	7	...	1	3	39	2	616

XVII.—FINANCE

1.—Legal coins in 1917

GOLD				SILVER				BRONZE			
NAME	Value \$	Fineness	Weight gr.	NAME	Value \$	Fineness	Weight gr.	NAME	Value \$	Fineness	Weight gr.
Cóndor..	20,00	0,91666	11,98207	Peso	1,00	0,720	9,00000	2½ centavos..	0,025	95% cobre..	7,00000
Doblón..	10,00	0,91666	5,99193	Veinte cent.	0,20	0,450	3,00000	Dos centavos	0,02	4% estaño..	5,00000
Escudo..	5,00	0,91666	2,99551	Diez cent....	0,10	0,450	1,50000	Un centavo..	0,01	1% zinc....	3,50000
				Cinco cent..	0,05	0,450	1,00000	Medio centv.	0,005		2,50000

2.—Exchange on London from 1870 up to 1917

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual average
1870	40,125	46,125	46,125	46,125	46,125	46,000	...	45,250	45,125	44,875	44,750	45,500	45,625
1871	45,750	46,000	46,000	45,750	45,500	45,500	45,750	...	46,000	46,000	46,250	46,500	45,937
1872	47,000	46,750	46,500	46,750	47,250	...	46,875	...	46,000	45,250	45,500	45,500	46,375
1873	45,000	44,500	44,375	45,000	45,750	45,500	44,750	44,500	44,500	44,375	45,500	44,250	44,812
1874	45,000	45,000	45,000	44,750	44,750	44,750	...	44,500	44,250	44,125	44,250	44,250	44,625
1875	44,250	44,250	44,000	44,062	44,250	44,125	43,500	43,750	43,500	43,500	43,500	43,500	43,812
1876	43,500	43,000	41,750	41,500	41,437	39,250	36,500	37,750	38,375	39,750	41,000	43,312	40,562
1877	44,562	43,437	41,562	42,187	41,750	41,125	41,375	41,625	41,500	41,625	41,375	41,750	42,062
1878	41,750	41,500	41,187	41,000	40,250	40,250	40,125	38,062	37,062	37,187	37,937	39,187	39,625
1879	38,687	38,250	38,500	34,687	32,812	31,625	31,000	27,000	25,500	27,062	34,500	30,500	33,000
1880	36,437	36,062	34,125	32,000	32,312	31,625	29,500	23,687	25,812	29,000	28,625	29,500	30,875
1881	29,500	30,000	29,687	27,562	27,500	28,750	29,875	32,125	33,062	33,437	34,062	35,375	30,937
1882	35,812	35,000	35,187	35,125	34,437	34,687	35,187	35,062	35,437	35,875	36,375	36,187	35,375
1883	36,500	35,687	35,437	35,062	34,312	34,187	34,937	35,437	35,437	35,625	35,625	34,875	35,250
1884	33,375	34,000	33,250	32,000	30,437	31,937	31,625	31,500	31,312	31,500	30,500	29,687	31,750
1885	28,062	26,500	25,187	25,750	26,750	25,875	25,625	24,500	23,250	23,375	25,062	25,250	25,437
1886	27,187	25,687	25,125	24,625	23,250	22,187	22,687	22,687	21,937	22,687	24,937	23,875	23,937
1887	24,312	23,250	23,187	23,625	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,250	24,750	24,938	24,500	24,500
1888	26,000	25,812	25,812	26,000	26,000	25,750	25,062	26,000	26,312	26,625	27,187	28,500	26,250
1889	25,500	29,312	29,437	28,250	26,375	26,000	25,500	24,625	25,187	25,375	25,312	25,187	26,562
1890	25,250	25,000	24,937	24,625	24,312	24,000	23,750	22,937	23,562	23,875	23,750	22,875	24,062
1891	22,187	20,312	17,500	16,750	15,687	15,937	...	16,375	...	19,500	21,500	22,125	18,812
1892	21,500	20,375	20,375	19,250	17,937	17,937	17,562	17,062	17,937	17,250	19,250	19,125	18,812
1893	17,437	16,625	16,000	15,250	14,000	14,937	14,437	15,312	15,062	14,562	13,812	12,687	15,000
1894	13,375	12,812	13,000	12,500	11,250	11,562	11,875	11,812	11,687	12,750	14,000	13,875	12,562
1895	14,187	15,937	16,750	16,562	16,937	17,687	17,062	17,250	17,312	17,312	17,437	17,437	16,812
1896	17,437	17,562	17,562	17,312	17,375	17,375	17,375	17,375	17,437	17,437	17,437	17,500	17,437
1897	17,562	17,625	17,625	17,562	17,562	17,500	17,502	17,562	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,562
1898	17,625	17,625	17,625	17,375	17,500	17,250	...	...	13,125	13,250	13,000	12,750	15,687
1899	11,875	12,875	13,500	14,000	14,625	14,625	15,250	15,500	15,375	15,000	15,125	16,000	14,500
1900	16,250	16,250	16,375	16,375	16,500	17,000	17,125	17,125	17,250	17,250	17,125	17,125	16,800
1901	17,187	16,625	16,875	16,375	15,875	15,625	15,375	16,375	16,000	15,625	15,375	14,375	15,875
1902	14,125	13,875	13,625	13,625	14,625	15,375	15,625	16,125	16,125	16,125	16,125	16,625	15,187
1903	16,375	16,375	16,625	16,875	16,625	16,375	16,687	16,375	16,562	16,625	16,625	16,875	16,625
1904	16,562	16,375	16,625	16,625	16,625	16,875	16,625	16,625	16,625	16,625	16,375	16,125	16,375
1905	16,125	16,612	16,125	16,250	15,937	15,937	15,812	15,312	15,125	15,312	14,875	14,625	15,625
1906	14,125	14,875	15,750	14,875	14,937	14,126	14,375	14,375	14,125	13,625	13,625	14,062	14,375
1907	13,375	13,375	12,875	12,125	12,875	12,625	12,375	12,125	12,375	11,375	9,875	9,750	12,750
1908	10,375	9,875	8,875	8,625	8,875	8,750	8,562	10,062	10,062	9,875	10,375	11,875	9,625
1909	12,875	11,531	11,437	10,834	10,125	10,406	10,562	10,093	10,250	10,312	10,218	10,968	10,781
1910	10,687	10,687	10,687	10,812	10,937	11,437	10,968	10,437	10,562	10,812	10,312	10,843	10,781
1911	10,937	10,812	10,687	10,343	10,750	10,843	10,625	10,625	10,593	10,312	10,187	10,343	10,625
1912	10,343	10,187	10,187	10,260	10,406	10,343	10,093	9,781	9,900	9,812	9,875	10,187	10,125
1913	10,094	10,062	10,156	10,031	9,968	9,781	9,562	9,687	9,562	9,406	9,281	9,406	9,750
1914	8,968	9,468	9,625	9,718	9,562	9,687	9,530	9,062	9,066	7,812	7,562	7,562	8,968
1915	7,500	7,593	7,781	8,281	8,031	7,906	8,000	8,187	9,000	9,062	9,000	8,750	8,250
1916	8,529	8,435	8,528	8,608	8,704	9,004	9,253	9,368	10,199	10,494	10,806	11,604	9,460
1917	11,662	11,153	10,743	10,818	11,601	12,362	12,609	13,232	15,133	14,370	14,487	14,480	12,750

3.—Coinage of the Chilean Mint from 1895 up to 1917

YEARS	GOLD		SILVER							
			PESOS				MINOR-COINS			
	Law		Law	Law	Law	Law	Laws	Laws	Law	Total
	N.º 277 \$ 18d.	N.º 277 \$	N.º 1 509 \$	N.º 2 340 \$	N.º 2 947 \$	Total \$	277 and 1 509 \$	1 172, 1 652 and 2 057 \$	2 947 \$	Total \$
1895...	23 086 180	6 086 137	...	...	...	6 086 137	29 234,80	...	...	29 234,80
1896...	14 668 925	1 556 270	...	...	...	1 556 270	300 476,85	...	...	300 476,85
1897...	59 900	36 785	...	...	...	36 785	...	...	...	...
1898...	4 885 525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1899...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 159 534,25	...	1 159 534,25
1900...	5 322 970	...	...	...	...	...	...	66 885,80	...	66 885,80
1901...	17 014 995	...	...	...	...	...	...	115 854,25	...	115 854,25
1902...	...	...	177 733	...	...	177 733	1 011 227,50	...	...	1 011 227,50
1903...	...	...	371 690	...	...	371 690	555 629,00	...	...	555 629,00
1904...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204 212,00	...	204 212,00
1905...	...	...	429 337	...	...	429 337	537 426,50	...	...	537 426,50
1906...	820 140	...	...	...	...	...	71 184,50	222 764,75	...	293 949,25
1907...	238 340	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 242 410,65	...	2 242 410,65
1908...	513 560	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 351 633,45	...	2 351 633,45
1909...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	571 154,55	...	571 154,55
1910...	552 360	...	...	1 764 078	...	1 764 078	...	79 327,65	...	79 327,65
1911...	341 035	...	...	352 021	...	352 021	...	42 334,40	...	42 334,40
1912...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913...	352 340	...	...	...	...	...	...	777 771,75	...	777 771,75
1914...	448 580	...	...	...	...	...	...	179 404,50	...	179 404,50
1915...	1 305 720	...	...	...	6 031 569	6 031 569	...	...	274 478,50	274 478,50
1916...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	903 281,00	903 281,00
1917...	15 058 200	...	...	...	3 033 327	3 033 327	...	...	...	...

4.—Imports and exports of Gold and Silver coins from 1895 up to 1917

YEARS	GOLD						SILVER COINS	
	IMPORTS			EXPORTS			Imports \$	Exports \$
	Coined \$ 18d.	Uncoined \$ 18d.	Total \$ 18d.	Coined \$ 18d.	Uncoined \$ 18d.	Total \$ 18d.		
1895...	829 455	...	829 455	2 387 645	523 121	2 910 766	237 352	718 833
1896...	11 896	...	11 896	1 331 359	1 792 409	3 123 768	189 089	289 999
1897...	9 368	...	9 368	212 504	1 910 910	2 123 414	77 922	210 397
1898...	...	...	...	9 902 928	2 445 735	12 348 663	...	4 138 838
1899...	7 666	...	7 666	2 178 114	2 461 234	4 639 348	...	417 463
1900...	...	...	...	2 025	2 806 698	2 808 723	...	...
1901...	...	1 020	1 020	190 160	1 038 577	1 228 737	...	13 150
1902...	...	...	...	16 339 314	1 337 020	17 676 334	...	10 200
1903...	66 786	...	66 786	2 040	396 436	398 476	...	...
1904...	120	...	120	...	466 276	466 276	...	...
1905...	827 830	...	827 830	21 410 427	2 328 147	23 738 574	...	...
1906...	491 656	...	491 656	130 835	179 156	309 991	...	508 306
1907...	4 775 558	...	4 775 558	1 404 445	136 745	1 541 190	...	245 556
1908...	313 500	...	313 500	100 000	144 093	244 093	...	47 300
1909...	93 132	...	93 132	...	118 831	118 831	...	3 000
1910...	90 063	...	90 063	...	65 855	65 855	...	...
1911...	34 932	...	34 932	...	73 092	73 092	...	...
1912...	11 113	...	11 113	...	62 650	62 650	...	...
1913...	3 964	360	4 324	...	20 971	20 971	...	...
1914...	43 250	3 643 634	3 686 884	...	15 671	15 671	...	...
1915...	1 035 724	...	1 035 724	20 755	19 602	40 357	...	...
1916...	24 816	5 727	30 543	...	34 956	34 956	...	3 000
1917...	6 527 788	32 380 939	38 908 727	...	3 033	3 033	68 014	...

5.—Paper Money currency at 31 st December in each one of the Years from 1878 up to 1917

YEARS	LEGAL TENDER NOTES						Bank notes	TOTAL PAPER MONEY	
	Government notes	Treasury bonds	Bank notes declared legal tender	Total Legal-tenders issued	Retired from circulation	True circulation		Issued	True circulation
1878...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 204 268	14 204 268	11 204 268
1879...	...	12 000 000	...	12 000 000	...	12 000 000	14 454 591	26 454 591	26 454 591
1880...	6 490 000	20 600 000	...	27 090 000	8 000 000	19 090 000	14 469 885	41 559 885	33 559 885
1881...	9 887 000	19 233 000	...	36 120 000	9 794 000	26 325 109	12 801 505	48 924 505	39 129 605
1882...	26 185 000	49 000	...	26 234 000	9 424 000	16 810 000	11 887 023	38 121 023	28 697 023
1883...	26 927 966	...	...	26 927 966	10 235 966	16 692 000	12 306 686	39 234 682	28 998 686
1884...	26 913 297	...	...	25 913 297	10 413 297	16 500 000	12 458 211	39 371 508	28 958 211
1885...	26 087 916	...	...	26 087 916	10 065 666	16 022 250	13 512 835	40 200 751	30 135 085
1886...	26 087 916	...	...	26 087 916	9 015 666	17 072 250	10 713 142	42 801 058	33 785 392
1887...	24 887 916	...	...	24 887 916	8 415 666	16 472 250	15 200 263	40 088 179	31 672 513
1888...	23 687 916	...	...	23 687 916	5 287 916	18 400 000	17 671 680	41 359 602	36 071 680
1889...	22 487 916	...	...	22 487 916	2 587 916	19 900 000	17 938 015	40 425 931	37 838 015
1890...	20 883 916	...	...	20 883 916	...	20 883 916	18 545 856	39 429 772	39 429 772
1891...	41 693 213	...	...	41 693 213	...	41 693 213	20 291 036	61 984 249	61 984 249
1892...	30 764 113	...	...	30 764 113	...	30 764 113	14 279 096	45 043 209	45 043 209
1893...	29 459 304	8 901 728	...	38 361 092	...	38 361 092	17 266 507	55 627 599	55 627 599
1894...	29 459 304	8 901 728	...	38 361 092	...	38 361 092	21 407 136	59 768 228	59 768 228
1895...	21 246 593	192 700	...	21 439 293	...	21 439 293	21 908 377	43 347 670	43 347 670
1896...	12 875 485	60 500	...	12 935 985	...	12 935 985	19 407 173	32 343 158	32 343 158
1897...	10 797 976	13 500	...	10 811 476	...	10 811 476	17 321 687	28 133 163	28 133 163
1898...	28 169 38	8 200	19 056 548	47 173 980	...	47 173 980	...	47 173 980	47 173 980
1899...	31 854 879	5 200	18 937 330	50 797 409	...	50 797 409	...	50 797 409	50 797 409
1900...	32 051 312	4 000	18 691 061	50 746 403	...	50 746 403	...	50 746 403	50 746 403
1901...	35 257 708	3 900	15 508 382	50 769 900	...	50 769 900	...	50 769 900	50 769 900
1902...	38 577 492	2 900	11 815 182	50 395 574	...	50 395 574	...	50 395 574	50 395 574
1903...	41 765 382	2 900	8 697 801	50 467 083	...	50 467 083	...	50 467 083	50 467 083
1904...	47 546 108	2 900	7 434 689	54 983 697	...	54 983 697	...	54 983 697	54 983 697
1905...	74 015 998	2 900	6 592 406	80 611 314	...	80 611 314	...	80 611 314	80 611 314
1906...	114 547 124	2 700	5 862 490	120 412 314	...	120 412 314	...	120 412 314	120 412 314
1907...	145 138 287	2 700	5 396 008	150 536 995	...	150 536 995	...	150 536 995	150 536 995
1908...	145 318 935	2 600	4 900 997	150 222 592	...	150 222 592	...	150 222 592	150 222 592
1909...	147 134 772	2 600	3 113 851	150 251 223	...	150 251 223	...	150 251 223	150 251 223
1910...	148 264 949	2 600	2 056 410	150 323 959	...	150 323 959	...	150 323 959	150 323 959
1911...	149 080 294	2 600	1 765 273	150 848 167	...	150 848 167	...	150 848 167	150 848 167
1912...	167 801 042	2 600	1 544 525	169 348 167	...	169 348 167	...	169 348 167	169 348 167
1913...	183 343 178	2 600	1 342 979	184 688 757	...	184 688 757	...	184 688 757	184 688 757
1914...	194 863 819	28 136 000	989 913	223 989 732	...	223 989 732	...	223 989 732	223 989 732
1915...	161 930 040	13 827 000	977 306	176 734 346	...	176 734 346	...	176 734 346	176 734 346
1916...	168 068 722	8 982 000	929 397	177 980 119	...	177 980 119	...	177 980 119	177 980 119
1917...	174 928 619	9 482 000	928 219	185 308 868	...	185 308 868	...	185 308 868	185 308 868

6.—State of the Conversion Fund on December 31 st. in each one of the Years 1899-1917

YEARS	In current mon y	IN GOLD AT 18d.				Total in gold at 18d.	
		In government d- pos:ts	IN FOREIGN BANKS				Total
			English	German	North American		
1899...	...	10 000 000	...	...	...	10 000 000
1900...	...	25 000 0 0	...	...	...	25 000 000
1901...	...	41 500 000	...	...	...	41 500 000
1902...	...	(1) 21 500 000	...	...	...	21 500 000
1903...	...	21 500 000	...	...	...	21 500 000
1904...	...	(2) 37 846 553	...	...	...	37 846 553
1905...	1 919 305	16 513	...	44 765 855	...	44 782 368	
1906...	...	...	...	66 671 522	8 110 735	74 782 257
1907...	(3) 14 978 706	...	...	71 564 713	8 355 684	79 920 397
1908...	31 789 443	...	...	74 078 221	8 607 683	82 685 904
1909...	34 001 008	...	...	76 385 271	8 817 793	85 203 064
1910...	36 249 253	...	9 123 033	85 360 426	...	94 483 459	
1911...	(4) 38 259 685	...	9 442 339	88 576 649	...	98 018 988	
1912...	...	...	9 772 821	91 914 824	...	101 687 644
1913...	...	...	10 114 870	95 379 353	...	105 494 223
1914...	...	3 643 634	74 201 006	30 256 114	...	108 160 754	
1915...	...	3 643 634	80 263 023	27 127 604	...	111 034 261	
1916...	...	3 643 634	58 765 776	22 225 687	3 124 605	87 759 702	
1917...	...	24 764 607	54 748 254	2 720 941	11 910 755	94 144 558	

(1) 20 000 000 were taken out for Army expenditures.

(2) According to a law of December 1904, 14,957,040 was added to the Conversion Fund, on account of the sale of Ironclads.

(3) Law N.º 1992 of August 1907.

(4) This sum entered into Special Receipts according to laws N.º 2641.

7.—Financial situation and Foreign Commerce of the Republic in the last 60 years, in pesos 18 d. (Exclusive of Government Railway receipts and expenses and loan receipts)

YEARS	PUBLIC FINANCE						FOREIGN COMMERCE			
	FISCAL RECEIPTS		FISCAL EXPENSES		PUBLIC DEBT		IMPORTS		EXPORTS	
	Total *	Per inhab.	Total	Per inhab.	Total	Per inhab.	Total	Per inhab.	Total	Per inhab.
1858...	17 234 832	11,00	18 722 941	11,97	42 560 630	27,16	45 780 959	29,22	46 156 419	29,45
1859...	24 418 107	15,25	20 406 391	12,75	41 529 109	25,94	46 627 873	29,13	49 577 275	30,97
1860...	21 145 907	12,93	18 767 567	11,48	40 779 921	24,44	53 889 077	32,96	61 860 747	37,83
1861...	18 045 695	10,80	16 343 248	9,78	39 852 809	23,86	41 053 379	24,58	50 096 276	29,99
1862...	22 244 792	13,04	16 071 331	9,42	38 807 818	22,74	43 484 862	25,48	55 520 055	32,54
1863...	22 558 513	12,94	17 898 711	10,27	45 822 777	26,29	49 938 323	28,65	49 039 701	28,14
1864...	27 483 172	15,52	20 175 922	11,40	47 606 423	26,89	46 447 260	20,23	67 065 850	37,88
1865...	31 408 232	17,26	25 311 629	13,91	60 036 952	33,50	54 060 644	29,72	65 441 482	35,97
1866...	24 805 393	13,45	35 138 063	19,06	77 852 845	42,22	48 521 083	26,31	69 016 550	37,43
1867...	27 404 820	14,67	36 063 045	19,31	95 514 836	51,13	64 661 605	34,62	79 806 475	42,72
1868...	28 554 421	15,10	30 520 786	16,12	100 042 347	52,85	66 124 051	34,93	75 538 652	39,91
1869...	32 524 152	16,96	30 306 409	15,80	104 139 744	54,30	69 687 246	36,33	70 950 266	36,99
1870...	34 306 653	17,65	32 248 796	16,59	115 716 037	59,54	71 540 352	36,81	68 376 207	35,18
1871...	29 289 557	14,87	33 225 140	16,87	114 539 919	58,16	67 966 037	34,51	81 619 057	41,45
1872...	29 659 027	14,86	35 825 998	17,95	113 041 797	56,95	89 292 301	44,75	95 641 893	47,93
1873...	31 480 215	15,57	39 615 248	19,59	146 338 008	72,37	94 424 926	46,70	95 272 291	47,12
1874...	30 096 565	14,70	49 899 244	24,35	142 536 005	69,56	97 378 271	47,53	92 620 420	45,20
1875...	33 006 405	15,90	47 597 205	22,93	152 267 751	73,35	95 343 750	45,92	87 449 755	42,12
1876...	32 657 577	15,42	41 894 234	19,79	152 752 854	72,15	88 227 602	41,67	85 289 505	40,28
1877...	27 602 784	12,78	43 279 458	20,04	154 383 175	71,49	73 031 910	33,82	69 438 221	32,16
1878...	27 856 901	12,65	32 222 503	14,63	156 061 502	70,86	63 041 385	28,62	69 774 911	31,68
1879...	44 978 781	20,02	43 543 374	19,38	155 802 773	69,36	56 986 520	25,37	78 206 038	34,82
1880...	65 545 149	28,61	43 950 008	19,18	182 033 734	79,46	63 678 333	27,80	88 036 053	38,43
1881...	54 564 736	23,35	54 878 271	23,49	191 133 307	81,80	83 525 718	35,75	104 027 138	44,52
1882...	62 192 898	26,10	70 055 211	31,92	183 878 978	77,16	107 650 234	45,17	139 946 652	58,73
1883...	72 865 382	29,94	84 191 382	34,60	181 827 405	74,7	114 913 795	47,29	149 278 307	61,42
1884...	56 976 236	22,99	72 890 390	29,41	172 012 993	69,39	111 650 008	45,04	121 951 394	49,19
1885...	42 663 613	16,88	50 442 450	19,96	152 362 181	60,29	84 648 430	33,49	108 214 759	42,81
1886...	41 239 473	16,20	67 282 404	26,43	152 113 293	59,74	93 248 088	36,64	108 173 647	42,50
1887...	54 098 928	21,10	74 093 703	28,91	166 766 423	65,06	178 665 153	69,70	125 716 577	49,04
1888...	67 346 575	26,08	59 574 846	23,08	166 864 400	64,64	128 181 807	49,65	154 300 974	59,77
1889...	69 228 447	26,63	77 442 086	29,79	184 798 940	71,06	137 412 249	52,85	139 255 434	53,56
1890...	75 155 919	28,71	91 040 026	34,78	174 408 940	66,61	143 321 389	54,74	144 381 805	55,14
1891...	91 521 258	34,71	98 184 790	37,24	187 114 863	70,96	134 445 555	50,98	138 703 623	52,60
1892...	67 957 870	25,69	67 554 429	25,54	202 458 056	76,53	164 673 219	62,24	135 543 969	51,23
1893...	62 298 145	23,38	49 824 404	18,70	202 790 960	76,12	144 053 511	54,07	152 517 463	57,24
1894...	62 544 152	23,31	48 744 923	18,17	215 423 386	80,29	115 020 967	42,86	152 085 331	56,68
1895...	83 994 292	30,97	74 106 460	27,32	218 795 923	80,67	146 102 729	53,86	153 941 973	56,76
1896...	99 347 742	36,08	102 755 814	37,32	268 128 433	97,38	156 397 032	56,80	156 980 986	57,01
1897...	72 317 676	25,87	71 736 038	25,66	262 887 502	94,05	138 283 699	49,47	136 703 169	48,90
1898...	109 265 212	38,51	88 301 560	31,12	310 521 744	109,45	102 262 058	36,04	168 069 431	59,23
1899...	98 444 845	34,18	82 351 949	28,59	305 360 535	106,01	106 260 358	36,89	163 106 133	56,62
1900...	109 762 239	37,53	92 373 842	31,59	303 896 876	103,92	128 538 142	43,95	167 674 635	57,33
1901...	91 788 469	30,92	103 328 302	34,80	299 204 527	100,78	139 300 766	46,92	171 844 976	57,88
1902...	86 391 966	28,65	103 120 397	34,20	260 210 819	98,24	132 428 204	43,92	185 879 965	61,05
1903...	101 368 654	33,12	90 626 768	29,61	315 396 620	103,04	142 470 569	46,54	196 058 912	64,65
1904...	116 798 794	37,59	110 251 385	35,48	296 123 840	95,30	157 152 080	50,57	217 558 473	70,01
1905...	115 064 925	36,48	103 972 861	32,96	344 789 082	109,20	188 596 418	59,78	266 804 720	84,57
1906...	146 571 846	45,77	119 128 096	37,20	429 070 123	133,99	225 095 516	70,34	275 083 674	85,89
1907...	144 402 487	44,44	120 857 556	37,19	453 853 656	139,68	293 081 855	90,38	280 080 730	80,19
1908...	138 318 220	41,81	107 476 451	32,49	444 072 091	134,25	267 261 169	80,75	310 149 072	90,47
1909...	135 000 287	40,06	125 768 851	37,32	481 010 253	142,7	262 082 763	77,77	306 429 919	90,93
1910...	154 866 569	45,10	163 247 211	47,55	510 324 918	148,6	297 485 697	86,41	328 827 176	93,77
1911...	165 845 222	47,39	153 170 746	43,77	637 453 505	182,15	348 990 354	99,72	339 409 303	96,99
1912...	210 967 726	59,13	186 004 026	52,13	634 485 993	177,8	334 451 779	93,74	383 227 949	107,41
1913...	182 856 930	50,26	165 274 432	45,43	626 977 233	172,33	329 517 811	90,57	396 310 443	108,93
1914...	139 388 712	37,53	172 826 131	41,35	617 030 512	166,14	269 756 699	72,03	299 675 435	80,69
1915...	128 167 537	33,82	153 918 180	40,61	608 016 660	160,43	153 211 557	40,43	327 479 158	86,41
1916...	185 214 688	47,86	161 894 631	41,83	602 979 889	155,81	222 520 828	57,50	505 062 916	130,74
1917...	213 607 949	54,14	192 314 058	48,74	625 712 416	158,59	355 077 027	89,99	712 289 028	180,52

8.—Sources of National revenue from 1913 up to 1917, excluding government railroad revenues

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	YEARS				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOM DUTIES					
A.—In currency					
Imports duties.....	52 090 291	36 533 024	21 026 647	34 207 087	44 437 203
Exchange surcharges on ditto.....	42 957 996	33 817 615	24 191 769	30 082 537	27 235 352
Nitrate export duties and surcharge.....	...	32 971 557	85 170 212	77 958 194	70 245 958
Iodine export duties and surcharge.....	...	419 037	1 087 760	1 337 903	803 473
Borax export duties and surcharge.....	...	...	74 92	61 999	74 450
Custom duties on post parcels.....	4 350 609	2 870 641	943 354	1 949 614	3 102 353
Additional duty of 10% on alcohol.....	2 310 690	213 541	128 421	392 270	319 794
Land custom houses duties.....	2 200 265	1 073 685	211 973	860 851	1 625 862
Mozilization of bales.....	2 209 262	1 611 140	1 110 680	1 503 401	1 650 920
Light houses duties.....	3 202	91 263	198 754	926 314	1 057 450
Law 2 611 (5% surcharge on custom duties).....	20 941 356	6 788 229	...	67 856	...
Other sources of custom revenues.....	108 805	30 044	20 368	51 152	69 306
Total.....	125 172 536	115 443 406	134 164 858	149 399 229	156 622 121
INTERNAL TAXES					
Stamped paper.....	1 275 406	958 901	950 270	993 320	1 028 632
Tax stamps.....	2 799 610	2 394 513	2 249 991	2 524 347	3 861 594
Tax bands.....	7 686 078	7 054 475	8 105 366	8 410 308	8 375 399
Stamping duties.....	570 384	412 315	361 536	480 952	608 240
Duties on alcohol (agricultural).....	779 323	608 279	749 065	578 632	165 832
Duties on alcohol (industrial).....	2 847 617	2 043 394	1 412 741	1 332 921	...
Banks tax.....	895 390	987 655	901 557	1 036 881	1 189 870
Insurance companies duties.....	445 277	460 149	480 435	482 652	503 839
Insurance companies licences.....	156 000	159 500	166 600	211 900	232 500
Mining fiscal licences.....	84 935	94 830	103 821	126 451	128 954
Succession duties.....	...	...	143 265	634 897	1 544 245
Additional land tax.....	...	...	15 732 353	9 777 344	9 463 952
Deduction from public employees salaries.....	...	...	7 050 450	...	...
Santiago sewerage duties.....	...	...	912 419	...	1 040 979
Paving of Santiago duties.....	...	...	853 491	759 808	705 453
Exclusive privileges.....	18 900	16 900	14 300	15 300	17 700
Alcoholtax (Law 3 087).....	...	...	...	2 615 434	5 288 877
Total.....	17 555 920	15 196 911	40 193 682	30 030 847	34 246 066
OTHER RECEIPTS					
Postal stamps.....	4 334 742	4 022 050	3 804 692	4 171 024	4 399 506
Telegraph services.....	2 148 682	1 920 876	2 026 166	2 634 584	2 629 569
General Directors of Post-office.....	162 991	179 181	357 489	378 224	399 327
Mint receipts.....	392 513	33 309	2 099 077	...	1 152 550
Restorations.....	3 950 666	2 909 130	2 761 097	1 059 856	850 562
General revenues.....	2 069 459	5 042 137	4 788 492	3 251 427	5 402 583
Interests and discounts.....	417 357	323 531	175 120	232 471	401 095
Interests on loan to nitrate factories.....	...	11 215	79 224	125 206	297 670
Interests on treasury bonds.....	...	162 948	193 943	336 846	17 859
Interests on Municipal loans.....	...	...	1 943 215	1 107 355	1 933 288
Letting of fiscal properties.....	154 027	1 732 496	1 047 031	2 127 359	1 970 706
Debtors on account of fiscal lands.....	441 098	584 684	515 225	328 220	404 923
Fines.....	35 400	35 475	29 569	110 048	138 096
Pawn auction product.....	5 588	9 048	21 367	48 152	13 175
Sale of national properties.....	253 860	129 485	120 116	161 941	204 500
Annuities redemptions.....	1 758 489	...	836 899	1 064 312	75 763
Railway of Arica and La Paz.....	...	...	2 555 665	3 323 204	3 493 534
Other receipts.....	541 975	876 689	196 556	30 226 740	4 645 662
Total.....	16 696 847	18 001 254	24 157 743	50 686 969	29 517 094
CUSTOM DUTIES					
B.—In \$ 18d. gold					
Import duties.....	...	...	125	...	351
Nitrate export duties.....	90 128 621	49 484 098	28 732 880	50 970 570	52 749 401
Iodine export duties.....	554 953	427 617	390 148	1 005 267	537 665
Borax export duties.....	...	...	34 718	40 121	50 514
Light houses duties.....	773 695	491 580	747 300	272 220	3 355
Other sources of custom revenues.....	195	340	...	...	...
Total.....	91 457 464	50 403 635	29 905 168	61 294 178	53 341 286
INTERNAL TAXES					
Additional land tax.....	43 073	19 730	48 946	36 035	1 290
Bank tax.....	...	...	...	26 216	13 911
Deduction from public employees salaries.....	...	...	56 818	...	...
Total.....	43 073	19 730	105 764	62 251	15 201
OTHER RECEIPTS					
Restorations.....	337 274	1 041 359	943 143	304 030	231 057
General Revenues.....	811 163	4 030 680	934 018	351 569	1 114 315
Interests and discounts.....	2 271 101	3 955 891	1 431 694	710 792	325 965
Letting of Fiscal properties.....	...	...	...	...	26 930
Consular duties and fines.....	1 644 675	971 170	443 974	1 461 940	2 580 591
Other receipts.....	600 699	7 966	92 417	30 029	102 238
Total.....	5 664 915	10 013 066	3 545 546	2 918 939	4 390 070
Reduced to currency.....	338 807 676	270 945 736	271 730 386	352 416 945	302 037 959
Reduced to \$ 18d. gold.....	183 520 824	134 991 187	124 543 106	185 214 688	213 694 991

9.—Receipts and their sources, reduced to \$ 18d., gold from 1857 up to 1916
(not including government railway receipts)

YEARS	ORDINARY RECEIPTS						Extraordi- nary receipts	Total of receipts
	CUSTOM DUTIES		INTERNAL TAXES		Public	Other		
	Import duties	Export duties	Direct	Indirect	services revenues	ordinary receipts	ordinary receipts	
1858	7 967 840	743 705	2 845 288	2 459 565	247 658	640 381	14 904 437	2 330 395
1859	9 078 873	843 490	2 700 828	2 331 213	257 980	431 485	15 438 869	3 774 238
1860	10 633 082	1 310 150	2 957 585	2 690 282	280 100	293 941	18 174 140	2 971 767
1861	7 570 707	1 276 305	2 795 057	2 384 467	290 767	309 750	14 627 053	3 418 642
1862	8 113 235	1 490 200	2 958 602	2 725 197	302 025	128 628	15 717 887	6 526 905
1863	9 198 190	1 450 645	2 667 815	2 729 553	308 510	116 475	16 471 188	6 087 325
1864	8 776 273	1 343 198	2 724 035	2 776 620	324 793	85 838	16 030 667	11 452 505
1865	7 956 680	1 455 188	2 558 935	2 611 435	314 320	297 702	15 194 260	16 213 972
1866	6 269 948	1 303 595	2 622 838	2 387 345	338 405	230 200	13 212 331	11 593 062
1867	12 670 565	1 524 993	3 427 806	2 499 603	373 130	994 321	21 490 418	5 914 402
1868	13 644 138	1 447 510	3 562 540	3 057 353	425 813	1 218 070	23 355 424	5 198 997
1869	14 733 555	1 331 275	4 425 459	3 623 098	424 125	609 684	25 147 187	7 376 965
1870	14 753 695	1 341 760	3 952 240	3 519 873	470 178	787 905	24 825 651	9 481 002
1871	13 607 205	1 250 060	3 818 240	3 655 435	609 623	1 405 451	24 406 014	4 883 543
1872	17 432 093	1 002 328	4 518 690	3 812 143	734 815	1 531 763	29 031 832	627 195
1873	19 541 675	321 713	4 245 093	3 950 898	816 233	1 787 040	31 162 652	317 563
1874	18 630 465	595 320	4 272 605	4 490 663	900 815	1 098 037	29 987 905	108 660
1875	18 405 523	583 301	5 090 099	4 201 527	681 281	2 167 796	31 129 527	1 005 508
1876	15 943 729	772 954	4 601 405	4 312 698	623 082	1 441 523	27 695 391	1 741 496
1877	14 193 691	769 580	4 606 184	3 570 445	687 970	1 578 807	28 436 677	363 920
1878	12 845 508	777 352	4 312 226	3 906 155	522 250	1 969 491	24 332 982	196 691
1879	11 648 923	909 225	4 070 229	3 353 693	439 354	1 929 343	22 350 767	22 628 014
1880	14 924 616	3 093 330	5 200 424	4 522 592	430 545	13 359 753	41 531 260	24 013 889
1881	20 431 858	10 776 590	5 882 047	1 061 983	937 574	9 893 037	43 683 095	5 881 641
1882	20 920 794	17 282 419	7 412 362	...	935 152	5 210 846	60 761 573	1 431 325
1883	28 670 101	20 710 076	8 080 675	...	1 004 970	7 424 733	65 890 555	6 974 827
1884	25 680 694	20 426 655	6 381 695	...	932 654	3 554 538	56 976 230	...
1885	18 756 931	14 907 034	4 741 707	...	784 481	3 413 425	42 603 578	60 035
1886	19 177 976	11 061 861	4 771 935	...	744 027	4 583 674	41 239 473	...
1887	22 788 107	17 893 496	4 899 777	...	802 096	7 538 140	53 921 616	177 312
1888	28 422 260	26 129 391	3 973 266	...	908 501	3 914 743	63 348 164	3 998 406
1889	28 906 101	31 705 573	3 500 774	...	1 013 665	4 102 334	69 228 447	...
1890	23 364 033	35 048 293	2 872 889	...	913 681	5 120 372	67 319 268	7 836 651
1891	16 118 351	25 387 867	1 536 097	...	563 837	5 693 928	49 300 980	42 220 278
1892	22 600 455	27 458 135	1 796 829	...	738 391	4 136 510	50 730 320	11 227 550
1893	17 005 052	32 074 747	572 615	...	764 213	3 173 894	53 590 521	8 707 624
1894	13 466 889	37 305 008	438 538	...	720 784	3 044 456	54 975 675	7 568 477
1895	20 803 753	41 084 777	468 888	...	1 044 891	3 167 569	66 569 878	17 424 414
1896	24 422 506	38 719 420	485 891	...	1 091 272	2 865 977	67 685 075	31 662 667
1897	24 717 786	36 468 522	519 174	...	1 233 522	3 230 188	66 160 192	6 157 484
1898	18 673 323	38 718 986	593 401	...	1 106 368	6 716 457	65 628 535	43 636 677
1899	21 509 156	47 393 443	417 316	...	1 160 276	12 472 100	82 862 287	15 582 554
1900	28 489 611	50 142 830	545 774	...	1 381 569	8 507 009	89 066 793	20 695 446
1901	27 893 091	44 196 117	521 525	...	1 482 891	4 765 666	78 859 290	12 929 179
1902	26 202 466	45 423 729	1 137 069	...	1 506 030	2 768 784	76 079 278	9 412 688
1903	29 066 338	49 615 033	1 052 420	709 611	1 846 205	11 512 382	94 701 988	6 666 666
1904	31 439 893	50 923 588	901 396	1 161 769	1 939 363	3 856 512	90 232 521	26 366 273
1905	33 414 134	57 560 592	906 786	1 778 976	2 047 300	5 630 661	101 168 449	13 896 466
1906	43 686 412	60 188 871	1 038 898	2 199 442	2 320 155	7 403 765	116 243 543	30 328 303
1907	55 801 942	50 169 931	1 007 869	2 756 936	2 537 017	8 137 942	126 410 737	17 991 750
1908	38 776 607	69 152 778	740 492	2 000 350	2 072 486	8 104 734	120 847 447	17 470 773
1909	41 405 147	71 876 167	800 943	1 687 507	2 456 795	7 437 986	125 724 984	9 275 393
1910	48 764 571	80 421 329	2 365 275	3 858 507	2 453 701	7 778 912	145 782 295	9 084 274
1911	52 837 335	83 519 104	2 035 285	5 182 174	2 805 337	8 117 298	155 096 533	10 745 680
1912	59 228 692	85 030 986	2 851 790	5 250 414	3 544 733	10 393 899	163 400 514	47 567 212
1913	56 457 018	90 683 571	3 115 686	7 212 272	3 000 140	10 096 171	171 764 861	11 092 069
1914	41 331 833	66 547 950	2 549 926	5 579 787	3 054 653	15 927 037	131 991 186	4 307 326
1915	21 832 013	68 726 985	13 656 367	5 709 896	4 067 672	10 610 173	124 543 100	...
1916	37 082 701	102 729 074	9 019 741	6 825 386	5 522 030	8 269 089	109 448 021	15 706 667
1917	50 226 626	107 881 304	12 596 461	11 638 318	6 725 011	18 002 123	213 070 743	537 200

10.—Fiscal expenditure, by heads of expenditure, in the years 1914 and 1915, excluding the expenses on Railways in work and including those charged on special funds

SETS	YEAR 1916				YEAR 1917			
	In current money	In gold pesos at 18 d.	Total in gold pesos 18 d.	%	In current money	In gold pesos at 18 d.	Total in gold pesos 18 d.	%
National Congress.....	1 201 121	...	631 256	0.39	1 502 322	...	1 062 476	0.55
Presidency and Council of the State	142 322	...	74 798	0.05	140 332	...	99 247	0.05
Secretaries of the State.....	984 300	...	517 304	0.32	1 029 705	...	728 231	0.37
Intendencies and governors.....	618 193	...	324 895	0.20	776 192	...	548 941	0.28
Statistics.....	318 421	...	167 348	0.10	310 383	...	219 511	0.11
Posts.....	4 740 358	...	2 491 321	1.54	4 788 034	...	3 386 204	1.72
Telegraphs.....	3 729 139	...	1 959 870	1.21	3 987 774	...	2 820 243	1.44
Telegraphs and telephones.....	21 108 072	...	11 093 465	6.85	20 716 132	...	14 650 905	7.48
Police and gendarmes.....	957 149	...	503 035	0.31	930 658	...	658 183	0.34
Hygiene and vaccination.....	8 038 321	...	4 224 584	2.61	8 153 981	...	5 766 670	2.94
Beneficence.....	281 366	...	147 873	0.09	275 666	...	194 958	0.10
Fire brigades.....	3 500	...	1 839	...	3 500	...	2 476	0.00
Protection of infants and workmen...	60 712	...	31 908	0.02	61 649	...	43 600	0.02
Potable water and drains.....	308 623	14 177	176 376	0.11	2 014 772	34 973	1 459 865	0.75
Subventions to steamers.....	240 558	...	126 427	0.08	188 528	...	133 332	0.07
Legations.....	...	873 922	873 922	0.54	...	809 285	809 286	0.41
Consular body.....	...	381 362	381 362	0.24	...	387 407	387 408	0.19
Worship.....	1 441 836	...	757 765	0.47	1 390 554	...	983 431	0.50
Colonization.....	1 307 296	...	687 057	0.42	1 250 632	...	884 475	0.45
General Record Office of the Government.....	21 698	...	11 404	...	21 760	...	15 390	0.01
High tribunals of Justice.....	1 896 448	...	996 689	0.62	1 816 763	...	1 284 816	0.66
Judges learned in the law.....	2 114 735	...	1 111 411	0.69	2 115 801	...	1 496 342	0.76
Penal establishments.....	4 645 047	...	2 441 230	1.51	4 624 998	...	3 270 901	1.67
Civil Record Office.....	995 635	...	523 262	0.32	999 911	...	707 160	0.36
Pawn-shops inspection.....	51 937	...	27 296	0.02	61 196	...	43 280	0.02
Legal medical service.....	37 045	...	19 469	0.01	41 683	...	29 480	0.02
Superior teaching.....	1 468 598	78 691	850 521	0.52	1 593 581	62 228	1 125 595	0.57
Secondary teaching.....	147 247	37 177	114 563	0.07	165 808	24 000	141 264	0.07
Special teaching.....	6 938 478	9 752	3 656 308	2.26	6 958 094	7 802	4 928 720	2.52
Primary and normal teaching.....	2 385 375	...	1 253 047	0.77	2 307 216	...	1 631 715	0.83
Scientific institutions.....	17 474 629	...	9 183 888	5.67	17 711 174	...	12 525 733	6.39
Court of accounts.....	1 258 039	...	661 169	0.41	1 135 997	...	803 493	0.41
Direction of Book-keeping.....	158 086	23 351	106 434	0.07	127 899	12 600	103 053	0.05
Mint.....	384 389	10 430	212 448	0.13	370 793	...	262 233	0.13
Direction of the treasury.....	876 774	...	460 793	0.28	920 198	...	650 785	0.33
Treasuries.....	429 992	...	225 984	0.14	440 028	...	311 198	0.16
Custom-houses.....	446 587	...	234 706	0.15	437 079	...	309 106	0.16
Direction of interior taxes.....	238 433	...	125 310	0.08	251 710	...	178 015	0.09
Bureau of fiscal issue.....	267 711	...	140 607	0.09	243 440	...	172 167	0.09
Fiscal judicial defence.....	841 681	40 237	482 587	0.30	847 188	40 333	639 483	0.33
Stationery.....	8 150 232	67 124	4 350 524	2.69	8 245 847	46 055	5 877 700	3.00
Stationery Office.....	2 024 580	...	1 064 634	0.66	1 950 735	...	1 379 603	0.70
Commission of Ports.....	68 975	...	36 250	0.02	73 468	...	51 959	0.03
Service of debts and guarantees.....	157 964	...	83 019	0.05	195 434	...	138 216	0.07
Salt-petre Delegation and fomentation	130 206	570 075	638 807	0.39	122 902	599 508	686 427	0.35
Army.....	217 732	...	114 430	0.07	259 216	...	183 324	0.09
Navy.....	1 926 244	38 063 091 39	975 439	24.14	4 339 159 38	667 440 41	1 130 189	21.00
Agricultural education and fomentation.....	367 616	391 333	584 536	0.36	283 192	390 000	599 279	0.30
Mining education and fomentation.....	36 915 890	157 377 19	558 728	12.08	35 137 479	251 861 25	101 799	12.82
Industrial education and fomentation.....	16 224 291	6 917 023 15	443 789	9.54	18 655 648	376 847 13	570 532	6.93
General Direction of Public Works	1 400 599	...	736 093	0.45	1 304 237	...	964 819	0.49
Public Works	260 587	...	141 683	0.09	243 836	...	172 447	0.09
a) Railways.....	1 560 717	...	820 243	0.51	1 406 983	...	1 037 483	0.53
b) Bridges and roads.....	1 388 823	...	729 904	0.45	1 138 616	...	805 311	0.42
c) Buildings.....	4 930 202	...	2 511 095	1.60	1 803 652	...	1 275 583	0.66
d) Potable water and sanitary works	459 472	...	241 478	0.15	113 000	...	70 916	0.04
e) Maritime and fluvial works.....	296 612	...	155 902	0.10	35 472	...	25 687	0.01
f) Port works.....	8 201 127	255 461	4 565 609	2.82	1 829 278	8 349	1 302 046	0.67
g) Other constructions and works.....	3 055 684	5 666 682	7 272 614	4.49	2 212 252	5 744 522	7 309 075	3.73
Maintenance of works.....	52 269	...	27 470	0.02	39 702	...	28 078	0.02
Old Age, retire pensions, allowances, etc.....	1 701 738	...	894 358	0.55	2 382 703	...	1 685 100	0.86
General miscellaneous expenditure.....	9 874 837	19 000	5 208 775	3.22	10 344 530	63 403	7 379 286	3.77
	4 484 985	2 212 770	4 569 870	2.82	12 896 492	10 473 115	19 593 799	10.00
	9 471 680	...	4 978 051	3.07	22 245	15 088	30 820	0.02
Total.....	201 892 255	55 789 035	161 894 631	100.00	195 779 286	57 414 747	195 874 165	100.00

11.—Budget of expenses of the nation for 1917

SETS	Salaries gratifica- tions viati- cums etc.	Subven- tions	Benefi- cence	Fomenta- tions	Rents	Construc- tions and repair	Miscella- neous ex- penses	TOTAL
In currency								
National Congress.....	570 540	...	...	...	...	...	665 344	1 235 884
Presidence and Council of State...	96 600	...	...	...	...	...	78 800	175 400
Secretary of State.....	1 017 740	32 400	...	...	...	...	334 533	1 384 673
Provincial government.....	507 280	...	...	...	80 300	...	85 228	672 808
Statistics.....	254 480	...	...	...	...	...	76 325	330 805
Post office.....	3 195 884	...	...	...	222 800	...	1 582 579	5 001 263
Telegraphs and telephones.....	3 345 050	...	...	...	170 000	35 000	830 161	4 340 211
Police and gendarmes.....	18 137 189	...	...	...	229 400	...	4 375 890	22 742 479
Hygiene and vaccination.....	728 030	...	...	...	...	...	245 807	973 837
Beneficence.....	1 591 914	...	5 903 400	...	...	...	...	7 495 314
Fire-Brigades.....	326 700	...	...	...	...	...	...	326 700
Infant Society.....	13 600	...	...	...	...	...	7 000	20 600
Workmans Housing Soc.....	39 000	...	...	...	3 000	...	20 000	62 000
Potable water and drains.....	1 723 176	...	...	...	13 600	3 270 000	2 388 044	7 394 820
Subventions to steamers.....	...	285 400	...	...	...	...	...	285 400
Embassies and legations.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	94 650	94 650
Consular body.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 500	10 500
Public worships expenses.....	1 379 731	...	...	...	...	90 000	5 000	1 474 731
Colonisation.....	284 670	...	...	...	19 380	3 775	128 800	436 625
Government Archives.....	21 460	...	...	...	...	...	300	21 760
High Courts of Justice.....	1 814 120	...	...	...	...	...	400 922	2 215 042
High Court Judge.....	2 105 500	...	...	...	73 205	...	117 013	2 295 718
Penal establishments.....	2 176 472	...	...	15 000	51 240	60 000	2 818 307	5 121 019
Civil record-office.....	972 825	...	...	...	90 000	...	70 996	1 133 824
Pawn Shop Inspection.....	52 160	...	...	...	...	...	1 230	62 390
Medical Service.....	38 950	...	...	...	...	...	1 125	40 075
Universitary instruction.....	1 205 150	16 800	...	...	28 200	...	471 107	1 721 257
Pupil Teachers School.....	205 900	9 600	...	...	...	...	31 494	246 994
Secondary instruction.....	6 786 008	7 800	...	10 000	357 867	...	751 840	7 914 415
Normal and Primary instruction.....	1 566 095	45 000	...	...	66 800	9 140	909 387	2 590 422
Teachers School.....	15 465 850	559 084	...	...	2 521 200	...	2 213 434	20 759 568
Technological instruction.....	1 095 480	2 880	...	...	39 630	...	159 792	1 297 782
Special establishments.....	134 940	...	...	...	...	...	38 000	172 940
Libraries and Museums.....	298 220	...	...	...	9 600	...	111 535	419 355
Subventions to particular Schools	...	849 020	...	...	...	...	...	849 020
Court of accounts.....	521 900	...	...	...	...	...	109 600	631 500
Book keeping direction.....	418 900	...	...	...	13 924	...	54 412	487 236
Mint.....	160 800	...	...	...	...	...	111 025	271 825
Directions of Treasury.....	127 200	...	...	...	...	...	141 960	269 160
Treasuries.....	862 315	...	...	...	49 160	...	10 908	922 383
Custom houses.....	6 648 080	...	...	...	57 242	10 000	2 014 820	8 730 151
Interior taxes administration.....	1 755 560	...	...	...	46 600	...	194 878	1 997 038
Bureau of Fiscal issue.....	88 600	...	...	...	...	10 000	6 102	104 702
Fiscal judicial defence.....	258 660	...	...	...	4 500	...	...	263 160
Purveyer departament.....	41 800	...	...	...	...	...	11 800	53 600
Comission of Ports.....	119 280	...	...	...	6 000	320 885	87 600	533 765
Debts and guarantees.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 944 499	4 944 499
Nitrate propaganda.....	235 600	...	...	...	2 400	3 500	163 325	404 825
Army.....	21 109 424	100 000	...	198 000	155 148	595 000	20 406 507	42 504 079
Navy.....	15 948 288	...	...	...	30 000	352 500	5 514 001	21 844 789
Agriculture fomentation.....	1 079 650	87 500	...	...	1 000	...	510 781	1 675 331
Mining fomentation.....	156 520	4 000	...	...	...	...	115 940	276 460
Industry fomentation.....	808 799	156 305	...	...	93 000	...	509 134	1 477 238
Direction of public works.....	1 370 851	...	...	...	...	...	211 860	1 588 717
Conservation of works.....	431 080	...	...	1 910 682	...	841 128	351 097	10 533 987
Railways.....	1 605 700	5 000	...	...	...	...	1 354 300	2 965 000
General expenses.....	711 236	28 200	...	288 000	50 000	493 460	1 388 010	2 964 921
Total.....	121 664 257	2 188 989	5 903 400	2 421 682	4 494 196	13 094 397	57 333 726	207 100 647
B.—In 18 d. gold								
Subventions to steamers.....	...	260 667	...	...	...	...	...	260 667
Post office.....	...	85 000	...	...	...	...	10 000	125 000
Potable water and drains.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 000	50 000
Embassies and legations.....	817 066	...	...	...	33 000	...	80 445	930 511
Consular body.....	393 051	...	...	...	...	...	...	393 051
Pupil Teachers School.....	47 373	...	...	...	...	...	...	47 373
Universitary instruction.....	8 000	...	...	...	...	...	4 600	12 600
Secmdary instruction.....	4 533	...	...	...	3 720	...	...	8 253
Special establishments.....	12 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 600
Fiscal treasury at London.....	27 697	...	...	...	12 660	...	...	40 333
Custom houses.....	...	1 467	...	...	4 000	...	50 000	55 467
Comission of ports.....	...	...	...	...	...	6 480 330	...	6 480 330
Fiscal purveyer departament.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	660 000	660 000
Debts and guarantees.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	38 288 195	38 288 195
Nitrate propaganda.....	30 000	360 000	...	...	...	...	...	390 000
Army.....	27 043	...	...	...	...	...	228 800	255 843
Navy.....	40 562	...	...	...	...	14 542 000	2 128 970	16 717 532
General expenses.....	18 333	95 610	...	...	...	...	38 958	152 910
Total.....	432 228	802 753	...	...	53 386	21 031 330	41 569 968	64 889 665

12.—Fiscal expenditures, excluding government railway expenses, in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1858 up to 1917

YEARS	MINISTRIES								Total
	Interior	Foreign Affairs	Justice	Public Instruction	Finance	War	Navy	Industries and Public Works	
1858.....	7 473 150	864 053	984 495	1 215 358	4 477 495	3 177 345	531 045	...	18 722 941
1859.....	3 742 000	721 905	936 215	1 259 750	5 451 023	7 079 973	1 254 465	...	20 466 391
1860.....	3 398 545	607 215	957 605	1 222 830	6 161 735	5 379 722	1 049 815	...	18 767 567
1861.....	2 848 383	618 248	941 367	1 222 008	5 972 920	3 760 135	971 187	...	16 343 248
1862.....	3 002 503	607 602	900 583	1 237 975	6 167 315	3 308 563	846 790	...	16 071 331
1863.....	2 787 053	876 050	948 500	1 341 555	7 275 640	3 803 308	866 303	...	17 898 711
1864.....	2 915 718	726 868	974 078	1 414 420	9 132 380	3 678 690	1 333 768	...	20 175 922
1865.....	3 010 988	869 345	979 343	1 392 368	12 094 088	4 697 417	2 268 080	...	25 311 629
1866.....	2 805 380	925 733	972 775	1 327 775	9 348 280	8 612 055	1 146 065	...	35 138 063
1867.....	3 301 762	964 403	999 277	1 425 955	14 035 830	9 185 703	5 550 055	...	36 063 045
1868.....	3 662 083	1 005 560	1 084 233	1 564 100	15 275 955	5 177 725	2 751 130	...	30 520 786
1869.....	3 687 605	702 068	1 006 945	1 926 610	15 532 838	5 382 213	2 068 130	...	30 306 409
1870.....	6 161 933	824 703	1 131 690	1 881 963	14 350 952	5 933 153	1 964 402	...	32 248 796
1871.....	8 797 888	848 380	1 277 562	2 119 967	12 746 523	5 490 545	1 864 275	...	33 225 140
1872.....	8 771 003	1 015 173	1 440 937	2 272 005	13 129 463	5 212 932	3 964 395	...	35 825 998
1873.....	9 608 928	1 287 465	1 430 650	2 855 033	15 541 440	4 844 512	4 047 220	...	39 615 248
1874.....	14 641 412	1 413 668	1 477 627	2 996 405	19 512 005	5 442 832	4 415 295	...	49 899 244
1875.....	12 929 254	1 428 695	1 414 163	2 717 933	20 241 024	4 734 913	4 131 223	...	47 597 205
1876.....	8 751 635	1 237 616	1 302 249	2 729 292	20 731 281	4 187 040	2 955 121	...	41 894 234
1877.....	6 224 560	975 825	1 320 248	2 615 241	25 836 222	3 991 559	2 402 803	...	43 270 458
1878.....	4 468 159	714 839	1 400 438	2 227 925	18 193 369	3 247 849	1 909 984	...	32 222 563
1879.....	3 511 520	827 564	1 167 357	1 716 295	17 613 116	9 963 261	8 744 251	...	43 543 374
1880.....	3 787 462	473 018	1 107 686	1 547 485	12 804 142	16 074 874	8 155 341	...	43 950 008
1881.....	4 870 868	1 040 511	1 206 220	1 820 285	16 528 646	18 661 079	10 750 668	...	54 878 271
1882.....	6 112 737	1 801 681	1 615 408	2 624 147	31 064 483	24 514 301	7 722 454	...	76 055 211
1883.....	8 320 709	1 467 496	2 029 353	3 288 712	16 952 367	45 188 979	6 943 666	...	84 191 382
1884.....	12 147 036	1 512 638	1 923 936	3 346 277	14 212 568	34 163 859	5 584 026	...	72 890 390
1885.....	6 657 115	1 349 402	2 194 206	3 158 489	25 252 187	7 517 791	4 313 257	...	50 412 450
1886.....	8 231 225	1 328 655	2 185 947	3 124 479	42 228 590	6 194 836	3 985 732	...	67 282 464
1887.....	10 420 948	2 975 000	2 559 663	4 622 225	44 534 393	6 271 981	3 609 553	...	74 093 763
1888.....	7 189 332	2 887 988	3 186 123	6 153 064	17 200 430	6 932 814	5 341 035	10 684 060	59 574 846
1889.....	11 442 728	3 238 493	4 460 414	9 109 937	15 134 406	11 370 410	9 811 104	12 874 594	77 442 086
1890.....	9 170 646	3 910 366	4 804 900	9 734 901	18 219 819	9 349 833	9 163 682	26 694 849	91 049 026
1891.....	8 361 551	2 301 683	2 801 494	4 407 610	14 985 949	43 568 424	10 835 321	10 922 758	98 181 790
1892.....	6 123 738	1 375 545	3 112 022	5 155 154	26 144 180	8 385 859	6 311 863	10 946 066	67 554 429
1893.....	4 053 041	1 500 349	2 460 614	3 675 245	13 522 476	9 055 367	7 921 366	7 627 015	49 824 464
1894.....	3 947 779	2 097 551	2 435 139	3 457 642	13 027 686	5 346 200	8 007 401	10 425 525	48 744 923
1895.....	7 367 770	2 496 443	3 424 302	5 457 983	13 999 736	21 820 098	7 589 492	11 950 630	74 106 460
1896.....	8 960 663	3 083 078	3 857 026	5 582 305	17 468 916	17 021 410	31 147 176	15 035 240	102 755 814
1897.....	10 713 292	3 309 755	3 783 411	5 603 144	18 920 233	11 496 024	11 471 843	6 438 336	71 736 038
1898.....	10 853 787	2 632 711	3 143 177	4 842 469	10 753 116	29 759 070	13 495 328	6 821 002	88 301 560
1899.....	10 260 588	2 311 355	3 207 061	5 000 582	35 522 060	12 530 889	8 375 503	5 138 651	82 351 949
1900.....	12 892 252	3 267 431	4 928 681	7 406 893	32 148 578	11 167 833	8 431 025	12 131 149	92 373 842
1901.....	12 197 157	3 785 036	4 197 955	7 597 932	37 194 325	14 818 765	13 429 778	10 194 554	103 328 302
1902.....	10 300 359	3 339 629	3 999 159	8 196 411	17 680 209	17 761 420	33 458 811	8 372 388	103 120 397
1903.....	11 683 018	3 405 829	4 309 413	9 249 040	20 932 639	11 543 834	19 442 027	10 080 068	90 620 768
1904.....	12 322 044	2 590 529	4 106 984	9 593 664	53 556 378	9 925 755	10 056 098	8 099 933	110 251 385
1905.....	15 832 447	5 347 959	4 784 942	11 901 684	27 443 745	10 114 365	11 861 113	16 686 606	103 972 861
1906.....	18 642 397	6 038 380	4 857 114	12 177 162	31 643 136	13 506 579	12 603 569	19 659 450	119 128 096
1907.....	21 221 860	4 430 828	4 817 435	10 802 827	29 994 862	12 632 233	14 613 393	22 284 082	120 857 556
1908.....	16 948 912	3 894 591	4 285 191	10 306 145	26 837 940	12 363 828	15 349 125	17 439 719	107 476 451
1909.....	21 112 353	3 475 510	5 161 972	13 694 657	29 890 783	15 426 651	17 334 178	19 672 747	125 768 851
1910.....	25 309 579	8 000 979	5 547 405	17 596 628	38 600 655	20 513 652	17 553 487	30 124 826	163 247 211
1911.....	26 504 792	7 267 393	6 135 512	19 274 219	34 633 076	20 093 619	17 572 881	21 689 314	153 170 746
1912.....	24 261 624	4 817 698	6 271 941	23 674 531	45 339 156	25 281 351	22 208 402	34 149 323	186 004 026
1913.....	25 133 151	4 397 041	5 787 982	21 208 301	48 301 582	25 654 285	19 148 495	15 643 535	165 274 432
1914.....	23 759 950	3 755 205	5 391 650	19 308 945	46 395 772	21 537 181	17 363 269	16 056 468	153 558 077
1915.....	20 415 290	3 946 973	4 361 522	15 513 549	45 498 547	19 651 233	13 381 375	9 971 654	131 840 134
1916.....	24 024 653	3 674 888	6 090 331	17 991 797	49 919 369	23 168 793	16 287 415	8 992 173	150 749 419
1917.....	32 345 800	3 690 095	7 727 166	25 266 291	48 148 897	32 501 247	22 293 412	12 787 655	184 820 563

13.—Fiscal expenditures charged on special funds in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1907 up to 1917

YEARS	MINISTRIES								TOTAL
	Interior	Justice	Public Instruction	Finance	War	Navy	Public Works	Railways	
1907...	10 419 399	129 291	209 055	210 413	10 625	417 548	2 715 458	...	14 111 789
1908...	10 721 177	...	...	...	...	...	2 845 275	9 888 239	23 454 691
1909...	2 723 844	...	...	...	...	...	12 929 657	1 627 542	17 231 043
1910...	3 969 658	...	...	...	...	...	16 021 328	...	19 990 986
1911...	957 853	...	...	11 824	4 859 473	11 186 450	9 722 407	...	26 738 007
1912...	1 601 091	...	...	610 563	20 245 205	13 925 300	8 452 346	...	44 834 505
1913...	3 589 742	...	...	1 335 549	132 077	23 217 879	...	...	28 275 238
1914...	3 286 308	...	...	5 148 415	...	5 378 921	289 149	651 823	14 748 616
1915...	3 881 584	...	...	8 343 818	...	10 250 031	637 523	401 030	23 513 986
1916...	4 557 245	...	...	6 290 345	...	175 980	...	...	11 023 570
1917...	869 863	...	...	6 277 419	...	346 213	...	...	7 493 495
Total.	46 571 764	129 291	209 055	23 228 346	25 247 380	64 898 313	53 613 143	12 568 634	231 465 926

14.—Finances of government railroads in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1880 up to 1917

YEARS	Revenues	Expenses	Profits	Loss	YEARS	Revenues	Expenses	Profits	Loss
1880	6 711 302	3 617 317	3 093 985	...	1910	13 948 049	14 855 740	...	907 691
1881	7 594 903	4 405 212	3 129 691	...	1901	14 658 972	16 809 991	...	2 151 019
1882	9 879 115	5 740 842	4 138 273	...	1902	14 254 910	14 594 573	...	339 663
1883	10 800 120	8 614 405	2 185 715	...	1903	17 344 302	16 118 132	1 226 230	...
1884	10 590 475	6 264 034	4 326 441	...	1904	17 786 616	16 890 240	396 370	...
1885	8 382 902	7 332 672	1 050 230	...	1905	18 513 910	18 025 701	488 209	...
1886	8 555 127	5 355 562	3 199 565	...	1906	19 809 311	22 647 664	...	2 838 353
1887	8 042 469	5 712 878	2 929 591	...	1907	22 913 400	37 438 088	...	14 524 688
1888	9 975 014	7 641 900	2 333 114	...	1908	24 057 717	35 192 650	...	11 134 933
1889	11 895 367	10 199 950	1 695 417	...	1909	28 249 995	35 175 973	...	6 925 978
1890	11 339 147	9 295 093	2 043 454	...	1910	30 084 161	36 394 327	...	6 280 166
1891	10 609 015	8 723 872	1 885 143	...	1911	32 357 281	39 718 026	...	7 366 745
1892	10 107 360	9 536 831	570 529	...	1912	36 840 290	42 591 439	...	5 751 146
1893	10 526 231	8 070 001	2 456 230	...	1913	38 282 921	48 780 400	...	10 497 539
1894	8 857 235	8 153 205	704 030	...	1914	32 294 253	38 703 114	...	6 408 861
1895	12 816 808	12 642 016	...	425 208	1915	37 386 332	32 647 990	4 738 342	...
1896	13 557 536	12 645 303	912 233	...	1916	44 231 416	40 544 067	3 687 349	...
1897	13 259 607	12 878 248	381 359	...	1917	52 032 506	50 970 998	1 061 502	...
1898	11 973 247	11 145 394	827 853	...					
1899	11 276 627	11 207 412	69 215	...					

15.—Funded public debt from 1857 up to 1917

YEARS	(1) Foreign Debt \$ 18 d. gold	Internal Debt currency	(2) Paper Money \$ 18 d. gold	YEARS	Foreign Debt \$ 18 d. gold	Internal Debt currency	Paper Money \$ 18 d. gold
1858.....	36 135 997	2 569 853	...	1888	105 994 667	23 834 180	23 687 910
1859.....	35 358 664	2 468 178	...	1889	125 644 000	24 013 579	22 487 916
1860.....	34 466 664	2 525 303	...	1890	124 782 667	21 097 223	20 853 916
1861.....	33 538 664	2 528 778	...	1891	123 763 667	21 124 108	41 693 213
1862.....	32 391 998	2 566 328	...	1892	148 920 534	21 700 419	30 704 113
1863.....	31 241 332	5 832 578	...	1893	156 145 068	30 843 489	38 361 092
1864.....	30 018 666	7 035 103	...	1894	157 684 002	36 668 744	38 361 092
1865.....	34 090 000	10 496 832	...	1895	183 150 936	26 599 275	21 439 293
1866.....	48 229 000	11 849 299	...	1896	238 498 403	26 096 868	12 935 985
1867.....	70 121 334	14 157 402	...	1897	236 530 937	25 130 204	10 811 470
1868.....	64 736 000	14 122 539	...	1898	240 931 405	25 015 270	47 173 986
1869.....	62 214 667	16 770 031	...	1899	234 289 419	24 845 090	50 797 409
1870.....	73 886 667	16 731 79	...	1900	229 742 394	24 781 271	50 746 403
1871.....	71 846 667	17 077 314	...	1901	227 234 394	24 671 790	50 769 900
1872.....	69 708 000	17 573 519	...	1902	224 667 401	24 729 372	50 395 574
1873.....	97 774 660	19 425 302	...	1903	241 991 095	24 532 322	50 497 083
1874.....	94 718 000	19 115 412	...	1904	219 332 795	28 885 042	54 993 097
1875.....	106 668 000	18 726 271	...	1905	241 121 429	26 500 348	80 611 314
1876.....	103 002 667	22 077 398	...	1906	287 034 096	27 070 350	120 412 314
1877.....	99 438 667	23 598 525	...	1907	282 826 663	28 020 757	150 536 995
1878.....	95 074 667	27 707 822	...	1908	278 159 639	20 024 904	150 222 592
1879.....	92 986 667	27 717 870	12 100 000	1909	313 306 036	29 051 667	150 251 223
1880.....	92 986 667	33 371 687	27 090 000	1910	342 575 403	28 920 808	150 323 959
1881.....	92 986 667	33 190 789	36 120 000	1911	469 058 170	29 747 805	150 818 167
1882.....	92 986 667	22 505 593	26 234 000	1912	465 886 837	30 359 394	169 318 167
1883.....	92 986 667	26 095 943	26 921 966	1913	457 937 072	34 225 013	184 988 757
1884.....	90 118 000	26 587 329	26 913 297	1914	449 416 200	34 252 011	223 989 732
1885.....	88 688 000	23 220 721	26 687 916	1915	439 701 066	38 722 773	176 734 346
1886.....	92 285 313	23 135 513	26 687 916	1916	429 620 000	42 708 193	177 980 119
1887.....	106 915 331	23 417 185	31 887 916	1917	413 922 400	70 830 010	187 589 210

16.—External debt, in \$ 18 d. gold, from 1858 up to 1917

YEARS	Issue	DEBT SERVICE				Redemption	Profits on purchases	Balance in circulation on December 31 st.
		Interest paid	Paid for redemption	Remittance charges com- missions, etc.	Total			
1858.....	20 730 667	710 840	638 645	15 341	1 364 826	666 666	28 021	36 135 997
1859.....	...	1 609 215	716 053	8 219	2 333 487	777 333	61 280	35 358 004
1860.....	...	1 568 120	821 453	20 848	2 410 421	892 000	70 547	34 466 664
1861.....	...	1 522 986	860 533	24 410	2 407 938	928 000	67 467	33 538 664
1862.....	...	1 473 450	1 055 007	103 949	2 632 406	1 146 666	91 659	32 391 998
1863.....	...	1 417 020	1 060 600	140 878	2 627 498	1 150 666	81 066	31 241 332
1864.....	...	1 358 570	1 136 208	139 032	2 633 810	1 222 666	86 458	30 018 666
1865.....	6 000 000	1 296 310	1 182 072	131 878	2 610 260	1 322 666	140 594	34 696 000
1866.....	14 945 000	1 409 150	1 258 616	120 000	2 787 766	1 412 000	153 384	48 220 600
1867.....	26 666 667	4 063 486	4 635 983	447 908	9 152 377	4 774 933	138 950	70 121 334
1868.....	...	3 759 513	5 233 356	55 567	9 048 436	5 385 334	151 978	64 736 000
1869.....	...	3 520 050	2 408 573	156 891	6 085 520	2 521 333	264 738	62 214 667
1870.....	13 502 667	4 077 600	1 856 970	105 032	6 039 602	1 830 667	26 603	73 886 667
1871.....	...	3 968 973	1 950 237	125 111	6 053 321	2 040 000	80 763	71 846 667
1872.....	...	3 850 443	2 069 820	195 115	6 115 378	2 138 667	68 847	69 708 000
1873.....	30 353 333	4 495 570	2 187 026	26 958	6 711 554	2 286 667	99 641	97 774 666
1874.....	...	5 122 040	2 922 964	26 861	8 072 465	3 026 666	103 702	94 748 000
1875.....	15 106 667	5 335 853	3 201 754	71 414	8 609 021	3 186 667	15 987	106 668 000
1876.....	...	5 529 700	3 405 460	926 402	9 901 568	3 665 333	199 873	103 002 667
1877.....	...	5 333 247	3 645 980	880 795	9 860 022	3 764 000	118 020	99 238 667
1878.....	...	5 125 710	3 711 473	963 500	9 800 683	4 164 000	570 547	95 074 667
1879.....	...	4 924 913	1 906 420	1 275 824	8 107 157	2 088 000	181 580	92 986 667
1880.....	...	4 900 347	...	446 143	5 346 490	...	...	92 986 667
1881.....	...	4 900 347	...	1 048 152	5 948 499	...	...	92 986 667
1882.....	...	4 900 347	...	214 337	5 514 684	...	...	92 986 667
1883.....	...	4 900 347	...	832 161	5 732 508	...	...	92 986 667
1884.....	...	4 886 480	1 800 060	413 212	7 099 752	2 738 667	938 607	90 248 000
1885.....	10 785 333	4 857 290	12 243 736	3 069 455	20 170 490	12 345 333	101 597	88 688 000
1886.....	80 133 333	4 751 536	77 416 021	3 177 874	69 945 435	76 536 000	880 021	92 285 333
1887.....	15 469 333	4 476 250	888 587	2 238 934	23 003 767	829 333	59 254	106 925 333
1888.....	...	4 761 588	566 943	2 114 105	7 442 636	930 666	363 723	105 994 667
1889.....	20 618 666	4 753 980	966 666	348 795	6 069 411	969 333	2 667	125 044 000
1890.....	...	5 640 043	917 160	469 504	7 024 707	861 333	55 827	124 782 667
1891.....	...	5 603 807	861 093	6 106 321	12 571 311	989 600	128 507	123 793 667
1892.....	25 986 667	5 864 885	799 093	3 107 674	9 761 652	859 200	60 107	148 920 534
1893.....	8 400 000	7 218 324	1 013 873	107 137	8 339 334	175 466	161 593	150 145 000
1894.....	2 666 667	7 310 958	1 076 348	43 972	8 431 278	127 733	51 385	157 684 002
1895.....	26 666 667	7 550 193	1 157 661	117 873	8 834 727	1 199 733	42 072	183 150 936
1896.....	56 866 667	9 891 080	1 393 424	144 607	11 429 111	1 519 200	125 776	238 498 403
1897.....	...	11 150 877	1 745 930	67 753	12 994 560	1 967 466	221 536	236 530 937
1898.....	6 666 667	11 525 995	1 844 769	104 872	13 475 636	2 263 199	418 430	240 934 405
1899.....	...	10 857 767	6 379 012	100 693	17 337 472	6 644 986	265 974	234 289 419
1900.....	...	10 831 180	4 283 367	236 931	15 351 478	4 547 025	263 658	229 742 394
1901.....	...	10 698 204	2 508 000	...	13 206 204	2 508 000	...	227 234 394
1902.....	...	11 025 992	2 567 207	...	13 593 192	2 566 933	267	224 667 461
1903.....	20 000 000	11 188 712	2 362 917	2 147 339	22 315 634	2 075 466	312 549	241 991 995
1904.....	...	12 872 733	22 659 200	...	15 531 933	22 659 200	...	219 332 795
1905.....	24 500 000	13 034 277	2 708 366	...	15 742 644	2 708 366	...	241 124 429
1906.....	45 633 333	16 402 000	3 423 666	...	19 825 667	3 423 666	...	287 034 096
1907.....	...	16 070 400	4 207 433	...	20 286 833	4 207 433	...	282 826 663
1908.....	...	16 578 507	4 667 027	...	21 245 534	4 667 027	...	278 159 636
1909.....	40 000 000	16 991 150	4 792 700	...	21 783 850	4 792 700	...	313 366 936
1910.....	34 666 667	19 710 533	5 158 200	...	24 868 733	5 158 200	...	342 875 403
1911.....	132 066 667	21 570 757	5 883 900	...	27 454 657	5 883 900	...	469 058 170
1912.....	3 666 667	23 135 400	6 838 000	...	29 973 400	6 838 000	...	465 886 837
1913.....	...	22 460 520	7 498 785	...	29 968 305	7 899 765	400 980	457 987 072
1914.....	...	22 102 074	7 870 107	...	29 972 241	8 570 866	700 699	449 410 206
1915.....	...	24 259 216	9 714 000	...	29 963 216	9 715 140	1 140	439 701 666
1916.....	...	19 802 028	10 080 466	...	29 973 364	10 080 466	...	429 020 600
1917.....	...	19 399 552	10 192 775	...	29 583 327	15 684 200	...	413 922 400

17.—Conditions of external loans contracted from 1822

DATE OF CONTRACT	BANKERS	Nominal Capital	Interest per annum	Annual accumu- lative Sinking-fund	Commission for placing	Rate of placing	Effective Capital	Annual Service
May, 1822.....	Hullet Bros. y Cia.....	13 333 333	6	1	1½	67½	9 000 000	802 666
June 1842.....	G. J. Brown y Cia. Baring Bros. y Cia.....	12 453 333	6	1	2½	alapar	12 453 333	871 733
» 1843.....	G. J. Brown y Cia. Baring Bros. y Cia.....	10 086 666	3	1	2½	alapar	10 086 666	403 466
November 1858.....	Baring Bros. y Cia.....	20 730 666	4½	1	2	92	18 666 426	1 036 533
» 1865.....	Thompson, Bonar y Cia.....	6 000 000	4	50	2½	90	5 400 000	3 180 000
Agto. y Spt. 1866.....	J. S. Morgan y Cia.....	14 945 000	7	2	2	85	12 703 760	1 345 104
February 1867.....	J. S. Morgan y Cia.....	26 666 666	6	2	2	84	21 866 666	2 133 333
January 1870.....	J. S. Morgan y Cia.....	13 502 666	5	1 y 2	...	79	10 667 106	810 100
» 1873.....	Chile, National Bank. Orien- tal Bank Corporation y City Bank L.....	30 353 333	5	2	1	90	27 014 466	2 124 733
February de 1875.....	Chile National Bank. y Orien- tal Bank Corporation.....	15 106 666	5	2	1	88	13 293 866	1 124 133
September 1885.....	Chile Nacional Bank. y City Bank.....	10 785 333	4½	2	1	85,6	9 237 639	539 266
November 1886.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	80 133 333	4½	1	...	96	76 028 000	4 006 666
May, 1887.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	15 469 333	4½	1	...	96	14 850 560	773 466
June 1889.....	Deutsche Bank.....	20 618 666	4½	1	...	97	20 000 106	1 030 933
October 1892.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	24 000 000	5	5	2½	95	22 800 000	1 320 000
November 1892.....	City Bank.....	1 586 666	6	1	...	...	993 333	139 066
» de 1893.....	City Bank Limited.....	8 400 000	4½	1½	...	(1)	8 200 000	420 000
March, 1894.....	J. H. Schröder y Cia.....	2 666 666	5	2	not any	85½	2 280 000	200 000
May, 1895.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	26 666 666	4½	1	2½	93	24 933 333	1 333 333
» 1896.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	3 533 333	4½	1	alapar	93	3 533 333	176 666
» 1896.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	53 333 333	5	2½	95	50 933 333	2 933 333	...
» 1905.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	18 000 000	5	1	95	16 785 000	1 333 333	...
» 1906.....	Deutsche Bank.....	49 333 333	4½	2	92	43 224 960	986 066	...
» 1909.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	40 000 000	5	1	96	37 100 000	2 200 000	...
» 1910.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	34 666 667	5	2	96	33 466 633	2 080 000	...
» 1911.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	132 056 667	5	1	98	130 085 667	7 924 000	...
» 1912.....	N. M. Rothschild y Sons.....	3 666 667	4½	1½	...	3 666 667	220 000	...

18.—Average London quotation of the external debt bonds from 1886 up to 1917

	LOANS														
YEARS	1885	1886	1887	1889	1892	1893	1895	1896	1896	1905	1906	1909	1910	1911	1912
	4½%	4½%	4½%	4½%	5 %	4½%	4½%	4½%	5 %	5%	4½%	5%	5%	5%	4½%
1886	98,15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1887	99,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1888	100,75	101,00	101,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1889	103,75	103,75	103,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1890	101,43	101,56	101,68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1891	86,68	86,43	85,62	89,37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1892	90,18	90,18	90,18	90,25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1893	82,56	83,37	82,62	83,87	89,62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1894	87,18	87,75	87,00	87,62	95,18	92,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	95,50	96,31	95,50	96,75	101,75	95,25	90,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1896	89,62	91,18	88,25	91,00	98,37	89,25	88,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1897	83,93	84,93	83,75	87,12	91,37	83,56	82,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1898	73,68	74,31	72,62	81,37	83,00	...	73,56	82,18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1899	78,18	82,00	75,31	85,12	88,75	...	78,18	87,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1900	79,81	83,75	79,65	84,93	89,56	...	79,81	88,75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1901	78,37	80,37	80,50	82,50	88,37	77,62	77,50	75,87	87,93	...	...	...	...	...	...
1902	79,31	81,00	79,75	85,50	88,75	79,50	79,87	77,00	88,25	...	...	...	...	...	...
1903	83,50	84,50	84,00	92,00	93,25	83,25	83,43	82,50	93,12	...	...	...	...	...	...
1904	85,50	87,87	86,31	93,75	95,18	85,18	85,25	84,25	94,62	...	...	...	...	...	...
1905	92,56	93,62	93,93	96,75	99,12	91,00	92,62	90,25	99,25	...	...	...	...	...	...
1906	93,50	94,00	93,75	95,10	98,50	93,12	92,37	91,81	98,37	98,50	91,81	...	...	...	...
1907	89,37	89,25	88,75	89,50	95,75	89,12	87,25	87,37	95,75	96,12	87,75	...	...	...	...
1908	91,12	91,75	89,25	89,50	96,87	88,50	88,37	86,87	96,93	96,93	87,93	...	...	...	...
1909	93,75	93,93	92,96	93,37	99,75	92,50	92,37	91,37	99,50	96,81	93,12	98,93	...	...	...
1910	96,50	95,50	95,12	95,12	100,75	93,00	95,03	92,87	100,81	101,31	95,12	101,37	100,93	...	...
1911	97,00	96,96	96,12	97,25	101,68	94,87	94,00	94,12	101,37	101,25	94,62	101,60	100,68	101,31	...
1912	93,25	93,12	93,12	93,87	99,56	92,25	90,87	91,00	99,37	99,81	92,81	99,50	99,62	99,62	93,87
1913	92,37	93,25	91,00	91,00	98,25	90,37	89,00	88,15	98,00	97,62	92,00	97,25	97,50	97,28	97,37
1914	94,18	90,81	89,75	89,03	97,22	85,75	87,00	81,12	94,71	95,37	90,68	93,96	94,62	93,71	85,56
1915	83,75	79,00	73,50	79,00	83,25	75,00	75,00	72,25	81,50	81,00	79,62	79,93	80,12	83,12	75,25
1916	75,00	85,19	79,50	77,50	86,00	77,50	78,50	74,50	84,00	84,25	76,00	82,25	80,50	81,94	73,50
1917 .....	...	95,00	87,50	...	96,50	...	87,00	77,75	89,50	92,00	...	87,50	86,25	88,50	...

(1) £ 480,000 were reckoned at par and the remaining £ 150,000 at the rate of 90%

19.—Annual Balance of the Internal Debt in currency from 1857 up to 1917

YEARS	Issue	SERVICE			Nominal Redemption	Balance in circu- lation on December 31 st.
		Interest paid	Redemption	Total		
1858.....	188 525	94 296	75 000	169 296	218 275	2 569 853
1859.....	6 525	85 035	101 675	186 710	108 200	2 468 178
1860.....	156 800	137 962	75 000	212 962	99 675	2 525 303
1861.....	38 050	138 621	(1) ...	138 621	34 575	2 528 778
1862.....	82 550	124 410	(1) ...	124 410	45 000	2 566 328
1863.....	3 300 025	155 443	33 750	189 193	33 775	5 832 578
1864.....	1 550 025	336 818	123 475	460 293	357 500	7 035 103
1865.....	5 406 628	433 805	1 969 000	2 402 805	1 945 350	10 496 381
1866.....	1 713 342	479 725	338 000	817 725	360 425	11 849 298
1867.....	2 674 603	707 784	324 325	1 032 109	366 500	14 157 401
1868.....	...	723 697	325 897	1 049 594	34 862	14 122 539
1869.....	3 253 151	715 670	305 250	1 020 920	605 059	16 770 031
1870.....	248 495	734 063	273 028	1 007 091	286 778	16 731 748
1871.....	628 990	808 559	268 425	1 076 984	283 425	17 077 313
1872.....	783 738	770 540	287 507	1 058 047	287 532	17 573 519
1873.....	2 919 967	875 655	813 485	1 689 140	1 068 125	19 425 361
1874.....	161 399	896 832	471 318	1 368 150	471 318	19 115 442
1875.....	40 832	946 646	430 000	1 376 646	430 000	18 726 274
1876.....	3 791 829	921 847	440 705	1 362 552	440 705	22 077 398
1877.....	5 148 117	1 241 680	3 494 770	4 736 450	3 626 989	23 598 526
1878.....	4 574 452	1 507 754	483 490	1 991 154	469 156	27 703 822
1879.....	447 829	1 650 935	391 275	2 042 210	433 775	27 717 876
1880.....	4 224 311	1 734 353	210 000	1 944 353	567 500	31 374 687
1881.....	1 003 102	2 285 091	1 187 000	3 472 091	1 187 000	31 190 789
1882.....	2 480 505	2 144 638	9 174 700	11 319 338	6 174 701	27 505 593
1883.....	476 550	1 494 754	1 448 234	2 942 988	1 376 200	26 605 943
1884.....	340 111	1 494 754	373 394	1 868 148	358 725	26 587 329
1885.....	223 342	1 489 486	3 803 731	5 293 217	3 580 950	23 229 721
1886.....	145 542	1 307 652	239 750	1 547 402	239 750	23 135 513
1887.....	554 567	1 258 015	242 925	1 500 940	242 925	23 447 155
1888.....	634 160	1 177 599	247 075	1 424 674	247 075	23 834 180
1889.....	753 624	1 065 362	574 225	1 639 587	574 225	24 013 579
1890.....	280 995	948 294	3 197 350	4 145 644	3 197 350	21 097 224
1891.....	59 664	527 084	32 780	559 864	32 780	21 124 108
1892.....	702 452	1 968 071	36 140	2 004 211	36 140	21 790 420
1893.....	186 365	1 819 730	34 905	1 854 695	34 905	21 941 760
1894.....	5 858 261	1 537 885	33 005	1 570 890	33 005	27 767 016
1895.....	56 145	1 407 284	1 416 586	2 823 870	1 416 586	26 406 575
1896.....	90 366	1 165 887	460 573	1 626 460	460 573	26 036 368
1897.....	134 616	1 077 178	1 054 280	2 131 458	1 054 280	25 116 704
1898.....	179 013	1 062 410	288 640	1 351 050	288 640	25 007 077
1899.....	394 553	1 060 973	561 740	1 622 713	561 740	24 839 890
1900.....	404 066	1 010 482	466 685	1 477 167	466 685	24 777 271
1901.....	134 124	1 025 657	451 350	1 477 007	451 350	24 460 050
1902.....	348 747	1 017 861	326 187	1 344 048	291 165	24 517 032
1903.....	254 935	1 002 301	408 475	1 410 776	399 985	24 381 582
1904.....	194 285	986 742	268 336	1 255 078	163 201	24 412 066
1905.....	2 038 203	1 011 176	171 175	1 182 351	174 417	26 276 452
1906.....	586 963	1 006 184	253 431	1 259 615	259 507	26 603 908
1907.....	3 261 622	1 133 208	1 010 674	2 143 882	1 281 874	28 583 656
1908.....	521 098	1 156 700	400 000	1 556 700	416 791	28 687 963
1909.....	218 605	1 312 842	399 549	1 712 391	491 902	28 414 660
1910.....	389 458	1 312 116	195 030	1 507 146	211 228	28 592 896
1911.....	1 293 327	1 271 715	149 517	1 421 232	159 254	29 726 969
1912.....	1 232 193	1 281 155	612 420	1 893 575	621 544	31 337 168
1913.....	3 050 221	1 252 704	21 332	1 274 036	28 779	33 358 610
1914.....	151 132	1 304 520	100 000	1 404 520	110 870	33 398 872
1915.....	4 594 826	1 349 835	102 000	1 451 835	129 044	37 869 654
1916.....	32 704 666	1 278 944	357 546	1 636 490	730 426	69 903 894
1917.....	3 401 455	1 780 221	32 000	1 812 221	64 797	73 240 552

(1) No amortisation token.

20.—Inventory of Fiscal properties from 1905 up to 1917 in (currency)

YEARS	Registered fiscal properties	Unregistered fiscal properties	Furniture and bureau's stationery	Government railroad	GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH				TOTAL
					Lines etc.	Lands and buildings	Furniture etc.	Total	
1905	50 975 000	120 568 000	250 000	136 789 860	1 958 973	...	...	1 958 973	310 541 833
1906	91 595 000	83 737 514	285 400	145 608 206	2 099 017	...	...	2 099 017	323 295 227
1907	136 053 000	47 205 514	616 631	162 672 925	2 167 935	...	...	2 167 935	348 716 005
1908	150 212 685	41 075 668	844 497	195 230 578	2 167 935	...	...	2 167 935	389 531 393
1909	174 839 562	28 915 879	951 552	203 373 536	2 349 448	...	...	2 349 448	410 429 977
1910	237 377 838	21 532 089	1 081 792	405 695 567	2 410 142	...	...	2 410 142	668 098 028
1911	241 535 014	21 043 472	4 197 114	410 429 363	2 426 406	...	...	2 426 406	679 451 369
1912	253 226 275	20 502 489	4 197 114	428 837 703	6 312 720	211 375	400 000	6 924 095	713 687 676
1913	269 476 881	13 323 051	4 197 114	446 297 992	6 338 002	211 375	400 000	6 949 377	740 244 415
1914	280 140 079	12 671 984	4 197 114	446 297 992	6 380 334	211 375	492 768	7 084 977	750 392 146
1915	287 596 700	12 591 984	4 197 114	603 732 654	6 485 217	211 375	544 731	7 241 323	915 359 775
1916	294 460 613	10 755 848	4 197 114	606 465 605	6 486 916	218 843	888 171	7 593 930	923 473 110
1917	299 399 689	18 338 743	4 197 114	618 223 342	6 493 405	218 843	905 450	7 617 698	947 776 586

21.—Valuation of National properties by provinces on December 31 st 1917

PROVINCES	REGISTERED PROPERTIES		UNREGISTERED PROPERTIES		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Tacna.....	169	3 599 244	...	...	169	3 599 244
Tarapacá.....	152	2 064 655	3 177	6 264 300	3 329	8 328 955
Antofagasta.....	52	1 750 256	944	3 500 000	996	5 250 256
Atacama.....	118	6 049 331	21	359 058	139	6 408 389
Coquimbo.....	227	2 748 841	27	332 455	254	3 081 296
Aconcagua.....	250	2 371 880	30	291 000	280	2 662 880
Valparaíso.....	I 171	64 268 000	1	1 000	I 172	64 269 000
Santiago.....	633	88 628 366	3	1 400 000	636	90 028 366
O'Higgins.....	81	1 346 156	1	3 500	82	1 349 656
Colchagua.....	257	915 906	...	...	257	915 906
Curicó.....	208	1 421 923	...	...	208	1 421 923
Talca.....	74	3 365 107	...	...	74	3 365 107
Linares.....	130	1 967 152	...	...	130	1 967 152
Maule.....	80	1 730 604	1	2 000	81	1 732 604
Ñuble.....	191	1 861 444	...	...	191	1 861 444
Concepción.....	278	40 515 122	...	...	278	40 515 122
Arauco.....	42	866 300	1	350 000	43	1 216 300
Bio-Bío.....	27	1 243 854	7	101 000	34	1 344 854
Malleco.....	63	2 237 507	1	500 000	64	2 737 507
Cautín.....	210	1 354 525	6	3 941 398	216	5 295 923
Valdivia.....	80	2 175 532	2	1 202 468	82	3 378 000
Llanquihue.....	294	18 640 184	...	...	294	18 640 184
Chiloé.....	216	7 780 801	1	90 565	217	7 871 366
Magallanes.....	52	38 491 000	...	...	52	38 491 000
Exterior.....	I	2 000 000	...	...	I	2 000 000
Total	5 036	299 399 630	4 223	18 338 744	9 279	317 738 434

22.—Valuation of National properties from 1905 up to 1917

YEARS	REGISTERED PROPERTIES		UNREGISTERED PROPERTIES		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
1905.....	742	50 975 000	1 587	120 568 000	2 329	171 543 000
1906.....	1 007	91 595 000	1 349	83 737 514	2 356	175 302 514
1907.....	1 250	136 053 000	1 208	47 205 514	2 458	183 258 514
1908.....	1 515	150 212 685	1 110	41 075 668	2 625	191 288 353
1909.....	2 234	174 839 562	901	28 915 879	3 135	203 755 441
1910.....	2 842	237 377 838	660	21 532 089	3 508	258 910 527
1911.....	3 018	241 535 014	597	21 043 472	3 615	262 578 486
1912.....	3 311	253 226 275	552	20 502 489	3 863	273 728 764
1913.....	3 824	269 476 881	333	13 323 051	4 207	282 799 932
1914.....	4 349	280 140 079	334	12 671 984	4 683	292 812 063
1915.....	4 682	27 590 700	327	12 591 984	5 009	300 188 684
1916.....	4 881	294 460 613	327	10 755 848	5 208	305 216 461
1917.....	5 056	299 399 690	4 223	18 338 744	9 279	317 738 434

23.—Revenue of the Municipalities, classified according to its chief town population in 1917

CHIEF TOWN POPULATION	Number of Municipalities	Population	SOURCES OF REVENUE						
		according to census 1907	Land tax	Profesional and industrial licenses	Linceses on alcoholic beverages	Duties on slaughter houses	Other receipts	Receipts not considered in the budget	TOTAL
More than 100 000 inhabi- tants.....	2	490 478	3 952 690	1 196 303	370 684	514 887	4 196 550	7 925 419	18 156 533
From 20 000 to 100 000 in- habitants.....	9	387 140	3 024 707	1 049 480	175 974	333 050	2 121 821	1 204 053	7 909 085
From 10 000 to 20 000 in- habitants	18	300 640	1 148 417	302 516	78 048	201 293	591 236	35 147	2 356 657
From 5 000 to 10 000 in- habitants	20	262 021	1 204 568	210 441	68 887	85 207	705 952	42 566	2 326 621
Less than 5 000 inhabitants	40	386 647	1 045 022	216 435	79 011	60 816	483 288	41 498	1 926 070
Special Municipalites.....	213	1 371 904	4 923 940	403 008	280 378	50 936	1 998 192	437 831	8 094 285
Rural Municipalites.....	4	50 449	824 858	199 355	61 298	60 638	578 117	1 172 865	2 897 131
Total.....	306	3 249 279	16 124 202	3 586 538	1 114 280	1 306 227	10 675 156	10 859 379	43 666 382

24.—Revenue of the Municipalities from 1913 up to 1917

YEARS	SOURCES OF REVENUE								TOTAL
	Land tax	Profesional and industrial licenses	Licenses on alcoholic beverages	Duties on slaughter houses	Mining licenses	Carriage licenses	Other receipts	Receipts not considered in the budget	
1913.....	10 723 582	1 963 876	1 652 277	1 093 037	572 845	530 103	7 817 700	3 975 001	20 037 149
1914.....	12 428 276	1 934 176	1 507 561	937 066	650 099	744 572	7 194 854	1 701 887	27 107 491
1915.....	13 939 030	1 858 344	1 149 589	922 867	689 572	684 688	6 220 746	3 121 166	28 586 002
1916.....	15 367 989	2 038 100	1 206 302	1 025 293	828 830	713 415	7 693 971	1 562 931	30 436 831
1917.....	16 124 202	3 586 381	1 114 280	1 306 827	971 824	827 064	8 876 268	10 859 379	43 666 382

25.—Expenses of the Municipalities, classified according to its chief town population in 1917

CHIEF TOWN POPULATION	Number of Municipalities	Population according to census 1907	EXPENSES						TOTAL
			Secretary treasury clerks etc.	Security Police and Hygiene	Cleaning Police	Streets and Roads	Instruction and Beneficence	Other Expenses	
More than 100 000 inhabi- tants.....	2	490 478	975 765	...	2 847 824	613 496	48 811	12 437 149	16 923 045
From 20 000 to 100 000 in- habitants.....	9	387 149	1 049 359	1 060	907 961	530 110	536 410	4 802 667	7 827 507
From 5 000 to 10 000 inha- bitants.....	18	300 640	493 588	79 399	299 995	305 085	72 460	951 143	2 201 670
From 10 000 to 20 000 in habitants.....	20	262 021	335 932	46 744	200 891	663 678	110 076	833 784	2 191 105
Less than 5 000 inhabitants	40	386 647	337 221	111 522	121 081	263 655	128 796	890 127	1 853 302
Special Municipalities.....	213	1 371 904	797 238	2 524 501	197 097	1 082 133	480 427	2 404 749	7 510 145
Rural Municipalities.....	4	50 449	226 731	...	147 086	351 593	72 160	2 061 362	2 859 802
Total.....	306	3 249 279	4 215 834	2 763 226	4 723 735	3 809 720	1 449 140	2 440 981	41 402 636

26.—Expenses of the Municipalities from 1913 up to 1917

YEARS	Secretary treasury clerks etc.	Security Police	Cleaning Police and Hygiene	Public Light	Streets and Roads	Instruction	Benefi- cence	Other Expenses	TOTAL
1913.....	3 090 795	2 081 393	4 012 623	2 183 670	2 471 751	207 597	613 507	12 800 515	27 461 910
1914.....	3 401 046	2 266 080	4 018 226	2 772 857	3 223 077	260 730	753 977	7 720 080	26 419 662
1915.....	3 397 395	2 280 312	4 246 372	2 307 838	2 781 216	271 126	816 428	11 480 962	27 669 649
1916.....	3 768 939	2 591 477	4 220 704	3 093 125	3 092 374	401 137	853 102	11 155 062	29 243 020
1917.....	4 215 834	2 763 226	4 723 735	3 016 260	3 809 720	485 804	963 276	21 424 712	41 402 636

27.—Debts of the Municipalities classified according to its chief town population, on December 31 st 1917

YEARS	AMOUNT OF FUNDED DEBT			ANNUAL SERVICE		
	Total population	Floating debt in currency	Total	In currency	In \$ 1 st d. gold	Total
1915.....	14 328 415	8 050 952	22 379 367	726 888	938 912	1 665 800
1916.....	21 119 594	12 863 628	33 983 222	861 676	942 152	1 803 829
1917.....	20 088 349	6 612 535	26 700 884	997 854	797 696	1 795 550

28.—Valuation of Municipal properties, from 1897 up to 1914

YEARS	Urban properties	Rural Properties	Total	YEARS	Urban Properties	Rural Properties	Total
1897.....	19 929 526	107 792	20 037 318	1913.....	31 984 496	1 342 000	33 326 496
1904.....	17 997 335	238 475	18 235 810	1914.....	27 345 891	2 703 975	30 049 866
1909.....	21 802 553	561 206	22 363 759				

XVIII. AGRICULTURE

1.—Number of farms and agricultural area by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	NUMBER OF FARMS							AGRICULTURAL AREA		
	Under	From 5	From 21	From 51	From	From	Total	Irrigated	Not irri- gated	Total
	5 hs.	to 20 hs.	to 50 hs.	to 200 hs.	201 to 1 000 hs.	1 001 to 5 000 hs.				
Tacna.....	1 408	184	36	12	...	1	1 641	12 183	39 205	51 388
Tarapacá.....	1 147	43	17	8	1	...	1 216	1 128	7 070	8 198
Antofagasta.....	41	10	1	3	...	...	55	1 576	935	2 511
Atacama.....	922	126	41	10	11	10	1 129	29 204	430 447	459 651
Coquimbo.....	3 843	330	144	107	62	55	4 541	50 639	1 453 899	1 513 538
Aconcagua.....	3 087	299	92	46	31	37	3 592	78 896	875 455	954 351
Valparaíso.....	1 450	401	137	49	73	11	2 121	26 116	324 280	350 396
Santiago.....	2 126	503	268	176	81	42	3 166	134 393	798 720	933 113
O'Higgins.....	1 707	311	107	75	47	10	2 257	102 3 6	277 384	379 690
Colchagua.....	6 342	1 138	383	157	69	18	8 107	136 901	559 660	696 561
Curicó.....	3 730	1 416	501	244	70	23	5 999	93 783	544 716	638 499
Talca.....	2 477	1 330	421	272	78	15	4 593	91 385	491 216	582 601
Maule.....	4 066	2 897	972	342	66	5	8 348	1 792	548 156	519 948
Linares.....	2 394	1 347	476	237	63	16	4 533	96 320	559 664	652 084
Nuble.....	4 035	2 554	948	331	88	14	7 973	109 712	777 070	886 782
Concepción.....	3 773	2 425	797	330	38	5	7 368	10 757	490 118	509 875
Arauco.....	287	478	458	181	4	6	1 456	1 291	354 498	355 789
Bio-Bio.....	1 778	1 723	693	324	95	22	4 035	20 836	1 007 594	1 028 430
Malleco.....	111	1 005	773	403	115	14	2 421	25 272	700 539	725 802
Cautín.....	66	1 158	1 424	447	68	4	3 167	8 816	579 346	588 162
Valdivia.....	1 162	2 811	1 711	472	121	30	6 307	4 031	1 372 500	1 376 531
Llanquihue.....	1 306	1 875	1 054	596	118	7	4 956	3 185	1 218 911	1 222 126
Chilo.....	4 325	1 850	73	22	8	4	6 282	...	279 124	279 124
T. Magallanes.....	11	59	24	6	11	41	154	95	3 800 688	3 800 783
Total.....	51 596	26 273	11 551	4 862	1 366	390	96 038	1049 617	17 497 216	18 546 833

2.—Area under cultivation in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	AREA UNDER CULTIVATION													
	CROPS					ARTIFICIAL PASTURES				ARBORICULTURE				
	Grains hs.	Leguminous crops hs.	Roots and potatoes hs.	Other crops hs.	Total hs.	Lucern hs.	Trefoil hs.	Other pastures hs.	Total	Vineyards hs.	Fruit trees hs.	Wood planta- tions	Total	
Tacna.....	435	...	239	153	827	2 812	7	48	2 867	62	243	9	314	
Tarapacá.....	108	...	9	28	145	496	...	...	496	36	76	28	140
Antofagasta.....	17	...	...	...	47	466	...	...	466	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	2 202	22	46	165	2 435	10 440	112	374	10 926	297	380	19	705	
Coquimbo.....	8 943	374	1 260	391	10 968	19 503	500	2 487	22 550	632	2 268	355	3 255	
Aconcagua.....	13 344	831	668	1 522	16 365	21 990	816	2 135	24 941	1 512	1 388	1 361	4 261	
Valparaiso.....	11 600	807	1 054	499	14 020	5 298	1 276	103	6 677	1 062	044	4 479	6 185	
Santiago.....	29 951	1 506	1 147	656	33 260	27 684	11 716	2 856	42 256	3 635	2 126	3 174	8 935	
O'Higgins.....	23 877	3 636	1 571	675	29 759	9 850	12 635	1 322	23 807	2 216	1 441	10 250	13 907	
Colchagua.....	35 149	3 212	2 170	106	42 637	3 389	24 206	1 324	28 919	3 027	1 512	1 069	5 608	
Curicó.....	26 566	6 132	1 025	149	33 872	598	12 480	527	13 605	2 440	620	230	3 290	
Talca.....	34 556	6 044	760	510	41 870	997	24 533	1 124	26 654	8 877	808	401	10 086	
Maule.....	33 619	2 290	1 348	29	37 286	88	168	55	311	8 368	339	923	9 630	
Linares.....	31 273	5 007	330	45	36 655	163	14 163	802	15 128	5 418	700	337	6 455	
Nuble.....	53 519	5 465	1 371	102	60 457	1 066	20 880	288	22 234	7 000	1 192	640	8 832	
Concepción.....	28 348	2 860	551	81	31 840	617	6 743	214	7 574	13 055	1 049	4 783	18 887	
Arauco.....	16 867	2 736	944	22	20 569	1	285	104	390	6	209	1 366	1 581	
Bio-Bio.....	53 984	2 211	250	41	56 486	367	14 812	949	16 128	5 657	697	511	6 865	
Mallico.....	105 625	2 483	370	53	108 530	1 193	10 181	4 084	15 458	507	414	694	1 615	
Cautín.....	55 881	3 897	2 103	59	61 940	82	15 059	10 956	26 097	47	611	1 169	1 827	
Valdivia.....	35 015	2 456	3 092	341	40 904	150	3 127	33 535	36 812	...	2 489	1 378	3 867	
Llanquihue.....	31 900	225	4 314	417	36 856	409	5 194	58 070	63 673	...	1 092	174	1 266	
Chiloé.....	5 911	...	3 884	20	9 815	133	25	489	647	...	319	10	329	
T. Magallanes.....	249	1	10	...	260	...	...	721	721	...	...	...	...
Total.....	638 975	54 263	28 516	6 064	727 815	107 852	178 918	122 557	409 337	63 854	20 626	33 360	117 840	

3.—Wheat and Amber Wheat crop by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	WHEAT						AMBER WHEAT						
	Sown	Seed	Seed sown per ha. met. qq.	Crops. met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each Q. of seed met. qq.	Sown	Seed	Seed sown per ha. qq. m.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each Q. of seed met. qq.	
	Area	Sown					Area	Sown					
	hs.	met. qq.					hs.	met. qq.					
Tacna.....	2	2	1,00	13	13,00	13,00	6	2	0,33	32	5,33	16,00	
Tarapacá.....	21	10	2,19	426	20,28	9,26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	37	18	0,49	187	5,00	10,38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	19	20	1,05	194	10,21	9,70	408	549	1,35	5 403	13,24	9,84	
Coquimbo.....	458	399	0,87	3 874	8,46	9,71	5 246	5 095	0,97	53 401	10,18	10,48	
Aconcagua.....	64	84	1,31	818	12,65	9,73	6 661	10 665	1,60	118 808	17,84	11,14	
Valparaíso.....	4 452	4 413	0,99	20 498	4,60	4,64	2 819	3 826	1,35	44 252	15,70	11,57	
Santiago.....	9 408	12 873	1,37	85 212	9,06	6,62	7 387	10 095	1,37	134 726	18,24	13,35	
O'Higgins.....	12 252	25 290	2,06	262 566	21,43	10,38	3 275	5 835	1,78	72 020	21,99	12,34	
Colchagua.....	21 988	38 881	1,77	373 786	17,00	9,61	2 920	5 795	1,98	65 786	22,53	11,35	
Curicó.....	22 218	38 758	1,74	355 649	16,01	9,18	490	1 198	2,44	12 074	24,64	10,08	
Talca.....	30 463	51 394	1,69	457 684	15,02	8,91	274	646	2,45	5 595	21,19	8,66	
Maule.....	31 149	36 020	1,16	261 702	8,40	7,27	161	188	1,17	896	5,57	4,77	
Linares.....	28 828	42 939	1,49	393 027	12,59	8,45	30	49	1,63	528	17,60	10,78	
Nuble.....	47 856	72 534	1,51	466 499	9,75	6,43	1 458	2 353	1,61	21 440	14,71	9,11	
Concepción.....	24 504	36 719	1,50	218 286	8,91	5,91	142	196	1,38	941	6,63	4,80	
Arauco.....	14 263	19 607	1,37	135 802	9,51	6,93	46	45	0,98	439	1,35	9,56	
Bio-Bio.....	49 898	69 089	1,38	495 290	9,92	7,17	7	9	1,29	109	15,57	12,11	
Malleco.....	79 824	100 934	1,26	836 313	10,48	8,29	375	638	1,70	3 441	9,18	5,39	
Cautín.....	41 791	59 089	1,43	417 491	9,99	6,99	201	343	1,71	1 032	9,61	5,63	
Valdivia.....	29 420	42 163	1,43	328 245	11,16	7,79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llanquihue.....	28 502	47 696	1,67	427 250	14,99	8,96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chiloé.....	5 575	16 206	2,91	70 241	12,60	4,33	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	482 992	715 783	1,48	5581 090	11,56	7,80	31 906	47 527	1,49	541 814	16,99	11,40	

4.—Rye and Barley crop by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	RYE						BARLEY					
	Sown	Seed	Seed	Crop	Yield	Yield	Sown	Seed	Seed	Crop	Yield	Yield
	Area hs.	sown met. qq.	sown per ha. met. q.	met. qq.	per ha. met. qq.	per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	area hs.	sown met. qq.	sown per ha. met. q.	met. qq.	per ha. met qq.	per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	0,50	8	4,00	8,00
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	58	45	0,77	477	8,22	10,60	1 346	1 236	0,92	21 832	16,22	17,66
Coquimbo.....	8	10	1,25	92	11,50	9,20	2 463	2 336	0,87	42 667	17,32	19,97
Aconcagua.....	12	15	1,25	120	10,00	8,00	6 265	7 438	1,10	73 810	11,78	9,86
Valparaíso.....	1	1	1,00	7	7,00	7,00	4 170	5 168	1,24	47 545	11,40	9,20
Santiago.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 982	17 446	1,59	245 997	22,40	14,10
O'Higgins.....	2	2	1,00	20	1,00	10,00	7 159	13 379	1,88	188 358	26,50	14,08
Colchagua.....	1	1	1,00	4	4,00	4,00	7 308	14 124	1,93	222 931	30,51	15,78
Curicó.....	2	2	1,00	10	5,00	5,00	5 020	4 111	2,04	56 996	28,22	13,86
Talca.....	16	17	1,06	245	15,31	14,11	1 931	3 384	1,75	40 709	21,08	12,03
Maule.....	35	33	0,94	540	15,43	16,36	229	315	1,38	3 389	14,80	10,76
Linares.....	11	16	1,45	167	15,18	10,44	299	586	1,96	3 627	12,13	9,19
Nuble.....	257	246	0,96	3 364	13,09	13,67	292	405	1,39	3 893	13,33	9,61
Concepción.....	342	370	1,08	2 881	8,42	7,79	1 414	2 700	1,91	40 537	28,67	15,01
Arauco.....	1	4	4,00	40	40,00	10,00	607	856	1,41	6 069	10,00	7,09
Bio-Bio.....	955	1 039	1,09	8 595	9,0	8,27	453	656	1,45	6 009	13,26	9,16
Malleco.....	129	144	1,12	1 455	11,28	10,10	828	1 190	1,44	12 009	14,50	10,09
Cautín.....	376	442	1,18	2 610	6,94	5,90	1 943	2 913	1,50	20 767	10,09	7,13
Valdivia.....	186	229	1,23	1 707	9,18	7,15	403	614	1,52	6 028	14,96	9,82
Llanquihue.....	25	42	1,68	267	10,68	6,30	542	1 039	1,92	10 400	19,20	10,02
Chiloé.....	99	231	2,33	801	8,90	3,47	17	28	1,05	167	9,82	5,96
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1,67	30	10,00	6,00
Total.....	2 516	2 889	1,15	23 402	9,30	8,10	50 626	79 980	1,58	1053 784	20,82	13,21

5.—Oats and Indian Corn crop by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	OATS						INDIAN CORN					
	Sown	Seed	Seed	Crop.	Yield	Yield	Sown	Seed	Seed	Crop	Yield	Yield
	area hs.	sown met. qq.	sown per ha. met. qq.	met. qq.	per ha. met. qq.	per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	area lt.	sown met. qq.	sown per ha. met. qq.	met. qq.	per ha. met. qq.	per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	250	0,59	7 518	17,61	30,07
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	38	0,45	2 097	24,67	55,18
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	0,50	60	6,00	12,00
Atacama.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	134	0,36	4 720	12,72	35,22
Coquimbo.....	5	7	1,40	70	14,00	10,00	703	300	0,39	12 793	16,13	42,64
Aconcagua.....	41	44	1,07	431	10,51	9,80	301	167	0,55	6 235	20,71	57,34
Valparaíso.....	47	54	1,15	1 071	22,79	19,83	117	58	0,50	2 208	19,38	19,10
Santiago.....	88	140	1,59	1 675	19,03	11,90	2 086	909	0,46	59 360	28,40	61,2
O'Higgins.....	65	90	1,38	1 127	17,61	12,52	1 124	464	0,41	39 540	35,18	15,22
Colchagua.....	184	415	2,26	6 109	33,20	14,76	2 748	815	0,30	56 294	20,48	66,62
Curicó.....	360	939	1,75	5 647	15,10	8,84	1 470	487	0,33	25 099	16,97	51,54
Talca.....	369	593	1,61	7 432	20,14	12,53	1 503	460	0,31	30 389	20,22	64,80
Maule.....	165	186	1,13	1 525	9,24	8,20	1 880	515	0,27	17 830	9,43	34,63
Linares.....	548	886	1,62	10 224	18,66	11,51	1 557	502	0,32	22 750	14,62	48,34
Nuble.....	1 080	1 682	1,59	13 287	12,30	7,90	2 576	594	0,23	23 581	9,15	39,70
Concepción.....	1 541	3 003	1,95	38 500	24,98	12,82	405	172	0,42	5 335	13,17	31,02
Arauco.....	1 890	2 837	1,50	32 118	16,99	11,12	60	25	0,42	44 10,73	25,70	...
Bio-Bio.....	1 406	1 906	1,36	16 552	11,79	8,95	1 205	304	0,24	12 873	10,18	44,35
Malleco.....	23 814	33 683	1,41	371 438	15,00	11,03	655	164	0,25	7 197	10,99	43,88
Cautín.....	11 451	17 008	1,49	171 012	14,93	10,05	119	43	0,39	832	6,99	19,35
Valdivia.....	4 901	7 231	1,47	71 083	14,50	9,93	105	47	0,45	1 454	13,85	50,94
Llanquihue.....	2 825	4 776	1,69	48 754	17,20	10,21	6	4	0,67	51	8,50	12,75
Chiloé.....	132	250	1,94	1 689	12,80	6,60	88	43	0,49	938	10,66	21,81
T. Magallanes.....	210	591	2,86	7 815	31,77	13,93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	51 158	75 997	1,49	807 559	15,79	10,63	19 730	6 599	0,33	339 876	17,23	51,50

6.—Beans and Peas crop by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES.	BEANS						PEAS					
	Sown Area hs.	Seed sown met. qq.	Seed sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. mt. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown area hs.	Seed sown met. qq.	Seed sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. mt. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	22	13	0,59	188	8,55	14,46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	362	303	0,84	3 742	10,34	12,35	6	14	2,33	39	6,50	2,79
Aconcagua.....	744	820	1,10	11 160	13,00	13,61	72	64	0,89	280	3,89	4,38
Valparaíso.....	516	610	1,18	7 534	14,60	12,35	106	261	1,33	1 131	5,77	4,33
Santiago.....	1 191	1 455	1,22	20 948	17,59	14,40	116	142	1,22	906	7,81	6,38
O'Higgins.....	3 542	4 899	1,38	67 431	19,04	13,75	12	17	1,42	67	5,58	3,94
Colchagua.....	4 620	6 007	1,13	75 852	14,33	12,62	29	43	1,47	207	7,13	4,81
Curicó.....	5 230	7 163	1,37	89 246	17,06	12,46	444	501	1,13	5 720	12,88	11,42
Talca.....	5 523	7 040	1,27	70 469	12,76	10,01	238	374	1,59	3 451	14,56	9,22
Maule.....	740	875	1,17	8 291	11,11	9,48	801	1 119	1,40	8 704	10,87	7,78
Linares.....	3 075	3 459	1,12	34 867	11,34	11,08	797	2 248	2,82	6 535	8,20	2,91
Nuble.....	3 728	4 108	1,10	33 201	8,91	8,08	1 122	1 318	1,17	8 976	8,00	6,81
Concepción.....	2 103	2 538	1,21	19 556	9,30	7,71	539	782	1,45	5 896	10,94	7,54
Arauco.....	520	692	1,33	5 868	11,28	3,48	2 148	3 171	1,48	20 974	9,76	6,61
Bio-Bio.....	1 624	1 869	1,15	13 493	8,31	7,22	581	770	1,33	4 819	8,29	6,26
Malleco.....	1 021	1 167	1,14	10 471	10,26	8,97	1 434	2 115	1,47	12 442	8,68	5,88
Cautín.....	130	186	1,17	1 719	10,81	9,21	3 729	5 733	1,54	34 736	9,32	6,04
Valdivia.....	56	89	1,59	877	15,66	9,85	2 397	6 257	2,61	22 401	9,35	3,58
Llanquihue.....	5	8	1,60	59	11,80	7,38	203	403	2,28	2 192	1,80	4,73
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,00	3	3,00	3,00
Total.....	34 787	43 301	1,27	474 972	13,39	10,96	14 863	25 413	1,71	139 479	9,38	5,49

7.—Chick peas and Lentils crop by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	CHICK PEAS						LENTILS					
	Sown area hs.	Seed sown met. qq.	Seed sown per ha. mt. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown area hs.	Seed sown met. qq.	Seed sown per ha. mt. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	1	1	1,00	7	7,00	7,00	5	2	0,40	26	5,20	13,00
Aconcagua.....	15	17	1,13	67	4,47	3,94	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valparaíso.....	151	115	0,75	648	4,21	5,63	1	4	4,00	19	10,00	2,50
Santiago.....	199	130	0,65	618	3,11	4,75	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'Higgins.....	22	37	0,45	394	4,80	10,65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colchagua.....	562	436	0,77	2 142	3,81	4,91	1	1	1,00	2	2,00	2,00
Curicó.....	285	104	0,68	1 251	4,39	6,45	173	200	1,19	3 816	22,23	18,67
Talca.....	86	87	1,01	759	8,83	8,72	197	173	0,88	2 559	12,99	14,70
Maule.....	155	89	0,57	790	4,90	8,54	588	600	1,03	5 060	8,01	8,35
Linares.....	1 109	863	0,78	6 423	5,79	7,44	26	34	1,31	154	5,92	4,53
Nuble.....	234	174	0,74	1 232	5,26	7,08	381	439	1,15	3 074	9,61	8,37
Concepción.....	58	57	0,98	442	7,62	7,75	160	210	1,31	1 396	8,73	6,65
Arauco.....	32	20	0,63	109	3,13	5,00	36	73	2,03	202	5,61	2,77
Bio-Bio.....	3	3	1,00	29	9,66	9,66	3	3	1,00	14	4,67	4,67
Malleco.....	27	28	1,04	189	7,00	6,75	6	4	0,67	41	7,33	11,00
Cautín.....	6	8	1,33	21	3,50	2,63	3	3	1,00	23	7,67	7,67
Valdivia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1,67	28	9,33	5,60
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	25	1,47	59	3,47	2,36
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	3 008	2 259	0,75	15 082	5,01	6,68	1 600	1 788	1,12	17 097	10,69	9,56

8.—Potato and Tobacco crop in 1917 by Provinces

PROVINCES	POTATOES						TOBACCO		
	Sown	Seed	Seed Sown	Crop	Yield	Yield	Sown	YIELD	
	Area	Sown	per ha		per ha	per each		Crops	Seeds
	hs.	met qq.	met qq.	met qq.	met qq.	met qq. of seed met qq.	hs.		
Tacna.....	239	872	3,65	4 604	19,26	5,28	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	9	92	10,22	403	44,78	4,38	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	46	559	12,15	2 375	51,63	4,25	1	10	...
Coquimbo.....	1 260	15 458	12,27	92 914	73,74	6,01	...	...	...
Aconcagua.....	668	13 706	20,52	68 162	102,04	4,97	142	3 202	33
Valparaíso.....	1 054	20 151	19,12	116 942	111,37	5,80	213	5 517	5
Santiago.....	1 147	18 727	15,33	165 497	144,29	8,84	...	...	...
O'Higgins.....	1 571	27 146	17,28	192 630	122,92	7,10	605	21 810	22
Colchagua.....	2 170	42 523	19,60	303 569	139,89	7,14	2	13	1
Curicó.....	1 025	16 094	15,70	122 301	119,32	7,60	86	3 138	6
Talca.....	760	9 818	12,92	70 597	92,89	7,19	406	15 998	29
Maule.....	1 348	8 899	6,60	53 985	40,05	6,07	...	...	...
Linares.....	330	3 765	11,41	28 790	87,24	7,65	2	16	1
Nuble.....	1 371	15 804	11,53	75 133	54,80	4,75	2	1	...
Concepción.....	551	5 052	9,17	24 654	44,76	4,88	...	...	...
Arauco.....	944	10 216	10,82	51 717	54,81	5,07	...	...	...
Bio-Bio.....	250	2 900	11,60	13 520	54,08	4,66	...	...	...
Malleco.....	370	2 566	6,94	14 160	38,69	5,52	...	...	...
Cautín.....	2 103	14 776	7,03	78 143	37,16	5,29	...	...	...
Valdivia.....	3 092	29 160	9,43	160 418	51,88	5,50	...	...	...
Llanquihue.....	4 314	60 235	13,96	401 222	93,00	6,66	...	...	...
Chiloé.....	3 884	67 531	17,39	432 765	111,42	6,41	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	10	90	9,00	407	42,70	4,52	...	...	...
Total.....	28 516	386 140	13,54	2 474 354	86,79	6,41	1 459	49 705	97

9.—Forage crops and Seeds in 1917 by Provinces

PROVINCES	ALFALFA cut and dried			CLOVER cut and dried			ALFALFA Seed			CLOVER Seed		
	Sown	Crop.	Yield	Sown	Crop.	Yield	Sown	Crop.	Yield	Sown	Crop.	Yield
	Area	Met qq.	per ha	Area	Met qq.	per ha	Area	Met qq.	per ha	Area	Met qq.	per h
	hs.	Met qq.	met qq.	hs.	Met qq.	Met qq.	hs.	Met qq.	Met qq.	hs.	Met qq.	Met qq.
Tacna.....	485	33 816	69,72	...	...	...	20	32	1,60	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	131	7 767	59,29	...	...	...	10	35	3,50	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	338	18 286	54,10	...	...	...	10	10	1,00	...	...	...
Atacama.....	4 375	268 527	61,38	1	121	121,00	179	413	2,31	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	5 639	237 408	43,66	245	6 968	28,44	301	1 144	3,80	...	...	...
Aconcagua.....	8 400	609 620	72,57	68	2 354	34,02	82	227	2,77	...	...	...
Valparaíso.....	1 785	105 649	59,19	30	630	21,00	8	22	2,75	...	...	...
Santiago.....	17 246	940 748	54,54	370	17 845	48,23	331	577	1,74	264	1 120	4,24
O'Higgins.....	6 288	387 039	61,55	843	33 483	39,72	75	222	2,96	595	2 557	4,30
Colchagua.....	1 150	71 488	62,16	1 275	56 118	44,01	21	19	0,90	1 175	5 235	4,46
Curicó.....	210	11 270	53,67	479	20 560	42,92	5	15	3,00	539	2 207	4,09
Talca.....	328	19 910	60,70	903	43 039	47,56	15	28	1,87	532	1 610	3,03
Maule.....	...	...	...	22	2 000	90,91	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linares.....	19	810	42,63	819	30 376	37,09	...	...	...	116	280	2,41
Nuble.....	64	5 960	93,13	744	44 506	59,82	1	2	2,00	106	293	2,70
Concepción.....	540	54 000	100,00	354	15 030	44,15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arauco.....	1	50	50,00	2	50	25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bio-Bio.....	274	8 210	29,96	830	25 140	30,28	...	...	...	2	10	5,00
Malleco.....	521	24 141	48,20	954	28 557	29,93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cautín.....	47	1 136	23,95	127	3 112	24,50	2	10	5,00	3	15	5,00
Valdivia.....	82	1 368	16,68	397	15 602	39,29	...	...	...	11	82	7,45
Llanquihue.....	65	1 985	30,69	311	7 260	23,34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chiloé.....	1	50	50,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	48 039	2809 241	58,48	8 776	353 351	40,26	1 060	2 756	2,60	3 343	13 409	4,01

10.—Textiles and its seed by provinces in 1917

PROVINCES	HEMP			FLAX			SORGHUM		
	Area un der crop Hs.	Fibre crop m. qq.	Seed crop m. qq.	Area under crop	Fibre crop m. qq.	Seed crop m. qq.	Area under crop Hs.	Fibre crop m. qq.	Seed crop m. qq.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	...	...	2	...	18	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aconcagua.....	970	11 151	10 789	...	...	...	272	4 465	6 793
Valparaiso.....	42	630	696	...	...	...	2	13	13
Santiago.....	10	125	159	8	5	43	20	247	208
O'Higgins.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	15
Colchagua.....	3	45	29	...	...	...	6	64	59
Curicó.....	...	...	...	13	94	208	2	23	11
Talca.....	1	59	4	...	...	...	4	27	17
Maule.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	5
Linares.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	10
Nuble.....	...	...	...	30	...	300	1	...	12
Concepción.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arauco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bio-Bio.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malleco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cautín.....	...	...	...	3	5	10	...	...	...
Valdivia.....	...	...	...	16	5	29	...	...	...
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...
Chilo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	1 026	12 010	11 677	74	110	610	312	4 874	7 143

11.—Staple products of Arboriculture in 1917 by provinces

STAPLE PRODUCTS OF ARBORICULTURE																
PROVINCES	FRESH FRUITS								DRIED FRUITS						Apple Cyder hectolitros	Palm honey litros
	Olives met. qq.	Almonds met. qq.	Coquitos met. qq.	Walnuts met. qq.	Oranges met. qq.	Lemons met. qq.	Grapes met. qq.	Dried cherries met. qq.	Plumms met. qq.	Pears met. qq.	Quinces met. qq.	Peaches met. qq.	Figs met. qq.	Rassins met. qq.		
Tacna.....	1 578	...	2	2	1 211	38	847	...	1	45	12	332	196	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	4	...	...	...	897	1 200	70	...	...	93	221	60	34	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	1 487	8	...	150	143	20	1 065	...	...	68	3	1 771	5 354	107	1	...
Coquimbo.....	1 471	29	1	2 820	885	741	4 655	12	30	578	112	13 694	4 970	1 965	19	...
Aconcagua.....	1 200	99	61	9 132	1 319	113	5 455	24	48	60	47	3 981	82	...	13	8
Valparaíso.....	186	101	70	1 935	261	236	3 100	...	...	56	3	262	4	...	4	60 000
Santiago.....	246	1 010	8	4 360	1 374	484	12 331	464	58	84	53	410	11	...	47	...
O'Higgins.....	895	375	2 702	2 541	2 894	1 070	836	28	267	12	303	5 110	3	...	...	3 000
Colchagua.....	858	133	3	150	9 415	435	539	124	731	185	22	1 397	49	...	20	...
Curicó.....	82	21	102	322	930	1 018	33	9	12	72	8	407	1	...	24	...
Talca.....	190	42	14	389	694	315	2 628	16	37	835	64	384	44	...	11	...
Maule.....	150	35	...	196	208	69	31	16	...	593	70	63	16	...	8	...
Linares.....	106	48	...	341	1 438	616	254	14	26	247	73	723	39	...	17	...
Nuble.....	72	2	...	186	1 797	248	110	130	10	179	44	66	7	...	106	...
Concepción.....	232	11	2	256	371	519	142	138	92	526	389	407	69	...	873	...
Arauco.....	...	1	...	41	...	15	...	11	4	3	...	4	...	...	515	...
Bio-Bio.....	12	4	...	171	275	3	269	116	75	193	378	77	13	...	782	...
Malleco.....	10	1	...	86	173	272	21	44	10	23	17	21	1	...	956	...
Cautín.....	...	...	...	15	...	...	20	44	34	1	76	3	...	...	671	...
Valdivia.....	4	1	...	24	...	...	...	320	134	141	66	14	3	...	13 689	...
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	35	5	54	4	51	...	...	8 594	...
Chilo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 025	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	8 783	1 921	2 965	25 182	24 285	7 412	32 406	1 545	1 574	5 048	1 965	29 297	10 896	2 072	30 375	63 008

12.—Vineyards and wine production in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	AREA UNDER VINEYARDS (in hs.)									PRODUCTION			
	IRRIGATED			NOT IRRIGATED			TOTAL			(in hls.)			
	Chilean plants	French plants	Total	Chilean plants	French plants	Total	Chilean plants	French plants	Total	Wines	Chichas	Chaculies	Brandy
Tacna.....	59	...	59	3	...	3	62	...	62	1 127	3	...	2
Tarapacá.....	25	11	36	...	...	...	25	11	36	323	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	284	12	296	1	...	1	285	12	297	3 723	1 710	10	70
Coquimbo.....	502	16	518	114	...	114	616	16	632	0 580	4 756	1 329	2 058
Aconcagua.....	818	687	1 505	7	...	7	825	(87	1 512	8 238	17 013	32 590	736
Valparaíso.....	215	433	648	394	20	414	609	453	1 062	21 538	11 485	799	300
Santiago.....	813	2 606	3 419	141	75	216	954	2 681	3 635	121 362	38 805	8 917	4
O'Higgins.....	762	1 427	2 189	22	5	27	784	1 432	2 216	96 556	8 459	23 708	227
Colchagua.....	1 856	766	2 616	371	40	411	2 227	800	3 027	46 343	21 091	90 312	...
Curicó.....	1 004	792	1 796	582	62	644	1 586	854	2 440	47 760	32 276	54 013	77
Talca.....	1 438	5 223	6 661	1 979	237	2 216	3 417	5 460	8 877	65 364	74 333	22 443	...
Maule.....	93	63	156	7 940	266	8 212	8 939	329	8 368	175 536	8 204	631	30
Linares.....	809	541	1 350	3 803	265	4 068	4 612	806	5 418	198 347	45 071	1 769	780
Nuble.....	381	107	488	6 258	254	6 512	6 630	361	7 00	181 103	26 233	12 174	...
Concepción.....	464	...	464	12 254	337	12 591	12 718	337	13 055	276 645	5 254	10 603	894
Arauco.....	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Bio-Bio.....	45	...	45	5 491	121	5 612	5 536	121	5 657	97 203	5 859	12 169	...
Malleco.....	25	5	30	343	134	477	368	139	507	10 159	614	4 772	...
Cautín.....	...	1	1	8	38	46	8	39	47	1 368	...	...	...
Valdivia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	9 593	12 684	22 277	39 723	1 854	41 577	49 316	14 538	63 854	1719 323	301 166	282 839	5 184

13.—Live-Stock and wool production in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	LIVE-STOCK								WOOL PRODUCTION (met. qq.)	
	Horses	Asses	Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Swine	Llamas y Alpacas	From sheep	From Llamas Alpacas
Tacna.....	1 797	3 936	1 492	2 825	20 677	4 639	2 246	31 277	634	292
Tarapacá.....	382	1 458	1 242	127	5 841	1 146	356	2 085	203	...
Antofagasta.....	89	108	208	67	3 934	166	255	...	168	...
Atacama.....	4 914	147	3 466	19 078	26 088	9 989	1 417	...	768	...
Coquimbo.....	20 078	13 951	9 484	80 774	131 175	133 553	5 204	144	4 130	...
Aconcagua.....	22 378	5 316	4 163	87 062	64 167	41 173	6 022	...	2 042	...
Valparaíso.....	13 384	1 563	3 527	54 300	40 114	3 629	3 688	...	1 285	...
Santiago.....	35 256	1 112	0 591	165 297	167 990	18 399	11 551	...	5 485	...
O'Higgins.....	16 953	310	1 390	91 952	35 648	7 818	11 120	...	1 031	...
Colchagua.....	28 111	1 014	2 909	169 778	144 466	14 555	23 371	...	3 933	...
Curicó.....	26 779	415	4 125	100 081	246 808	37 857	19 108	...	6 806	...
Talca.....	28 747	894	1 845	114 261	156 618	11 186	12 473	...	5 074	...
Maule.....	13 328	190	1 061	55 815	127 058	6 414	12 961	...	3 976	...
Linares.....	21 067	315	4 986	90 469	122 581	9 513	14 641	...	4 038	...
Nuble.....	27 379	407	1 112	114 236	204 113	13 702	21 150	...	5 053	...
Concepción.....	15 559	138	530	60 937	66 856	4 685	12 722	...	1 835	...
Arauco.....	9 317	37	81	73 266	44 994	518	7 814	...	1 302	...
Bio-Bio.....	20 455	312	543	100 543	112 341	12 111	16 958	...	3 491	...
Malleco.....	14 774	660	663	100 427	07 917	2 835	15 442	...	3 060	...
Cautín.....	18 302	699	874	100 082	147 598	14 117	24 596	...	4 721	...
Valdivia.....	24 582	316	1 118	182 946	151 380	3 745	25 749	...	4 391	...
Llanquihue.....	21 664	101	409	208 267	125 907	22 918	38 400	...	3 296	...
Chiloé.....	4 372	40	112	15 433	73 067	1 175	13 282	...	2 297	...
T. Magallanes.....	12 746	30	251	26 319	1 805 476	55	304	...	49 800	...
Total.....	403 013	36 069	52 185	2 029 942	4 182 910	375 828	300 832	33 506	119 662	292

14.—Dairy products, hives, honey and wax production and forestry in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	MILK, BUTTER AND CHEESE					HIVES			FORESTRY				
	Average number of sucked dairy cows	Milk PRODUCED		Cheese produced m. q.	Butter produced met. q.	Number of hives	PRODUCTION		Fire wood met. q.	Charcoal met. q.	Qui-llay's Bark m. q.	Lin-gue's Bark met. q.	Algarobilla Met. q.
		Total amount hls.	Per each cow lts.				Honey m. q.	Wax q. m.					
Tacna.....	298	4 447	5	...	...	...	...	...	6 287	413	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	7	53	5	...	...	...	...	...	3 470	660	...	...	607
Antofagasta.....	4	50	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	1 116	22 682	0	273	423	5	...	...	5 014	895	...	...	65
Coquimbo.....	5 008	72 930	5	582	1 045	3 910	134	19	30 474	4 119	66	...	1 065
Aconcagua.....	4 640	66 565	5	637	117	9 457	395	49	101 714	25 055	8 885	...	...
Valparaíso.....	5 690	75 248	5	241	145	4 050	150	17	93 825	31 534	184	...	...
Santiago.....	20 077	274 351	4	3 730	2 287	17 182	632	79	190 455	83 924	434	...	...
O'Higgins.....	11 087	143 945	5	2 637	1 656	7 827	298	37	67 963	18 593	162	...	...
Colchagua.....	13 089	169 013	4	6 931	455	12 653	481	60	42 413	43 963	1 204	...	...
Curicó.....	4 783	61 130	4	2 082	349	11 062	457	56	45 715	69 677	5 757	...	...
Talca.....	6 091	69 800	4	1 247	3	7 311	289	43	39 138	25 794	4 700	...	...
Maule.....	1 149	7 639	3	59	1	881	37	7	32 301	15 880	21	...	...
Linares.....	10 150	95 236	4	6 149	173	4 196	206	31	19 097	23 588	128	...	6
Nuble.....	6 904	66 193	4	1 540	286	5 301	270	40	99 806	43 385	660	...	...
Concepción.....	3 481	39 378	4	184	85	2 287	105	18	59 309	11 889	...	...	...
Arauco.....	6 085	66 579	4	1 518	157	970	43	7	52 399	3 445	18	1 070	...
Bio-Bio.....	4 133	40 517	4	758	134	2 292	109	22	30 465	10 888	657	100	...
Malleco.....	5 201	41 471	4	459	111	3 253	155	33	54 245	21 228	...	710	...
Cautín.....	6 659	55 138	5	908	66	673	34	6	78 090	25 633	50	1 070	...
Valdivia.....	20 865	143 885	4	4 239	483	3 393	178	15	451 129	32 529	160 29	113	...
Llanquihue.....	44 055	292 213	4	5 234	5 744	15 730	762	79	507 112	3 403	100	220	...
Chiloé.....	488	4 565	5	9	5	205	8	1	5 776	1 216	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	361	2 727	4	...	...	...	...	...	14 212	...	...	...	...
Total.....	181 421	1 815 755	4 39 417	13 728	113 448	4 743	622	2 021 409	507 941	23 190	32 337	1 737	

15.—Wheat and Amber Wheat crop from 1908-1917

YEARS	WHEAT						AMBER WHEAT					
	Sown area	Seed Sown	Seed sown per ha.	Crop	Yield per ha.	Yield per each met. q. of seed	Sown area	Seed Sown	Seed sown per ha.	Crop	Yield per ha.	Yield per each met. q. of seed
	hs.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	hs.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.
1908.....	434 306	...	...	4 778 909	11,00	...	26 100	...	...	368 841	14,13	...
1909.....	421 875	683 695	1,62	4 483 455	10,63	6,56	23 534	38 328	1,63	325 981	13,85	8,51
1910.....	320 837	509 227	1,59	4 913 142	15,34	9,65	19 500	34 714	1,78	443 416	22,74	12,77
1911.....	363 309	584 872	1,61	4 340 106	11,95	7,42	28 343	53 478	1,89	608 764	21,48	11,38
1912.....	414 878	618 394	1,49	5 631 450	13,57	9,11	27 608	41 981	1,52	483 444	17,51	11,52
1913.....	417 904	677 864	1,62	5 999 358	14,36	8,85	28 301	48 003	1,69	410 697	14,72	9,68
1914.....	386 595	632 414	1,63	4 150 207	10,68	6,59	23 522	38 018	1,62	314 022	13,35	8,26
1915.....	401 127	630 611	1,57	4 739 174	11,81	7,52	33 433	46 486	1,39	431 799	12,92	9,29
1916.....	422 782	673 939	1,59	4 843 001	11,46	7,19	39 702	61 462	1,59	658 366	16,54	10,37
1917.....	482 992	715 783	1,48	5 581 060	11,16	7,80	31 006	47 527	1,54	541 811	16,99	11,40

16.—Rye and Barley crops from 1908-1917

YEARS	RYE						BARLEY					
	Sown area	Seed sown	Seed sown per ha.	Crop	Yield per ha.	Yield per each met. q. of seed	Sown area	Seed sown	Seed sown per ha.	Crop	Yield per ha.	Yield per each met. q. of seed
	hs.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	hs.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.	met. q.
1908.....	2 064	...	...	14 285	6,92	...	55 576	...	...	816 694	11,69	...
1909.....	2 409	3 498	1,45	19 384	8,05	5,54	51 989	90 995	1,75	857 313	16,49	9,42
1910.....	1 059	1 427	1,35	16 722	15,79	11,72	34 063	65 897	1,93	796 162	23,37	12,08
1911.....	1 121	1 395	1,24	11 344	10,12	8,13	34 292	63 335	1,85	735 020	21,45	11,61
1912.....	2 382	3 067	1,29	35 330	14,83	11,52	41 875	64 850	1,55	707 862	16,90	10,92
1913.....	2 869	3 398	1,17	37 316	13,02	11,99	52 996	89 870	1,70	1000 575	18,88	11,13
1914.....	2 501	4 470	1,79	40 799	16,31	9,12	61 764	103 400	1,67	1212 168	19,63	11,72
1915.....	4 230	5 574	1,20	47 963	10,89	8,44	56 980	90 159	1,58	833 283	14,62	9,23
1916.....	4 400	6 396	1,45	47 428	10,79	7,42	49 049	85 329	1,74	949 583	19,34	11,12
1917.....	2 516	2 889	1,15	23 402	9,30	8,10	50 626	79 080	1,58	1053 784	20,82	13,21

17.—Oats and Indian Corn crops from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	OATS						INDIAN CORN					
	Sown Area hs.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown area hs.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
1908.....	36 284	...	...	263 717	7,27	...	25 525	...	...	341 309	13,37	...
1909.....	28 384	40 749	1,44	344 384	12,13	8,45	25 082	16 679	0,66	299 179	11,93	17,94
1910.....	19 152	29 493	1,54	368 997	19,70	12,85	20 954	10 219	0,49	349 789	16,70	34,25
1911.....	23 560	35 003	1,51	270 054	15,71	7,59	18 520	7 887	0,43	310 206	16,75	39,33
1912.....	27 972	43 179	1,54	490 650	17,54	11,37	22 766	10 595	0,56	387 774	17,03	36,70
1913.....	37 887	58 117	1,53	644 890	16,02	11,10	26 356	13 156	0,50	418 356	15,87	31,80
1914.....	49 215	76 992	1,56	644 050	13,09	8,37	23 718	9 152	0,39	382 419	16,12	41,79
1915.....	61 399	87 361	1,42	931 156	16,79	11,81	32 272	11 877	0,37	467 841	14,50	39,39
1916.....	65 143	99 316	1,52	991 777	14,15	9,28	26 726	9 006	0,34	398 863	14,92	44,29
1917.....	51 158	75 997	1,49	807 559	15,79	10,3	19 730	6 599	0,33	339 876	17,23	51,50

18.—Beans and Peas crops from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	BEANS						PEAS					
	Sown Area hs.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown Area met. qq.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
1908.....	33 916	...	...	365 428	11,07	...	18 160	...	...	166 034	9,14	...
1909.....	32 745	39 991	1,22	319 348	9,75	7,99	14 285	13 214	0,93	110 366	7,73	8,35
1910.....	27 827	29 967	1,08	337 107	12,11	11,25	9 091	13 282	1,45	109 253	12,02	8,29
1911.....	29 228	33 776	1,56	370 264	12,67	10,96	8 412	13 674	1,63	74 864	8,90	5,47
1912.....	36 559	38 837	1,06	454 262	12,43	11,70	9 182	15 923	1,73	126 955	13,83	7,97
1913.....	34 305	46 142	1,35	422 000	12,30	9,15	11 670	18 352	1,57	115 535	9,90	6,30
1914.....	30 832	36 260	1,17	374 714	12,15	10,33	8 120	13 673	1,68	78 964	9,72	5,78
1915.....	42 758	48 638	1,13	511 342	11,96	10,51	9 384	15 524	1,65	99 940	10,65	6,44
1916.....	44 990	50 370	1,13	520 923	11,70	10,34	10 770	18 183	1,69	117 712	10,93	6,47
1917.....	34 787	43 301	1,27	474 972	13,39	10,96	14 863	25 413	1,71	139 479	9,38	5,49

19.—Chick peas and Lentills crops from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	CHICK PEAS						LENTILLS					
	Sown Area hs.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown Area hs.	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha. met. qq.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.
1908.....	2 538	...	...	16 217	6,39	...	2 038	...	...	18 586	9,12	...
1909.....	3 099	2 897	0,93	16 307	5,26	5,63	1 757	1 759	1,00	10 100	9,16	9,16
1910.....	2 203	1 977	0,90	12 065	5,48	6,10	445	661	1,49	4 759	10,60	7,20
1911.....	1 783	1 679	0,94	8 681	5,04	5,35	539	943	1,75	3 801	7,16	4,09
1912.....	1 851	1 656	0,89	10 334	5,58	6,24	499	1 358	2,72	6 314	12,65	4,65
1913.....	1 954	1 900	1,00	13 436	6,86	6,86	674	868	1,29	7 371	10,94	8,49
1914.....	2 065	2 126	1,03	12 247	5,93	5,79	933	1 011	1,08	10 319	11,06	10,21
1915.....	2 453	2 103	0,86	14 584	5,95	6,93	1 261	1 621	1,29	13 768	10,92	8,49
1916.....	2 652	2 161	0,81	12 808	4,78	5,93	1 041	1 397	1,34	9 694	9,31	9,94
1917.....	3 008	2 259	0,75	15 082	5,01	6,68	1 600	1 788	1,12	17 097	10,69	9,56

20.—Potatoes and Tobacco from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	POTATOES						TOBACCO		
	Sown area	Seed Sown met. qq.	Seed Sown per ha.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Yield per each met. qq. of seed met. qq.	Sown area	Area under crop ha.	Seed crop met. qq.
1908.....	31 199	...	...	2 194 414	70,34	...	2 499	40 125	...
1909.....	30 282	519 895	17,17	1 742 900	57,56	3,35	576	13 536	...
1910.....	21 625	284 305	13,15	2 139 665	98,94	7,53	445	11 034	...
1911.....	27 494	315 105	11,46	2 024 804	73,65	6,43	26	681	...
1912.....	26 672	350 129	13,13	2 627 954	98,53	7,51	1 003	23 030	...
1913.....	31 584	389 330	12,33	2 382 244	75,43	6,12	1 388	38 563	...
1914.....	32 900	432 081	13,13	2 495 404	75,85	5,78	...	28 496	...
1915.....	31 759	437 640	13,78	2 597 964	81,80	5,94	437	14 791	131
1916.....	31 893	460 343	13,81	3 156 511	98,97	7,17	485	17 260	5
1917.....	28 516	386 140	13,54	2 474 254	86,79	6,41	1 459	49 705	97

21.—Forages and its seeds crops from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	DRIED PRESSED LUCERN			DRIED PRESSED TREFOL			WHEAT			TREFOIL SEED		
	Area under crop ha.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Area under crop ha.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Area under crop ha.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.	Area under crop ha.	Crop met. qq.	Yield per ha. met. qq.
1908.....	6 361	1 234 433	194,06	472	40 106	84,97	2 072	3 175	1,53	4 873	15 358	3,15
1909.....	17 620	1 013 670	57,53	3 199	88 257	27,85	136	6 677	49,10	2 333	5 343	2,29
1910.....	...	1 939 005	...	...	109 277	...	...	3 220	...	...	6 636	...
1911.....	...	2 346 571	...	...	109 877	...	...	5 693	...	...	1 768	...
1912.....	...	3 301 740	...	...	254 166	...	...	24 949	...	...	7 207	...
1913.....	...	3 324 929	...	...	240 115	...	...	41 154	...	...	15 453	...
1914.....	...	2 888 234	...	...	153 003	...	...	15 245	...	...	24 407	...
1915.....	29 299	2 857 923	97,54	4 426	256 200	57,89	260	1 418	5,45	2 363	13 352	5,65
1916.....	64 472	2 122 728	32,77	28 336	265 984	9,39	469	2 232	4,76	1 464	17 421	11,88
1917.....	48 039	2 809 241	58,48	8 776	353 351	40,26	1 060	2 756	2,60	3 343	13 409	4,01

22.—Textiles and its seed from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	HEMP			FLAX			SORGHUM		
	Area under crop ha.	Fibre crop met. qq.	Seed crop met. qq.	Area under crop ha.	Fibil crop met. qq.	Seed crop met. qq.	Area under crop ha.	Fibre crop met. qq.	Seed crop met. qq.
1908.....	768	6 016	5 078	...	...	...	...	...	...
1909.....	558	5 794	...	5 160	157	23 156	...	...	...
1910.....	355	6 941	...	899	31	11 706	...	...	...
1911.....	61	942	...	107	21	730	...	...	...
1912.....	220	2 728	...	138	575	7 002	...	...	...
1913.....	464	6 455	...	68	...	1 300	884	13 334	14 173
1914.....	...	10 337	...	...	1 676	3 122	...	...	...
1915.....	695	10 088	1 805	201	831	963	231	2 766	3 041
1916.....	179	2 497	1 302	63	207	405	433	4 835	3 651
1917.....	1 026	12 010	11 677	72	110	610	312	4 874	7 143

23.—Vineyards and wine production from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	AREA UNDER VINEYARDS IN HS									PRODUCTION IN HLS			
	IRRIGATED			NOT IRRIGATED			TOTAL						
	Chi- lean Plants.	French Plants.	Total	Chi- lean Plants	French Plants.	Total	Chilean Plants.	French Plants.	Total	Wines	Chichas	Chacolies	Brandy
1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	42 883	9 514	52 397	990 644	213 020	127 865	14 450
1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	44 610	12 170	56 780	1 438 293	267 013	259 072	17 633
1913	12 532	12 418 24	950 31	702	1 842	36 544	47 234	14 260	61 494	1 684 035	317 405	201 411	23 026
1914	10 240	12 451 22	691 41	141	2 091	43 232	51 381	14 542	65 923	2 099 048	456 753	396 498	25 180
1915	9 519	13 178 22	697 45	804	2 723	48 527	55 323	15 901	71 224	2 329 896	404 039	346 737	19 292
1916	7 582	12 157 19	739 35	509	2 091	37 600	43 091	14 248	57 339	1 145 302	294 977	173 381	10 109
1917	9 593	12 684 22	277 39	723	1 854	41 577	49 316	14 538	63 854	1 759 323	301 166	282 839	5 184

24.—Live-stock and wool production from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	LIVE-STOCK								WOOL PRODUCTION met. qq.	
	Horses	Asses	Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Swine	Llamas and Alpacas	From Sheep	From Llamas and Alpacas
1908.....	516 764	40 083	43 009	2 303 659	4 224 266	343 810	216 360	...	59 446	...
1909.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910.....	347 129	26 514	29 728	1 635 140	1 636 053	205 080	177 687	...	30 179	...
1911.....	352 108	32 642	30 335	1 640 322	3 537 728	210 143	160 050	...	85 252	...
1912.....	420 786	33 392	36 834	1 760 272	4 168 572	273 218	165 073	...	92 492	...
1913.....	489 073	30 411	34 385	2 083 997	4 567 194	288 056	184 222	...	108 325	...
1914.....	457 845	32 892	38 193	1 968 620	4 602 317	299 381	221 384	42 195	111 544	232
1915.....	458 285	36 930	41 837	1 943 954	4 545 088	393 758	229 416	35 783	133 533	1 376
1916.....	442 687	36 261	39 313	1 869 053	4 568 900	385 941	260 305	41 483	143 088	355
1917.....	403 013	39 059	52 185	2 029 914	4 182 910	375 828	300 832	33 506	119 662	292

25.—Milk, butter and cheese, poultry, hives, honey and wax production from 1908 up to 1917

YEARS	MILK, BUTTER AND CHEESE					HIVES			FORESTRY				
	Average number of sucked dairy cows	MILK PRODUCED		Cheese produced q. m.	Butter produced q. m.	Number of hives	PRODUCTION		Fire wood q. m.	Charcoal q. m.	Qui- llay's Bark q. m.	Lin- gue's Bark q. m.	Alga- inobilla q. m.
		Total amount. Hls.	Per each cow lits				Honey q. m.	Wax q. m.					
1908...	205 084	1 182 322	...	33 303	12 706	177 577	40 692	1 161	...	...	...	...	...
1909...	216 137	1 239 842	...	32 466	9 968	118 237	6 184	835	...	...	...	...	...
1910...	183 443	1 178 371	...	48 681	14 821	92 709	6 620	1 032	...	...	...	...	...
1911...	191 077	1 137 257	...	29 240	11 631	91 296	6 601	1 075	...	...	...	...	...
1912...	195 167	1 261 311	...	34 936	13 359	86 808	7 318	1 574	...	...	...	...	...
1913...	179 099	1 432 484	...	33 757	12 554	98 708	9 012	1 146	...	...	...	...	...
1914...	183 163	1 368 121	...	28 588	12 252	104 551	7 166	1 000	...	...	...	...	...
1915...	165 780	1 435 136	...	5 24 485	8 727	109 484	8 916	1 221	...	...	...	...	...
1916...	154 965	1 246 644	...	5 17 667	9 427	115 328	8 087	1 108	...	...	...	...	...
1917...	181 421	1 815 755	...	4 39 417	13 728	113 448	4 743	622	2 021 409	507 941	23 190	32 337	1 737

26.—Average yield of wheat per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	YIELD PER UNITY OF SEED SOWN											YIELD PER HECTARE IN (me . qq.)														
	YEARS OF CROP										SUMMARY			YEARS OF CROP										SUMMARY		
	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean.	Min.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean.	Min.				
Tacna.....	...	...	3,0	2,5	4,9	3,4	1,0	13,0	13,	4,6	1,0	...	...	1,1	4,0	6,7	5,4	1,0	13,0	13,0	5,2	1,0
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	5,1	9,5	13,7	9,3	13,7	9,4	5,1	...	...	...	...	23,7	9,5	24,9	20,3	24,9	19,6	9,5
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,4	10,1	10,1	9,1	9,4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,7	5,0	5,0	4,3
Atacama.....	11,2	12,8	9,4	10,0	14,9	5,4	8,0	9,7	14,9	10,2	5,1	14,9	15,2	17,0	9,8	13,8	5,4	8,0	10,2	17,0	11,8	5,4				
Coquimbo.....	13,3	12,8	10,1	11,2	7,4	11,2	9,4	9,7	13,3	10,0	7,4	11,3	14,0	9,2	10,9	7,3	8,0	9,0	8,5	14,0	9,8	7,3				
Aconcagua.....	11,0	9,9	6,0	17,1	6,4	11,1	8,7	9,7	17,1	10,0	6,0	10,7	16,6	14,4	20,7	6,9	17,5	15,0	12,7	29,7	16,2	6,9				
Valparaíso.....	11,4	9,1	7,2	9,0	10,0	6,8	7,5	4,9	11,4	8,2	4,0	16,1	11,4	9,2	9,1	10,4	6,5	8,4	4,6	16,1	9,5	4,6				
Santiago.....	9,1	8,1	9,4	8,5	6,6	4,2	8,1	6,6	9,4	7,6	4,2	18,2	15,1	14,9	12,8	10,1	6,0	11,9	9,1	18,2	12,3	6,0				
O'Higgins.....	11,1	10,8	12,3	9,1	7,6	4,7	9,3	10,1	12,3	9,4	4,7	25,8	25,2	14,6	20,8	19,5	10,0	20,4	21,4	25,8	19,7	10,0				
Colchagua.....	10,6	10,0	10,4	8,2	7,6	6,2	8,8	9,6	10,6	8,9	6,2	21,0	19,9	10,7	18,2	15,4	12,4	16,3	17,0	21,0	16,3	10,7				
Curicó.....	9,0	10,0	8,6	8,4	8,1	8,7	7,4	9,2	10,0	8,7	7,4	16,2	18,9	17,4	14,8	14,8	11,5	13,3	16,0	18,9	15,4	11,5				
Talca.....	9,7	8,5	8,6	11,6	6,6	6,0	6,6	8,0	11,6	8,3	6,0	17,5	15,5	14,9	21,1	12,2	10,8	12,5	15,0	21,1	14,9	10,8				
Maule.....	8,1	6,2	7,7	6,6	6,6	6,8	5,6	7,3	8,1	6,9	5,6	10,2	7,8	8,9	8,9	8,3	8,2	7,4	8,4	10,2	8,2	7,4				
Linares.....	9,6	7,5	8,7	7,7	6,2	6,3	6,7	8,5	9,6	7,7	6,2	16,5	12,3	15,4	14,8	11,4	9,3	12,1	12,6	16,5	13,1	9,3				
Ñuble.....	8,5	5,7	7,6	7,2	5,4	6,9	5,9	6,4	8,5	6,7	5,4	13,8	9,8	12,2	11,9	9,4	11,7	9,7	9,8	13,8	11,9	9,4				
Concepción.....	7,8	5,3	7,6	7,6	5,3	6,9	7,5	6,9	7,8	6,7	5,3	12,6	8,4	12,3	11,5	8,2	10,7	11,2	8,9	12,0	10,5	8,2				
Arauco.....	9,8	7,4	8,7	8,8	5,7	7,3	7,5	6,9	9,8	7,7	5,7	15,0	12,3	12,7	13,2	9,9	12,3	12,1	9,5	15,0	12,0	9,0				
Bío-Bío.....	8,3	5,8	10,0	9,4	6,3	7,5	6,0	7,2	10,0	7,6	6,0	13,0	8,2	14,5	13,8	9,1	11,1	8,5	9,9	14,5	11,0	8,2				
Malleco.....	12,5	7,1	10,8	11,3	6,4	9,8	7,5	8,3	12,5	9,2	6,4	16,2	9,2	13,6	15,3	8,3	12,9	9,7	10,5	16,2	11,9	8,3				
Cautín.....	11,1	7,1	8,2	9,4	6,4	9,2	8,1	7,0	11,1	8,4	5,4	16,4	10,3	12,4	15,0	9,8	13,7	14,3	10,0	16,4	12,8	9,8				
Valdivia.....	9,3	7,2	8,3	7,2	7,2	9,2	8,1	7,8	9,0	8,1	7,2	13,3	10,8	10,6	10,9	11,6	12,9	12,6	11,2	16,0	12,5	10,4				
Llanquihue.....	8,2	8,3	9,9	9,1	7,7	8,8	7,4	9,0	9,1	8,6	7,4	14,7	14,3	16,9	16,2	14,1	17,6	14,7	15,9	17,6	15,0	14,1				
Chiloe.....	4,1	4,1	4,8	5,4	5,2	6,3	5,3	4,3	6,3	4,9	4,1	7,2	14,3	19,4	11,0	15,6	19,0	16,0	12,6	19,4	14,5	7,2				
Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	9,6	7,4	9,1	8,9	6,6	7,5	7,2	8,0	9,6	8,0	6,6	15,3	11,9	13,5	14,4	16,7	11,8	11,4	11,6	15,3	12,6	10,7				

27.—Average yield of Amber Wheat per unit of seed sown, and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,3	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	7,6	11,4	...	11,4	9,5	7,6	14,0	5,9	22,8	...	22,8	14,2	5,9
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	9,7	10,9	8,9	9,9	7,8	9,3	8,8	9,8	10,9	9,4	8,8	11,6	12,2	14,2	13,7	8,9	12,7	16,0	13,2	16,0	12,6	8,9	
Coquimbo.....	12,0	14,4	11,3	10,8	9,5	13,8	10,1	10,5	14,4	11,7	9,5	17,7	17,5	10,9	10,9	10,3	10,9	8,5	10,2	17,7	12,1	8,5	
Aconcagua.....	15,5	11,2	12,3	9,2	8,0	10,7	13,8	11,1	15,5	11,6	8,6	28,8	24,2	18,8	13,2	14,9	15,6	21,1	17,8	28,8	19,3	13,2	
Valparaíso.....	13,5	13,0	14,6	9,6	6,3	9,4	12,4	11,6	14,6	11,4	6,3	22,5	24,3	22,8	17,5	9,5	11,9	15,9	15,7	24,2	17,5	9,5	
Santiago.....	13,2	11,8	11,1	7,4	8,2	7,2	11,5	13,4	13,2	10,5	7,2	25,3	22,5	21,7	14,8	14,7	12,9	21,2	18,2	25,3	18,9	12,9	
O'Higgins.....	12,3	11,9	12,8	12,8	15,5	7,0	9,7	12,3	15,5	11,8	7,0	26,4	27,2	12,6	28,3	25,9	16,0	21,2	22,0	28,3	22,4	12,6	
Colchagua.....	11,6	10,1	11,2	7,8	8,2	6,3	8,8	11,4	11,0	9,5	6,3	26,4	25,2	11,5	17,5	17,9	12,7	19,9	22,5	26,4	19,2	11,5	
Curicó.....	8,8	12,2	8,1	7,7	7,9	3,8	5,4	10,1	12,2	8,0	3,8	19,6	32,0	16,6	14,7	17,2	7,4	22,3	24,0	32,0	19,3	7,4	
Talca.....	5,3	8,1	7,3	7,5	6,3	5,0	4,1	8,7	8,8	6,5	4,1	14,7	15,5	17,1	14,9	14,4	7,8	8,5	21,2	21,2	14,2	7,8	
Maule.....	6,0	4,7	4,3	7,3	6,6	8,9	6,7	4,8	8,9	6,2	4,1	7,2	5,3	8,3	10,7	10,0	10,1	10,1	5,0	10,7	8,5	5,3	
Linares.....	8,2	5,6	7,2	7,3	8,9	4,5	6,2	10,8	10,8	7,1	1,5	19,3	11,0	11,9	13,0	20,5	5,7	11,3	17,6	20,5	13,9	5,7	
Ñuble.....	12,5	7,1	7,5	7,6	7,0	9,6	7,3	9,1	12,5	8,5	7,0	17,3	13,6	14,7	11,9	13,0	12,8	10,5	14,7	17,3	13,6	10,5	
Concepción.....	8,1	3,9	9,2	6,3	5,9	12,7	19,1	4,8	10,1	8,7	3,9	12,6	5,7	11,1	7,7	7,7	19,5	26,2	6,6	26,2	12,1	5,7	
Arauco.....	7,1	6,1	18,0	11,1	10,0	7,8	5,7	9,6	18,0	9,5	5,7	17,7	9,8	18,0	6,3	13,3	9,4	9,2	1,4	18,0	10,0	1,4	
Bío-Bío.....	8,7	3,8	9,0	7,7	...	8,7	5,4	12,1	12,1	7,9	3,8	13,4	4,8	15,3	13,4	...	9,6	7,4	15,6	15,3	11,4	4,8	
Malleco.....	13,6	3,0	12,4	9,7	7,2	9,1	6,8	5,1	13,6	8,4	3,0	13,9	5,4	12,4	12,9	10,6	11,9	9,3	9,2	13,9	10,7	5,4	
Cautín.....	10,9	8,5	12,7	9,6	9,8	11,8	12,2	5,6	12,7	10,0	5,6	...	2,7	21,0	14,3	12,8	17,4	11,8	9,6	21,6	12,7	2,7	
Valdivia.....	8,7	12,2	9,7	12,6	6,9	11,1	10,9	...	12,6	9,0	6,9	17,7	17,5	11,8	10,4	9,9	15,1	16,4	...	21,8	10,8	9,9	
Llanquihue.....	6,8	6,2	8,8	6,8	4,8	6,0	6,0	...	8,8	6,5	4,8	10,9	12,8	16,2	12,8	10,7	14,4	11,9	...	16,9	13,7	10,7	
Chiloé.....	5,1	4,6	...	4,6	3,8	3,5	...	...	4,6	3,9	3,1	7,6	14,8	...	13,1	12,1	10,9	13,7	...	14,8	12,0	7,6
Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	12,8	11,4	11,5	8,7	8,3	9,3	10,4	11,4	12,8	10,5	8,3	22,7	21,5	17,5	14,7	13,4	12,9	16,5	17,0	22,7	17,0	12,7	

28.—Average yield of rye per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	YIELD PER UNIT OF SEED SOWN										YIELD PER HECTARE IN (met. qq.)															
	YEARS OF CROP										SUMMARY			YEARS OF CROP										SUMMARY		
	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean.	Min.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean.	Min.				
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,0	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	...	13,0	7,0	...	...	6,1	10,6	13,0	9,2	6,1	...	...	...	7,0	...	12,9	8,2	12,9	8,5	7,0	...
Coquimbo.....	12,2	3,1	0,3	15,2	5,8	9,3	6,0	9,2	15,2	7,6	0,3	14,7	1,8	0,2	12,9	5,8	14,0	13,3	11,5	14,7	9,3	0,2				
Aconcagua.....	30,0	30,0	19,0	7,0	12,1	11,2	...	8,0	30,0	18,1	7,0	45,0	40,0	43,0	14,0	14,8	13,0	...	10,0	45,6	25,8	10,0				
Valparaíso.....	7,3	5,1	3,6	10,5	5,0	10,0	8,0	7,0	10,5	7,1	3,6	9,9	9,0	3,6	15,9	8,3	20,0	8,0	7,0	20,0	10,2	3,6				
Santiago.....	1,1	4,0	11,2	4,0	...	8,3	11,1	...	11,2	6,6	1,1	24,9	4,0	5,4	8,0	...	12,5	16,2	...	24,9	11,8	4,0				
O'Higgins.....	7,8	...	2,9	11,5	1,5	...	11,5	10,0	11,5	7,5	1,5	12,8	...	7,3	25,0	1,4	...	10,0	25,0	11,3	1,4	...				
Colchagua.....	10,5	8,1	...	4,3	5,0	16,7	5,6	4,0	16,7	7,8	4,0	10,2	13,1	...	6,5	5,0	15,0	7,3	4,0	15,0	8,7	4,0				
Curicó.....	6,0	...	12,7	10,0	20,0	6,0	3,6	5,0	20,0	9,0	3,0	10,0	...	23,3	14,0	20,0	6,0	3,6	5,0	23,3	11,7	3,6				
Talca.....	8,7	4,7	...	...	...	...	7,2	14,4	14,4	7,7	3,7	13,0	4,1	...	...	6,5	...	16,7	15,3	16,7	13,1	6,5
Maule.....	12,1	11,7	4,9	3,1	10,4	4,7	5,2	16,3	10,3	8,6	3,1	18,4	17,2	6,6	3,0	12,1	7,8	7,6	15,4	18,4	11,0	3,0				
Linares.....	7,0	5,0	3,9	8,7	4,0	5,8	5,7	10,4	10,4	6,3	3,9	10,5	12,8	5,7	11,2	4,0	5,8	13,4	15,2	15,2	9,8	4,0				
Nuble.....	12,1	6,3	11,8	9,0	6,9	4,9	9,8	13,7	13,7	9,3	4,9	17,9	10,3	19,0	13,4	10,5	7,6	7,4	13,1	19,0	12,4	7,4				
Concepción.....	11,2	6,1	10,1	9,5	4,6	8,8	8,3	7,8	11,2	8,2	4,6	21,1	4,6	12,8	11,5	6,2	15,5	13,8	8,4	21,1	11,7	4,6				
Arauco.....	7,0	6,0	14,2	16,5	4,8	5,6	5,3	10,0	16,5	8,7	4,8	14,0	7,6	19,2	19,5	8,6	20,2	16,3	10,0	20,0	18,2	7,6				
Bio-Bio.....	13,3	7,3	9,3	12,3	9,9	7,8	6,7	8,2	13,3	9,4	6,7	13,9	8,9	10,2	13,6	23,3	9,2	8,0	9,0	23,3	12,0	8,0				
Malleco.....	11,0	12,8	16,9	10,9	12,5	10,3	10,9	10,1	16,9	11,1	10,1	18,7	19,1	20,0	10,8	17,2	10,7	9,6	11,3	20,0	14,7	9,6				
Cautín.....	...	4,4	8,3	7,6	7,0	9,1	6,8	5,9	9,1	7,0	4,4	...	...	6,0	10,3	10,0	8,2	11,0	10,9	6,9	11,0	6,0		
Valdivia.....	10,8	4,2	14,7	8,6	7,1	9,0	8,6	7,4	14,7	8,8	4,2	10,8	6,0	13,7	10,6	8,7	11,0	8,4	9,2	13,7	9,8	6,0				
Llanquihue.....	6,3	9,4	3,9	12,6	9,0	6,6	6,8	6,3	12,6	7,6	3,9	13,1	14,6	28,8	23,2	11,1	9,2	12,6	10,7	28,8	15,4	9,2				
Chiloé.....	6,2	6,9	11,2	3,3	6,8	3,9	3,9	3,4	11,2	5,7	3,3	10,0	23,4	45,0	11,5	11,3	14,1	12,8	8,9	45,0	17,1	8,9				
Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	11,7	8,1	11,5	11,1	9,1	8,4	7,4	8,1	11,7	9,4	7,4	15,9	10,0	14,8	13,9	16,3	11,1	10,8	9,3	15,9	12,5	9,3				

29.—Average yield of barley per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

Tacna.....	...	...	...	16,0	...	15,0	5,0	...	16,0	9,0	5,0	...	...	...	...	...	10,0	5,0	...	10,0	7,5	5,0
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	8,3	7,3	4,6	8,0	8,3	7,0	4,6	...	...	...	...	...	9,9	7,3	7,1	4,0	9,9	7,1
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	15,1	21,1	23,2	15,6	19,6	19,1	17,7	17,7	23,2	18,6	15,1	20,7	25,4	23,5	17,3	17,0	16,6	16,0	16,2	25,4	19,1	16,0
Coquimbo.....	13,8	21,3	22,0	16,1	17,1	13,1	14,8	19,9	22,0	17,2	13,1	15,0	23,7	21,5	16,4	18,4	13,2	13,1	17,3	23,7	17,3	13,1
Aconcagua.....	14,4	12,2	8,8	12,3	10,9	10,8	10,6	9,8	14,4	11,2	8,8	23,1	19,5	17,8	15,7	14,7	13,3	16,4	11,8	23,1	16,5	11,8
Valparaíso.....	13,5	11,7	11,5	11,4	16,8	10,3	11,7	9,2	10,8	12,0	9,2	19,7	16,4	14,7	15,0	18,1	10,6	12,4	11,4	19,7	14,8	10,6
Santiago.....	13,1	12,6	11,9	12,1	13,2	10,5	11,9	14,1	14,1	12,5	10,5	25,4	24,2	21,3	21,7	22,8	16,8	22,2	22,4	25,4	22,1	16,8
O'Higgins.....	13,1	12,3	11,4	10,7	11,5	8,0	10,8	14,1	14,1	11,5	8,0	28,1	27,6	15,0	22,9	22,4	15,5	23,8	26,6	28,1	22,7	15,0
Concepción.....	10,7	10,3	12,0	10,7	10,4	8,2	12,7	15,8	15,9	11,4	8,2	29,0	27,1	13,1	24,1	21,9	16,4	24,9	30,5	30,5	23,8	13,1
Curicó.....	11,2	11,2	10,0	11,2	10,5	8,2	11,6	13,9	13,9	11,0	8,2	22,3	22,1	19,0	21,7	21,5	16,5	23,1	28,2	28,2	21,8	16,5
Talca.....	7,3	10,4	8,5	9,7	11,4	8,2	8,8	12,0	12,0	9,5	7,3	21,9	19,1	18,7	20,0	23,7	14,3	17,1	21,1	23,7	19,5	14,3
Maule.....	9,6	9,7	10,9	9,4	8,0	6,4	6,8	10,8	10,8	9,0	6,1	12,2	16,3	10,9	13,4	11,0	10,2	9,8	14,8	16,3	12,3	9,8
Linares.....	11,0	13,2	10,8	10,4	8,0	6,8	8,2	6,2	13,2	9,4	6,2	21,7	17,0	16,1	18,8	11,5	13,1	17,4	12,1	21,7	16,4	12,1
Nuble.....	8,2	5,1	10,7	8,0	7,0	0,3	9,3	9,6	10,7	7,1	5,1	10,0	11,9	16,5	12,8	11,0	13,2	15,6	13,3	16,5	13,8	11,4
Concepción.....	8,6	8,8	9,5	8,7	7,4	5,3	5,1	15,0	15,0	8,0	8,1	13,3	12,3	13,0	15,3	11,9	10,3	9,7	28,7	28,7	14,4	9,7
Arauco.....	11,8	8,2	7,7	8,2	7,6	7,2	6,7	7,1	11,8	8,1	6,7	17,8	15,3	14,4	15,2	14,4	13,3	14,5	10,0	17,8	14,4	10,6
Bio-Bio.....	17,2	7,7	8,5	10,2	4,9	8,7	7,0	9,1	17,2	9,2	4,9	25,7	19,1	19,0	15,4	11,9	13,0	13,8	13,2	25,7	14,9	10,1
Malleco.....	12,8	6,7	12,2	8,2	9,6	10,4	10,7	10,1	12,8	10,1	6,7	24,8	10,3	16,3	13,8	14,8	17,0	13,5	14,5	24,8	15,6	10,3
Cautín.....	9,4	6,3	8,4	8,3	6,7	7,5	7,9	7,1	9,4	7,7	6,3	18,6	11,8	14,5	13,7	12,5	14,1	15,5	10,7	18,6	13,9	10,7
Valdivia.....	10,5	9,0	9,6	11,0	9,2	8,7	8,0	9,8	11,0	9,4	8,0	28,0	14,9	18,4	17,1	15,1	12,7	15,7	12,9	28,6	17,8	12,7
Llanquihue.....	9,8	8,3	10,0	8,2	8,8	9,9	10,1	10,0	10,1	9,3	8,2	24,0	19,4	19,8	17,7	17,2	19,2	21,2	19,2	24,0	19,7	17,2
Chiloé.....	7,0	4,9	9,9	7,1	6,3	5,3	8,0	5,9	9,0	6,8	4,9	38,9	15,0	30,0	17,7	14,5	16,0	20,4	9,8	38,9	21,0	9,8
Magallanes.....	...	...	3,9	16,2	12,2	11,1	2,5	6,0	16,2	8,7	2,5	...	...	13,7	23,1	29,7	10,0	5,0	10,0	29,7	17,0	5,0
Total.....	12,1	11,6	10,9	11,1	11,7	9,2	11,1	13,2	13,2	11,4	9,2	23,4	21,5	16,1	18,9	19,6	14,6	19,3	20,8	23,4	19,3	14,6

30.—Average yield of oats per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1910 up to 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	YIELD PER UNIT OF SEED SOWN											YIELD PER HECTARE IN (met. qq).										
	YEARS OF CROP								SUMMARY			YEARS OF CROP								SUMMARY		
	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.
Tacna.....	...	...	8,1	5,0	...	...	2,0	...	8,1	5,0	2,0	...	...	6,3	2,5	...	...	8,0	...	8,0	5,6	2,5
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	10,4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	21,3	40,0	...	8,0	16,7	...	...	40,0	21,5	8,0	...	5,7	4,0	...	8,0	16,7	...	...	16,7	8,6	4,0
Coquimbo.....	10,0	12,0	4,2	8,0	12,2	15,0	4,3	10,0	15,0	9,5	4,2	4,2	8,0	2,8	8,0	18,3	15,0	6,5	14,0	18,3	9,6	2,8
Aconcagua.....	25,1	30,0	9,3	9,7	6,6	6,1	10,0	9,8	30,0	13,3	6,1	72,0	66,7	10,8	13,6	10,1	19,4	16,4	10,5	72,6	27,5	10,1
Valparaíso.....	2,7	15,2	12,2	6,2	5,7	6,0	7,3	19,8	19,8	9,4	2,7	16,4	21,8	26,9	16,8	9,0	6,0	6,5	22,8	26,9	15,7	6,0
Santiago.....	23,6	16,3	12,5	5,7	14,5	13,7	14,3	11,9	23,6	14,1	5,7	20,0	30,0	16,4	10,3	20,9	11,3	19,6	19,0	30,0	19,2	10,3
O'Higgins.....	7,5	9,0	9,6	5,7	10,3	9,8	8,1	12,5	12,5	9,6	5,7	14,2	33,5	16,1	18,9	24,8	11,3	16,3	17,6	33,5	19,1	11,3
Colchagua.....	15,9	12,5	12,6	12,3	9,7	6,9	11,3	14,8	15,9	12,0	6,9	25,7	21,2	11,0	29,7	46,3	13,7	13,9	33,2	33,2	20,6	11,0
Curicó.....	10,7	13,0	12,9	7,7	8,8	6,7	9,0	8,8	13,0	9,7	6,7	22,0	20,3	25,4	19,5	22,1	18,2	17,5	15,1	25,4	20,2	17,0
Talca.....	11,2	10,7	13,4	13,0	9,0	8,0	8,6	12,5	13,4	10,8	6,1	19,2	14,9	20,9	15,0	15,2	12,6	15,8	26,1	20,9	16,7	12,2
Maule.....	8,9	13,4	10,6	9,3	7,0	6,9	6,1	8,2	13,4	8,8	8,4	10,6	10,5	12,1	8,3	6,5	6,8	5,5	9,2	16,5	9,4	5,5
Linares.....	38,6	14,3	6,8	11,3	7,3	7,6	9,0	11,5	38,6	13,3	5,0	35,6	21,6	11,7	17,0	12,3	11,5	17,8	18,7	35,6	18,2	10,0
Nuble.....	7,0	6,8	9,3	10,1	6,3	8,4	6,2	7,9	10,1	7,7	6,2	17,4	11,0	15,3	15,4	11,0	12,6	10,9	12,3	17,4	13,2	19,9
Concepción.....	8,5	6,2	9,1	9,4	6,2	8,6	6,7	12,8	12,8	8,4	6,2	10,9	10,3	13,0	15,9	9,7	11,4	8,9	24,9	24,9	13,1	8,9
Arauco.....	11,0	7,1	9,7	8,0	6,4	8,2	8,0	11,3	11,3	8,7	6,4	16,5	12,5	16,7	13,5	11,7	13,8	14,6	17,0	17,0	14,5	11,1
Bio-Bio.....	11,1	6,5	11,1	10,3	5,7	9,4	7,1	8,7	11,1	8,7	4,8	18,4	9,3	14,4	14,5	9,1	13,2	10,4	11,8	18,4	12,6	7,3
Malleco.....	13,7	6,9	12,6	12,4	8,5	12,3	8,9	11,0	13,7	10,8	6,9	13,7	9,7	18,2	17,0	12,1	16,2	12,4	15,6	18,2	14,3	9,6
Cautín.....	15,4	9,2	12,1	11,8	8,8	13,8	10,9	10,0	15,4	11,5	8,8	23,8	13,6	19,1	19,2	14,3	19,0	17,7	14,9	23,8	17,7	13,6
Valdivia.....	10,8	6,8	10,2	20,5	8,0	11,6	9,0	9,8	11,0	9,6	6,8	16,1	10,7	15,6	13,7	12,0	16,4	12,8	14,5	16,4	13,9	10,7
Llanquihue.....	8,9	7,8	8,5	9,3	7,9	11,2	8,7	10,2	18,4	9,0	7,8	15,0	15,4	17,7	19,4	15,6	20,5	17,7	13,3	20,5	16,8	15,0
Chiloé.....	5,7	5,4	5,9	7,4	8,5	7,9	6,9	6,6	21,2	6,8	5,4	13,0	17,0	22,6	22,4	21,4	21,1	19,6	12,8	22,6	18,7	13,0
T. Magallanes.....	...	12,4	10,5	16,6	23,6	18,1	14,8	13,9	23,6	15,7	10,5	...	25,2	41,2	48,5	38,0	41,0	38,9	37,8	48,5	37,8	25,2
Total.....	12,8	7,6	11,4	11,1	8,4	11,8	9,3	10,6	12,8	10,1	7,6	19,8	11,5	17,5	17,6	13,1	16,8	14,2	15,8	19,8	15,3	11,5

31.—Average yield of Indian Corn, per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1917 up to 1917 by provinces

Tacna.....	...	...	17,8	9,8	21,5	20,0	25,1	30,1	30,1	20,7	9,8	...	...	10,7	6,8	11,5	9,9	9,8	17,6	17,6	11,0	6,8
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	38,4	5,5	25,0	41,6	55,2	55,2	33,1	5,5	...	...	...	7,7	3,8	10,4	25,4	24,7	25,4	14,4	3,8
Antofagasta.....	...	...	4,2	50,0	...	...	7,5	12,0	50,0	18,4	4,2	...	...	1,0	25,0	...	...	2,5	6,0	25,0	8,6	1,0
Atacama.....	20,0	39,5	20,0	16,9	23,3	55,2	40,2	35,2	44,2	31,2	16,9	8,2	17,1	9,8	10,6	11,4	17,7	12,7	12,7	17,7	12,5	8,2
Coquimbo.....	28,2	23,6	28,3	36,9	27,1	30,4	46,6	42,6	46,6	32,9	21,0	13,2	12,9	12,4	14,1	12,8	16,6	13,5	16,1	16,6	13,9	10,5
Aconcagua.....	22,5	53,9	20,1	41,2	35,6	47,7	40,9	37,3	53,9	37,4	20,1	25,0	35,0	4,0	19,7	12,0	15,9	8,8	20,7	35,0	18,8	8,8
Valparaíso.....	43,5	14,0	21,7	40,4	34,1	45,0	37,8	19,1	45,6	32,0	14,0	24,0	17,3	11,6	18,4	13,4	15,9	11,0	17,4	24,0	16,1	11,0
Santiago.....	33,5	41,1	39,8	32,7	71,3	74,9	46,8	61,3	74,9	50,1	26,7	28,6	29,8	31,6	24,1	35,5	25,6	19,8	28,5	35,5	26,7	19,8
O'Higgins.....	46,1	51,6	47,0	53,9	50,8	74,4	126,0	15,2	128,0	58,0	18,8	26,8	32,5	18,1	21,3	22,9	23,7	28,2	35,2	35,2	26,1	18,1
Colchagua.....	46,1	50,1	78,5	37,5	47,4	48,8	75,1	66,6	78,5	50,3	17,6	20,7	24,4	29,9	22,3	19,2	18,3	20,0	20,5	29,9	21,9	14,1
Curicó.....	44,4	37,9	39,5	44,3	54,9	34,1	47,2	51,5	54,9	41,2	15,4	16,2	17,7	16,3	16,5	15,3	14,2	15,7	16,9	17,7	16,1	12,3
Talca.....	53,1	60,9	57,0	19,8	72,6	46,3	22,7	64,8	72,6	49,6	19,8	29,8	21,7	18,4	12,8	22,1	16,7	18,4	20,2	29,8	20,0	12,8
Maule.....	24,3	23,2	32,5	20,5	25,9	22,7	32,5	21,0	34,6	28,2	6,1	8,5	7,0	10,8	7,7	7,7	8,1	9,4	9,4	10,8	8,5	4,0
Linares.....	26,1	51,6	47,0	53,9	50,8	74,4	126,0	15,2	128,0	58,0	18,8	26,8	32,5	18,1	21,3	22,9	23,7	28,2	35,2	35,2	26,1	18,1
Nuble.....	19,5	28,2	17,9	19,3	31,1	20,9	29,1	39,7	39,7	25,7	17,2	7,6	5,9	8,3	8,4	8,6	6,3	8,0	9,2	9,2	7,8	5,7
Concepción.....	21,1	18,0	18,1	13,4	19,7	13,6	12,1	31,1	31,0	18,4	12,1	15,6	6,0	10,4	8,5	10,3	5,8	8,0	13,2	15,6	9,8	5,1
Arauco.....	11,1	10,6	17,8	18,4	17,5	26,9	6,5	25,8	26,9	16,8	6,5	2,1	9,2	9,1	10,0	10,3	10,7	9,2	10,7	10,7	9,0	2,1
Bio-Bio.....	2,4	21,6	20,9	15,5	22,6	29,6	22,8	42,4	42,4	24,8	8,5	13,3	7,3	8,8	5,9	11,6	6,6	8,2	10,2	13,3	8,9	2,8
Malleco.....	31,7	12,6	7,8	28,9	39,8	27,5	30,1	43,9	43,9	27,8	7,8	5,5	4,6	5,9	7,4	10,0	8,3	10,0	11,0	11,0	7,8	3,1
Cautín.....	10,0	8,3	7,3	8,8	9,6	45,0	35,0	19,4	45,0	16,0	7,3	11,3	10,9	7,8	3,3	4,6	11,2	13,1	7,0	13,1	8,6	3,3
Valdivia.....	15,2	5,1	6,2	8,5	13,7	14,3	18,2	30,9	30,9	13,9	5,4	8,6	5,7	3,3	4,1	6,8	5,7	11,4	13,9	11,4	7,4	3,3
Llanquihue.....	...	15,0	7,6	15,0	13,7	29,7	52,8	12,8	52,8	26,7	7,6	...	15,0	8,7	3,1	15,4	12,7	20,4	8,5	26,1	12,8	3,1
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,0	21,8	65,0	43,4	21,8	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,0	10,7	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	7,6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	34,3	39,3	36,7	31,8	41,8	39,4	44,3	51,5	51,5	39,8	31,8	16,7	16,7	1,0	15,9	16,1	14,5	14,9	17,2	17,2	15,5	11,9

32.—Average yield of rye per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	YIELD PER UNIT OF SEED SOWN												YIELD PER HECTARE IN (met. qq)											
	YEARS OF CROP								SUMMARY				YEARS OF CROP								SUMMARY			
	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.		
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	10,0	8,0	20,7	...	20,7	12,0	8,0	...	...	...	12,0	10,0	8,0	10,3	...	12,0	10,1	8,0
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,0	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	11,8	10,5	6,5	12,8	8,5	13,3	5,4	14,5	14,5	10,4	5,4	6,8	6,5	28,9	8,4	5,6	14,3	7,6	8,6	28,9	10,8	2,2		
Coquimbo.....	13,0	12,3	10,3	13,1	8,6	13,0	11,6	12,4	13,1	11,9	8,6	12,0	9,5	11,0	11,8	9,4	10,1	9,5	10,5	12,0	10,4	6,4		
Aconcagua.....	13,7	17,1	7,2	11,2	8,0	11,6	11,7	13,6	17,1	11,7	7,2	14,9	39,0	12,2	9,2	9,6	11,5	9,3	15,0	39,0	15,9	9,2		
Valparaíso.....	26,6	12,6	10,8	13,0	10,9	10,7	9,8	12,4	26,6	13,4	9,8	27,5	15,6	12,9	15,8	12,1	10,9	11,3	14,6	27,5	15,1	9,1		
Santiago.....	18,3	18,8	13,9	12,6	15,5	18,4	13,2	14,4	18,8	15,6	12,6	16,0	18,4	15,2	13,1	14,2	16,1	13,7	17,6	18,1	15,5	13,1		
O'Higgins.....	15,3	23,3	23,0	15,6	13,7	11,9	12,1	13,8	23,3	16,9	11,9	17,7	10,9	17,2	16,9	16,2	16,5	12,4	19,0	19,9	16,9	12,9		
Colchagua.....	13,9	9,7	13,6	7,1	12,7	13,7	13,4	12,0	13,9	12,9	7,1	13,2	13,3	10,3	17,3	14,8	14,8	14,2	14,3	17,3	14,0	10,3		
Curicó.....	13,3	15,7	15,0	13,5	12,5	13,2	12,0	12,5	15,7	13,5	12,0	13,8	14,8	15,7	16,1	15,1	16,5	15,4	17,0	17,5	15,5	13,8		
Talca.....	11,0	13,4	11,2	9,8	9,0	9,6	9,6	10,0	13,4	10,5	9,6	13,4	16,2	13,8	12,2	13,0	12,3	11,3	12,8	16,2	13,1	11,3		
Maule.....	6,2	7,5	8,2	7,0	7,6	7,9	8,6	9,5	9,5	7,8	6,2	6,7	7,4	8,4	6,5	7,6	6,5	7,8	11,1	11,1	7,7	6,5		
Linares.....	10,3	9,5	9,6	8,6	10,1	6,9	10,5	11,1	11,1	9,6	6,9	9,9	10,4	10,9	11,0	10,5	7,7	11,2	11,3	11,3	10,3	7,7		
Nuble.....	6,9	6,9	8,0	8,1	8,3	7,4	7,0	8,1	8,3	7,6	6,9	7,8	7,2	9,1	8,7	9,5	7,7	8,7	8,9	9,5	8,5	7,2		
Concepción.....	7,5	8,3	8,0	6,7	6,7	6,9	6,9	7,7	8,3	7,3	6,7	8,9	11,7	10,8	7,6	9,2	6,8	8,7	9,3	11,7	9,1	6,8		
Arauco.....	12,9	8,9	7,7	8,0	10,2	6,1	8,3	8,5	12,9	8,8	6,1	18,6	11,7	8,0	10,4	12,1	8,9	16,1	11,3	18,6	12,1	8,0		
Bio-Bio.....	7,6	5,2	10,2	5,7	6,5	5,6	6,2	7,2	10,2	6,7	5,2	10,3	6,2	14,1	5,9	7,2	5,7	7,0	8,3	14,1	8,1	5,7		
Malleco.....	13,4	8,6	8,1	6,6	8,6	7,8	8,1	8,9	13,4	8,8	6,6	13,5	9,7	15,6	8,6	9,9	20,3	9,6	10,3	20,3	12,2	8,6		
Cautín.....	6,3	3,8	6,2	6,2	5,0	4,6	8,1	9,2	9,2	6,2	3,8	12,1	5,6	9,8	5,8	7,2	8,8	9,0	10,8	12,1	8,6	5,6		
Valdivia.....	5,7	3,3	6,2	5,4	5,2	4,9	6,9	9,9	9,9	5,9	3,3	4,5	4,8	4,7	5,0	5,4	4,8	10,6	15,7	15,7	6,9	4,5		
Llanquihue.....	...	0,8	7,1	8,0	6,6	6,5	7,6	7,4	8,6	7,2	6,5	...	11,3	8,2	22,1	8,3	13,0	9,3	11,8	22,1	12,0	8,2		
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	11,2	11,0	11,7	9,1	10,3	10,5	10,3	10,9	11,7	10,6	9,1	12,1	12,7	12,4	12,3	12,2	12,0	11,7	13,4	12,7	12,6	11,7		

33. — Average yield of peas per unit of seed sown and per hectare, from 1910 up to 1917 by provinces

Tacna.....	...	...	...	18,3	...	11,0	13,0	...	18,3	14,1	11,0	...	...	...	27,5	...	8,8	24,1	...	27,5	20,1	8,8	
Tarapacá.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	16,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,0	...	4,0	...	...	...	...	16,0	10,0	4,0	
Coquimbo.....	4,8	30,6	15,0	10,0	30,0	22,3	...	2,8	30,6	16,5	2,8	7,1	6,6	12,0	12,2	15,0	13,4	...	6,5	15,0	10,2	6,5	
Aconcagua.....	13,5	13,4	7,2	7,1	7,0	7,0	...	4,4	13,5	8,5	4,4	4,0	9,9	6,1	5,3	9,0	7,0	...	3,9	9,9	6,7	3,9	
Valparaíso.....	3,8	5,0	4,0	3,7	4,7	5,6	4,3	4,3	5,6	4,4	3,7	4,5	4,7	4,6	4,0	4,1	4,2	3,9	5,8	5,8	4,5	4,0	
Santiago.....	4,8	10,8	8,3	8,3	17,2	9,4	7,6	6,1	17,2	9,1	4,8	10,4	19,5	6,3	9,3	14,7	10,4	5,9	7,8	10,5	10,5	5,9	
O'Higgins.....	...	6,0	...	22,4	14,1	14,6	9,3	3,9	22,4	10,8	3,9	12,5	3,0	...	15,0	17,1	15,1	9,3	5,6	17,1	9,7	3,0	
Colchagua.....	14,2	5,4	10,7	14,4	4,5	12,3	16,8	4,8	16,8	10,4	4,5	13,5	7,3	8,2	23,0	3,8	15,1	22,1	7,1	23,0	12,5	3,8	
Curicó.....	7,7	9,8	11,5	9,1	17,9	14,8	9,9	11,4	17,9	11,5	7,7	8,7	12,1	17,1	11,9	14,5	16,5	13,0	12,9	17,1	13,3	8,7	
Talca.....	7,4	8,5	9,2	11,4	8,4	7,0	5,0	9,2	11,4	8,2	5,0	11,3	10,9	12,4	17,9	11,6	12,6	16,1	14,6	17,9	13,4	10,9	
Maule.....	6,7	5,4	7,3	5,8	6,3	5,2	6,9	7,8	7,8	7,5	5,2	7,2	9,0	10,3	9,8	10,8	10,7	11,4	10,9	11,4	10,0	7,2	
Linares.....	8,9	7,7	7,4	8,3	6,9	7,3	9,4	2,9	9,4	7,0	2,9	10,6	12,1	13,5	12,4	8,9	9,9	13,3	8,2	13,5	11,3	8,2	
Nuble.....	7,1	4,9	7,0	6,5	7,0	6,7	7,3	6,8	7,3	7,4	4,9	6,3	6,9	12,1	9,8	9,3	10,4	10,3	8,0	12,1	9,1	6,3	
Concepción.....	7,3	6,1	6,7	6,2	5,7	7,9	6,4	7,5	7,9	6,7	5,7	7,1	13,0	10,9	10,0	10,3	19,7	9,4	10,9	19,7	11,4	7,1	
Arauco.....	9,2	7,3	6,3	8,5	6,0	6,7	8,4	6,6	9,2	7,4	6,0	7,7	11,7	7,8	13,2	12,6	11,4	14,2	9,7	14,2	11,0	7,7	
Bio-Bio.....	10,3	6,3	6,9	5,9	8,1	5,8	8,7	6,3	10,3	7,3	5,8	7,3	6,9	12,1	8,9	11,2	8,1	10,7	8,3	12,1	9,9	6,9	
Malleco.....	7,3	5,1	6,1	0,2	0,1	6,5	0,4	2,9	9,4	7,0	2,1	6,4	7,9	11,9	10,0	8,9	10,6	10,9	8,2	13,5	11,3	6,4	
Cautín.....	7,8	4,2	12,3	5,7	4,9	6,3	5,6	6,1	7,8	6,8	4,2	9,2	7,9	15,3	10,5	10,4	10,2	10,5	9,3	15,3	10,4	7,9	
Valdivia.....	6,1	3,2	5,4	4,2	3,7	5,1	4,5	3,6	6,1	4,1	3,2	7,3	5,6	8,7	5,9	6,8	9,1	8,8	9,4	9,4	7,6	5,0	
Llanquihue.....	6,8	0,4	4,4	3,8	3,8	4,8	4,2	4,7	6,8	4,0	3,8	10,9	11,3	7,9	8,0	7,7	12,7	12,9	10,8	14,3	10,6	7,7	
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	7,1	3,6	4,3	3,2	...	7,1	4,0	3,2	2,5	...	...	14,2	6,4	6,5	9,5	...	14,2	7,8	2,5	
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,0	...	...	...
Total.....	8,3	5,5	8,0	6,3	5,8	6,4	6,5	5,5	8,3	6,5	5,5	7,7	8,9	13,8	9,9	9,7	10,6	10,9	9,4	13,8	10,1	7,7	

34.—Average yield of Lentills per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1909 up to 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	YIELD PER UNITY OF SEED SOWN											YIELD PER HECTARE IN (met. qq)										
	YEARS OF CROP								SUMARY			YEARS OF CROP								SUMARY		
	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Max.	Mean	Min.
Tacna.....	...	...	...	6,0	...	3,0	9,0	...	9,0	6,0	3,0	...	...	...	6,	...	3,0	9,0	...	9,0	6,0	3,0
Tarapacá...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama...	...	1,4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo...	9,6	5,1	3,3	...	3,0	11,1	5,0	13,0	13,1	7,2	3,0	11,7	2,7	13,0	...	4,0	8,4	5,0	5,2	13,0	7,1	2,7
Aconcagua	...	...	3,9	12,0	3,3	3,5	10,0	...	2,0	5,5	3,3	...	...	10,0	...	2,0	3,5	6,7	...	10,0	5,6	2,0
Valparaiso...	...	2,1	12,5	3,0	3,0	2,4	2,0	2,5	12,5	3,9	2,0	...	7,3	6,7	3,0	3,0	6,0	2,0	10,0	10,0	5,4	2,0
Santiago...	1,3	10,0	4,0	10,0	3,0	...	...	...	10,0	5,7	1,3	0,5	10,0	10,0	10,0	2,5	...	...	...	10,0	6,	0,5
O'Higgins...	...	...	10,0	...	...	9,0	3,0	...	10,0	7,3	3,0	...	...	...	...	9,0	6,0	...	...	20,0	11,7	6,
Colchagua...	6,1	10,0	6,3	13,0	11,5	4,2	5,0	2,0	13,0	14,0	2,0	8,0	8,3	20,8	11,5	11,5	10,5	7,5	2,0	20,8	10,8	2,0
Curicó.....	5,0	9,9	11,7	5,1	14,4	15,6	14,7	18,7	18,7	11,9	5,0	15,0	11,3	13,7	4,0	14,5	14,5	12,9	22,0	22,0	13,5	4,0
Talca.....	5,3	11,7	10,1	11,4	9,2	12,4	9,0	14,8	14,8	10,5	5,3	8,7	22,0	22,2	13,9	15,6	14,6	10,0	13,0	22,2	15,0	8,7
Maule.....	7,0	4,1	9,3	10,2	11,3	9,3	8,7	8,4	11,3	8,7	4,1	11,0	7,2	16,1	13,3	12,8	10,8	9,2	8,6	16,1	11,1	7,2
Linares.....	6,3	4,8	3,1	...	6,0	6,0	9,6	4,5	9,6	5,7	3,1	4,2	9,6	8,5	...	9,8	6,0	12,0	5,9	12,0	8,0	4,2
Nuble.....	8,6	3,3	3,4	7,6	9,8	7,2	4,8	8,1	9,8	6,6	3,3	11,0	5,8	8,4	8,1	8,9	10,3	8,9	9,6	11,0	8,9	5,8
Concepción	6,7	5,2	8,8	8,0	5,6	7,4	5,5	6,7	18,8	6,7	5,2	9,1	5,5	9,4	12,3	7,9	10,1	7,5	8,7	12,3	8,8	5,5
Arauco.....	4,5	...	12,7	...	7,0	...	2,0	2,8	12,7	5,8	2,0	12,0	...	10,0	...	7,0	...	10,0	5,6	13,8	8,9	5,6
Bio-Bio.....	4,0	...	11,4	...	6,0	...	4,0	4,7	11,4	6,0	4,0	...	...	10,6	...	6,0	...	4,0	4,7	10,6	5,9	4,0
Malleco.....	4,2	1,5	...	...	3,9	5,4	5,3	11,0	11,0	5,2	1,5	10,0	13,3	...	...	6,2	7,3	7,9	7,3	13,3	8,7	5,2
Cautín.....	6,5	4,2	9,7	8,0	3,0	5,4	13,5	7,7	13,5	7,2	3,0	17,4	12,5	14,1	10,7	3,0	8,1	6,8	7,7	17,4	10,0	3,0
Valdivia....	9,8	2,0	6,9	2,7	2,4	4,6	6,0	5,6	9,8	5,0	2,0	22,0	28,7	20,0	17,7	6,0	23,0	17,8	9,3	28,7	18,1	6,0
Llanquihue	...	...	4,0	10,0	8,0	10,0	2,0	2,4	10,0	6,2	2,0	...	...	20,5	20,0	20,0	12,5	20,0	3,5	20,5	16,1	3,5
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	4,7	...	...	6,0	...	6,0	5,4	4,7	...	...	...	20,0	...	...	25,0	...	25,0	22,5	20,0
Magallanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,2	4,1	4,6	8,5	10,2	8,5	6,9	9,2	10,2	7,4	4,1	10,7	7,2	12,6	10,9	11,1	8,5	9,3	10,7	12,6	10,1	7,2

35.—Average yield of Potatoes per unit of seed sown and per hectare from 1909 up to 1917, by provinces

Tacna.....	...	...	5,5	4,6	6,8	6,0	4,7	5,3	6,8	5,5	4,6	...	...	14,2	12,8	35,8	16,2	23,5	19,3	35,8	20,3	12,8
Tarapacá...	...	...	...	13,2	25,7	5,7	20,4	4,4	25,7	13,8	4,4	...	...	...	70,0	74,0	26,5	173,5	44,8	173,5	79,0	26,5
Antofagast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama...	9,2	5,3	4,9	3,6	5,0	4,1	3,6	4,3	9,2	5,0	3,6	63,8	44,1	21,6	42,0	63,6	69,0	37,9	51,6	66,0	48,8	21,6
Coquimbo...	6,5	5,9	5,0	4,9	4,4	4,5	4,1	6,0	5,5	5,2	4,1	62,7	00,2	57,0	68,8	66,2	63,8	73,2	73,7	75,2	66,0	57,0
Aconcagua	6,8	6,0	6,6	4,9	3,9	4,7	5,0	4,0	6,8	5,4	3,9	80,8	130,0	103,6	89,3	90,1	90,3	73,0	102,0	130,0	95,1	75,0
Valparaiso...	7,7	6,4	7,8	4,4	5,6	5,9	6,9	5,8	7,8	6,3	4,4	172,2	136,9	125,3	91,0	108,6	121,0	141,4	111,4	172,2	125,9	91,0
Santiago....	11,5	14,4	8,9	7,0	0,7	7,4	7,1	8,8	14,4	9,0	7,0	186,7	161,6	119,0	104,9	100,1	140,4	144,1	144,3	186,7	137,6	100,1
O'Higgins...	7,8	8,8	6,4	6,4	6,1	7,6	7,8	7,1	8,8	7,3	6,1	124,2	102,1	119,2	81,0	115,1	110,4	124,1	122,0	124,2	112,3	81,8
Colchagua...	8,7	8,3	8,3	6,5	5,4	5,7	8,3	7,1	8,7	7,3	5,4	120,1	143,1	118,3	91,5	103,4	90,1	142,7	139,9	143,4	118,7	90,1
Curicó.....	7,9	6,6	7,4	5,7	5,2	6,5	8,2	7,6	8,2	6,8	5,2	70,5	63,8	107,2	88,8	119,6	100,0	128,9	119,3	128,9	100,1	63,5
Talca.....	9,5	8,1	8,1	9,1	4,8	7,1	6,7	7,2	9,5	7,6	4,8	84,0	99,7	85,5	97,3	83,4	69,2	121,1	22,9	121,1	91,0	69,2
Maule.....	6,0	5,1	5,9	6,0	5,2	4,4	5,1	6,1	6,1	5,5	4,4	55,3	24,6	59,6	63,4	47,7	38,5	73,2	40,1	73,2	50,3	24,7
Linares.....	6,2	5,4	0,8	5,4	5,3	0,2	6,3	7,7	7,7	0,2	5,3	60,7	20,9	70,7	55,2	60,5	83,5	38,2	87,2	87,2	61,5	29,1
Nuble.....	6,4	4,5	6,8	6,0	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,7	6,8	5,2	4,5	59,2	52,3	95,7	71,2	64,2	67,4	57,1	54,8	95,5	65,2	52,3
Concepción	5,5	5,5	5,9	5,9	5,0	4,1	5,0	4,9	5,0	5,2	4,1	45,6	31,1	47,1	31,5	39,0	43,8	30,9	44,8	47,4	40,6	33,5
Arauco.....	6,9	5,2	5,9	4,6	4,6	3,9	4,7	5,1	6,9	5,1	3,9	63,3	40,0	54,3	38,2	42,8	31,6	41,3	54,8	63,3	40,3	31,6
Bio-Bio.....	8,4	4,2	4,2	3,7	3,8	4,2	3,8	4,7	8,4	4,0	3,7	51,2	23,5	28,3	30,1	20,0	30,3	34,0	54,1	54,1	35,9	23,5
Malleco...	7,9	3,4	0,1	4,1	4,6	5,2	5,0	5,5	7,9	5,3	3,4	60,6	20,6	44,4	20,2	32,0	48,5	55,0	38,7	60,6	41,1	20,6
Cautín.....	8,8	3,5	7,1	4,1	6,5	5,1	4,9	5,3	8,8	5,7	3,5	61,8	37,3	52,6	33,2	53,2	91,9	87,3	37,2	91,9	50,8	33,2
Valdivia...	7,5	4,4	6,9	5,1	5,5	4,2	4,3	5,5	7,5	5,4	4,2	70,9	33,9	51,9	50,9	44,7	51,9	63,5	51,9	70,9	52,3	33,9
Llanquihue	7,1	6,7	12,8	7,2	6,9	5,3	5,9	6,7	12,8	7,2	5,0	149,7	110,3	172,2	98,6	68,6	72,4	94,9	93,0	172,2	107,4	68,6
Chiloé.....	7,7	7,2	5,7	7,3	6,7	7,9	7,7	6,4	7,9	7,1	3,7	158,0	158,8	138,3	103,6	91,7	111,2	107,5	111,4	158,8	121,1	91,7
Magallanes	...	5,8	...	5,0	...	...	...	4,5	5,8	5,1	4,5	...	126,2	...	12,1	...	...	...	40,7	126,2	59,7	12,2
Total	7,6	6,4	7,5	6,1	5,8	5,9	7,2	6,4	7,6	6,6	5,8	98,9	73,6	98,5	75,4	75,8	81,8	99,0	86,8	92,0	86,2	73,6

XIX.—MINING AND METALLURGY

1.—Mining properties in 1917 classified by substances

SUBSTANCES	Number	Area in hs.	Licenses	SUBSTANCES	Number	Area in hs.	Licenses
Gold (Mines).....	1 161	3 624,00	\$ 35 452,58	Copper, Lead and Zinc	1	5,00	\$ 39,40
Gold-fields.....	1 901	10 093,50	10 251,60	Gold, Silver, Copper			
Silver.....	825	2 652,00	24 415,41	and Lead.....	5	24,00	207,80
Copper.....	14 931	51 536,38	469 293,84	Antimonio.....	21	47,00	420,80
Gold and Silver.....	105	358,00	3 616,80	Mercury.....	6	23,00	190,00
Gold and Copper.....	815	2 671,50	23 945,79	Mercury and Zinc.....	2	10,00	100,00
Gold and Iron.....	34	134,00	1 087,10	Aluminium.....	91	3 645,00	1 146,03
Gold and Platine.....	1	5,00	47,00	Cobalt.....	9	24,00	240,00
Silver and Copper.....	744	2 924,50	24 969,84	Molibden.....	6	23,00	165,40
Silver and Cobalt.....	3	8,00	80,00	Manganese.....	130	698,00	4 866,50
Silver and Nickel.....	10	50,00	500,00	Tungsten.....	12	50,00	472,26
Silver and Iron.....	3	15,00	150,00	Zinc.....	9	37,00	414,50
Silver and Lead.....	131	1 157,00	4 441,12	Sulphur.....	901	40 289,21	12 089,29
Copper and Iron.....	203	972,00	9 087,04	Borax.....	2 787	137 403,00	27 959,17
Copper and Lead.....	29	349,00	1 562,71	Potash Salts.....	2 364	110 391,00	22 091,39
Copper and Quicksilver	4	10,00	100,00	Lime.....	889	39 883,50	8 330,29
Copper and Tungsten	2	8,00	60,21	Plaster of Paris (G.)...	133	5 134,00	1 186,60
Copper and Aluminium	1	2,00	20,00	Marble.....	98	4 860,00	287,93
Lead.....	12	32,00	318,90	Clalk.....	2	60,00	12,00
Lead and Zinc.....	2	4,00	4,40	Petroleum.....	3 958	197 185,50	33 868,81
Iron.....	1 606	7 999,00	67 869,75	Clay.....	73	1 513,00	412,43
Iron and Manganese...	3	15,00	73,62	Common Salt.....	544	29 199,00	6 066,55
Iron and Tungsten.....	1	1,00	6,50	Brillantin.....	21	890,00	110,75
Gold, Silver and Copper	2 526	11 817,00	107 147,15	Kaolin.....	43	1 200,00	384,65
Gold, Silver and Lead.	4	17,00	170,00	Soda Sulfate.....	118	5 365,00	1 101,00
Gold, Silver and Iron..	9	43,00	212,12	Turquoise.....	3	15,00	150,00
Gold, Copper and Iron..	11	52,00	458,60	Coal.....	205	9 664,00	16 480,23
Gold, Copper and Tun-				Quarries.....	42	1 297,00	195,22
gsten.....	1	1,00	10,00	Coloured Earth.....	3	105,00	51,66
Silver, Copper and Lead	20	79,00	700,00	Keeselsguhr.....	12	600,00	120,00
Silver, Copper and Co-				Blue Lead.....	1	4, 0	40,00
balt.....	37	114,00	1 064,70	Sundries.....	54	1 944,00	319,80
Copper, Nickel and Co-	6	27,00	270,00				
balt.....	2	8,00	65,20				
				Total.....	37 746	686 368,09	928 967,34

2.—Mining properties in 1917, by provinces

PROVINCES	METALLIC SUBSTANCES			NON METALLIC SUBSTANCES			TOTAL		
	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Value of licenses	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Value of licenses	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Value of licenses
Tacna.....	362	3 167,00	16 203,29	418	18 278,21	3 239,00	780	21 445,21	19 442,29
Tarapacá.....	2 422	13 244,00	99 422,93	3 406	198 162,00	39 587,51	5 828	211 706,00	130 010,44
Antofagasta.....	5 301	19 927,88	180 515,75	2 647	122 101,50	24 587,94	7 948	142 119,38	205 103,60
Atacama.....	5 992	21 802,50	183 953,86	1 666	44 189,00	14 158,85	7 658	65 991,50	198 112,71
Cochimbo.....	4 891	16 518,99	143 868,98	...	...	...	4 891	16 518,99	143 868,98
Aconcagua.....	2 109	7 590,50	70 928,28	...	25,00	250,00	2 115	7 615,50	71 178,28
Valparaiso.....	454	1 464,50	13 640,95	1	5,00	50,00	455	1 469,50	13 690,95
Santiago.....	1 475	5 221,51	50 502,93	2	10,00	100,00	1 477	5 231,51	50 602,63
O'Higgins.....	360	1 636,00	16 097,50	5	10,00	50,00	365	1 646,00	16 147,50
Colchagua.....	37	142,00	1 420,00	...	...	...	37	142,00	1 420,00
Curicó.....	16	24, 0	240,00	...	...	...	16	24,00	240,00
Talca.....	70	303,00	3 030,00	...	...	...	70	303,00	3 030,00
Linares.....	57	238,00	2 380,00	...	...	...	57	238,00	2 380,00
Nuble.....	...	...	...	...	8,00	1,60	2	8,00	1,60
Concepción.....	28	82,00	370	9	4 918,00	10 221,25	127	5 000,00	10 591,25
Arauco.....	...	...	...	27	1 350,00	270,00	27	1 350,00	270,00
Cautín.....	3	15,00	300,00	44	2 100,00	432,00	47	2 175,00	732,00
Valdivia.....	14	70,00	160,00	...	...	...	14	70,00	160,00
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	111	5 550,00	1 110,00	111	5 550,00	1 110,00
Chilo.....	...	...	...	176	8 680,00	1 744,32	176	8 680,00	1 744,32
T. de Magallanes ..	1 908	9 908,00	14 665,40	3 637	181 150,50	35 265,39	5 545	191 064,50	49 930,70
Total.....	25 499	101 374,88	797 899,57	12 247	586 993,21	131 067,77	37 746	688 368,09	928 967,34

3.—Mining properties from 1903 up to 1915

YEARS	METALLIC SUBSTANCES			NON METALLIC SUBSTANCES			TOTAL		
	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Value of licenses	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Value of licenses	Number of properties	Area in hs.	Number of licenses
1903.....	10 303	29 624,50	275 768,72	1 443	71 297,54	75 468,86	11 746	100 922,14	351 237,58
1905.....	12 757	48 041,18	368 591,82	2 760	150 645,39	80 115,66	15 517	198 686,57	448 707,48
1909.....	17 296	67 011,03	499 611,58	3 336	144 870,31	37 402,67	20 632	211 881,37	537 014,15
1911.....	14 903	50 499,87	446 833,61	4 500	206 970,09	52 922,14	19 403	257 469,96	499 728,75
1912.....	15 400	53 771,15	404 662,26	5 817	265 829,34	65 686,70	21 217	319 600,49	530 348,96
1913.....	18 899	71 177,21	579 081,69	9 618	427 653,59	77 116,77	28 517	498 830,80	656 198,46
1914.....	20 624	77 901,95	640 143,06	7 917	418 629,75	109 576,55	28 541	496 531,70	719 719,61
1915.....	20 942	78 291,30	662 687,96	7 762	385 941,05	89 012,91	28 704	464 232,35	751 700,87
1916.....	25 499	101 374,88	797 899,37	12 247	586 993,21	131 067,77	37 746	638 308,09	928 967,34

4.—Value of Mineral Production from 1911 up to 1915

PRODUCTS	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Annual average
Gold.....	1 000 158	682 471	764 484	555 520	1 813 485	1 691 618
Silver.....	1 149 988	1 455 115	1 397 011	1 196 687	1 006 237	2 221 020
Copper.....	21 773 443	34 258 614	31 704 849	31 441 393	44 287 340	89 737 844
Iron.....	781 977	129 020	282 000	1 270 112	2 942 000	1 291 818
Aluminium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead.....	...	495	6 325	5 593	1 596	3 200
Mercury.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc.....	...	...	1 088	174	3 129	5 163
Molibden.....	...	...	3 000	3 604	5 110	16 520
Yungsten.....	...	...	...	...	76 500	6 940
Ore Samples.....	17 508	955	...	...	7 450	200
Metalic Minerals.....	24 723 074	36 526 660	34 158 757	34 472 993	49 142 847	94 974 389
Nitrate.....	269 149 504	297 372 750	318 809 210	283 285 940	201 858 465	330 875 515
Yodine.....	5 140 484	5 385 518	5 134 409	5 745 186	11 738 694	19 951 094
Perchlorat.....	61 226	34 800	45 120	22 172	...	97 438
Borax.....	6 378 139	6 069 861	7 031 563	4 466 980	2 081 660	1 884 750
Common Salt.....	1 186 017	596 586	684 522	868 167	1 659 309	1 077 475
Potash.....	...	...	...	10 000	...	2 430
Sodium Sulfate.....	...	...	...	10 000	...	...
Natural Salts.....	281 915 364	309 459 515	331 704 830	294 408 445	216 738 128	353 888 702
Coal.....	20 197 071	25 353 733	24 385 550	21 738 920	29 289 100	38 289 213
Fuel.....	20 197 071	25 353 733	24 385 550	21 738 920	29 289 100	38 289 213
Sulphur.....	534 161	531 720	797 640	1 200 960	1 172 280	2 083 060
Sulphuric Acid.....	219 735	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral Waters.....	...	...	827 056	...	...	...
Clay.....	84 693	60 508	140 903	76 629	144 250	134 570
Lime.....	1 271 917	...	836 649	811 005	783 530	1 152 900
Guano.....	713 639	730 638	468 732	823 748	477 760	718 880
Kaolin.....	...	...	...	...	37 500	7 000
Marble.....	...	...	...	20 000	20 000	...
Gypsum.....	129 000	...	184 107	150 000	141 000	60 000
Non metallic minerals.....	2 953 146	1 322 866	3 255 078	3 082 342	2 776 320	4 156 410
Total.....	329 788 655	372 662 774	393 504 215	353 702 700	297 946 395	491 308 714

5.—National production of gold from 1906 up to 1916

YEARS	GOLD WITH COMMERCIAL VALUE						Gold without commercial value	Total amount of gold production gr.
	FROM MINES AND FIELDS		FROM OTHER MINERALS		TOTAL			
	Quantity gr.	Value \$ 18 d.	Quantity gr.	Value \$ 18 d.	Quantity gr.	Value \$ 18 d.	Quantity gr.	
1907.....	326 546	589 993	1 169 168	1 894 324	1 495 714	2 484 317	411 396	1 907 110
1908.....	294 057	524 732	324 898	545 622	618 955	1 070 357	569 507	1 188 522
1909.....	231 789	416 575	446 206	758 994	680 995	1 175 569	587 419	1 268 414
1910.....	202 078	366 262	372 301	594 489	574 373	900 751	513 597	1 087 966
1911.....	204 921	383 557	373 201	616 601	578 181	1 000 158	533 461	1 111 642
1912.....	191 943	341 743	214 283	340 728	406 226	682 471	694 368	1 100 594
1913.....	235 710	423 152	216 513	341 332	452 253	764 474	694 676	1 146 929
1914.....	202 858	395 293	128 932	190 227	331 790	555 520	745 106	1 070 890
1915.....	379 738	681 968	77 247	123 517	456 955	813 485	878 539	1 335 524
1916.....	230 766	419 778	1 231 144	1 271 840	1 461 910	1 691 618	...	1 461 910

6.—National production of Silver from 1907 up to 1917

YEARS	SILVER WITH COMMERCIAL VALUE						Silver without commercial value quan- tity gr.	Total Silver production quantity gr.
	FROM SILVER MINES		FROM OTHER MINERALS		TOTAL			
	Quantity — gr.	Value \$ r8d	Quantity — gr.	Value \$ r8d	Quantity — gr.	Value \$ r8d		
1907.....	15 542 140	879 005	3 194 048	126 667	18 736 188	1 005 672	9 543 446	28 279 634
1908.....	23 925 546	1 075 032	19 643 180	440 209	43 568 726	1 515 241	8 866 345	52 435 071
1909.....	13 510 541	569 356	22 396 686	469 743	35 907 227	1 039 099	8 375 351	44 282 578
1910.....	11 964 421	538 653	22 993 550	491 316	34 957 971	1 029 969	6 507 497	41 465 468
1911.....	11 121 598	484 200	16 553 007	605 788	27 074 605	1 149 988	7 400 235	35 074 840
1912.....	9 760 294	479 205	20 417 962	975 990	30 173 256	1 455 195	9 289 437	39 467 693
1913.....	11 744 272	573 762	17 507 301	823 249	29 251 033	1 397 011	10 311 931	39 563 564
1914.....	9 846 771	462 284	17 598 453	734 403	27 445 224	1 196 687	9 135 859	36 581 083
1915.....	8 712 468	356 443	16 525 395	649 794	25 237 863	1 006 237	15 207 198	40 445 061
1916.....	10 780 368	557 980	36 659 662	1 663 046	47 440 030	2 221 026	...	47 440 030

7.—Production of Gold and Silver in the world and in Chile since the Discovery of America

PERIODS	GOLD				SILVER			
	WORLD PRODUCTION		CHILEAN PRODUCTION		WORLD PRODUCTION		CHILEAN PRODUCTION	
	Quantity — kgs.	Value \$ r8d.	Quantity — kgs.	Value \$ r8d.	Quantity — kgs.	Value \$ r8d.	Quantity — kgs.	Value \$ r8d.
1492-1500...	42 801	78 061 620	(1) ...	...	347 544	42 831 680	(1) ...	...
1501-1600...	654 792	1 191 721 440	72 000	131 040 000	20 758 586	2 557 927 000	...	...
1601-1700...	843 250	1 534 715 000	35 000	63 700 000	34 415 852	4 240 782 940	500	60 000
1701-1800...	1 756 286	3 196 440 520	92 000	167 440 000	52 718 071	6 496 016 660	201 250	26 550 000
1801-1850...	1 089 440	1 982 780 800	124 323	226 267 860	30 246 694	3 727 049 380	382 944	37 848 270
1851-1875...	4 321 803	7 865 681 460	12 200	22 204 000	28 394 984	3 498 881 360	2 099 662	287 576 444
1876-1900...	5 185 176	9 437 020 320	25 492	46 395 440	84 584 600	10 421 602 878	4 397 185	431 630 729
1901-1914...	7 927 905	14 447 646 032	10 585	20 880 915	65 456 223	7 987 226 040	444 746	19 682 354
1915...	713 389	1 298 368 022	1 335	813 485	...	...	40 445	1 006 237
1916...	695 553	1 265 906 744	1 462	1 691 618	...	...	47 440	2 221 026
	23 230 543	42 298 341 957	374 397	680 433 318	316 922 554	38 972 317 938	8 394 172	806 575 060

8.—National production of Copper from 1897 up to 1916

YEARS	PIG COPPER			MATTE COPPER			ORES			Fine copper Total Production kgs.
	Quantity — kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Fine copper — kgs.	Quantity — kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Fine copper — kgs.	Quantity — kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Fine copper — kgs.	
1897...	19 081 005	100.00	19 081 005	2 683 690	50.00	1 341 846	3 557 952	19.70	705 120	21 127 974
1898...	20 670 263	100.00	20 670 263	3 594 627	50.00	1 797 313	20 400 408	18.98	3 873 227	26 340 803
1899...	17 401 433	100.00	17 401 433	2 930 104	50.00	1 465 051	36 108 546	18.97	6 852 299	25 718 783
1900...	20 518 720	100.00	20 518 720	7 620 286	50.00	3 810 143	20 499 644	17.98	3 086 137	27 715 000
1901...	24 514 940	100.00	24 514 940	4 913 247	50.00	2 456 773	16 048 555	19.83	3 183 613	30 155 326
1902...	21 232 837	100.00	21 232 837	2 482 431	50.00	1 241 486	22 946 773	20.00	4 591 965	27 066 288
1903...	24 708 710	97.59	24 113 905	4 516 910	50.43	2 279 293	18 097 791	19.50	3 530 354	29 923 252
1904...	26 467 204	97.19	25 724 478	1 570 268	45.83	719 670	23 208 067	19.73	4 580 724	31 024 872
1905...	23 659 968	97.16	22 989 266	4 318 242	48.38	2 089 354	18 622 368	21.73	4 047 822	29 126 442
1906...	19 006 766	97.69	18 567 061	5 817 140	48.78	2 838 001	23 333 345	18.00	4 424 368	25 829 430
1907...	17 450 691	97.66	17 042 066	8 828 591	46.41	4 097 382	40 967 319	18.85	7 723 622	28 863 100
1908...	20 793 633	97.73	20 321 964	8 958 983	48.91	4 382 680	68 329 687	19.04	17 392 687	42 096 731
1909...	19 808 367	97.82	19 377 230	8 403 885	48.75	4 096 990	81 871 671	18.51	19 251 925	42 726 145
1910...	18 504 049	97.92	18 119 975	9 006 170	49.24	4 434 810	81 927 926	24.74	15 676 789	38 231 574
1911...	16 723 649	98.30	16 438 779	8 709 432	48.56	4 229 769	68 988 918	22.83	15 751 181	36 419 729
1912...	17 571 727	98.37	17 286 522	17 828 689	45.33	8 082 631	88 377 026	18.41	16 277 995	41 647 148
1913...	20 150 144	98.94	19 938 528	18 510 490	47.20	8 737 650	72 537 264	18.73	13 587 113	42 203 291
1914...	25 237 215	98.99	24 983 389	15 987 030	47.14	7 537 811	71 879 496	16.89	12 144 087	44 665 287
1915...	34 793 040	99.14	34 494 519	17 040 633	47.54	8 101 106	64 738 815	15.05	9 745 334	52 340 959
1916...	57 586 475	99.40	57 296 812	8 634 675	50.10	4 326 019	56 892 600	16.98	9 065 700	71 288 540

(1) Chilean production of gold started in 1545, and silver production in 1692.

9.—Copper metallurgy from 1911-1916

YEARS	Number of establishments	Number of Wage earners engaged	MOTORS		ORES REFINED		MATTES REFINED		PRODUCTION			
			Num.	H. P.	Quantity	Mean Finess %	Cantidad	Mean Finess %	PIG		MATTE	
					— Tons.		— Tons.		Quantity — Tons.	Mean Finess %	Quantity — Tons.	Mean Finess %
1911	24	2 322	100	7 926	326 638	7,72	12 279	45,71	16 723	98,30	8 709	48,56
1912	25	3 895	179	23 542	689 937	4,49	8 087	47,27	17 571	98,37	17 828	45,33
1913	23	4 250	182	24 394	1 050 028	3,58	6 704	44,48	20 450	93,94	18 510	47,20
1914	20	4 897	152	25 224	1 174 830	3,41	9 977	48,82	25 237	98,99	15 987	17,14
1915	17	7 348	379	70 733	2 047 416	2,76	8 293	46,92	34 793	99,14	17 040	47,54
1916	18	6 400	469	88 179	3 216 244	2,44	10 073	43,11	57 586	99,49	8 634	50,10

10.—Production of copper in the world in met tons from 1907-1916

COUNTRIES	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Africa.....	6 909	6 000	15 184	15 448	17 252	16 632	22 870	24 135	27 000	35 000
Argentina.....	223	229	610	305	1 636	335	117	...	...	...
Australia.....	41 910	40 132	34 950	40 960	42 509	47 772	47 325	37 502	32 512	35 000
Austria.....	935	1 660	1 641	2 184	2 479	3 922	3 825	4 064	...	...
Bolivia.....	2 540	2 540	12 032	2 540	1 829	1 880	3 658	2 748	3 070	4 000
Canada.....	26 025	29 027	24 491	26 126	25 320	35 265	34 915	34 351	47 202	53 263
Chile.....	28 863	42 097	42 726	38 232	36 420	41 647	42 263	44 665	52 341	71 288
Cuba.....	...	3 948	3 007	3 551	3 754	8 995	3 419	6 760	8 836	9 311
United Kingdom.....	813	579	442	467	406	406	406	400	...	...
Germany.....	20 818	20 523	22 814	25 105	22 362	24 303	25 308	30 480	35 000	35 000
Hungary.....	127	102	122	112	86	102	310	496	...	...
Italy.....	3 353	3 023	2 769	3 271	2 642	2 337	1 626	1 66	...	...
Japan.....	49 718	43 688	47 752	46 736	55 880	66 548	73 152	68 072	75 000	90 000
Mexico.....	57 470	40 630	57 226	62 499	61 879	71 979	52 812	35 438	30 969	55 160
Newfoundland.....	1 758	1 504	1 402	1 097	1 173	549	...	...	...	...
Norway.....	7 122	9 338	9 225	10 592	9 576	13 188	11 766	12 040	...	...
Peru.....	10 846	15 240	16 256	27 376	28 499	27 606	25 715	22 875	32 410	41 625
Russia.....	15 240	20 386	18 034	22 667	25 715	33 538	33 772	31 938	16 000	16 000
Servia.....	...	2 174	4 552	4 922	6 995	7 356	6 375	4 064	...	...
Sweden.....	2 032	2 032	2 032	2 032	2 032	1 524	1 016	1 016	...	...
Espain y Portugal ..	50 470	53 426	53 020	21 029	51 745	59 873	54 096	37 099	35 000	50 000
United States.....	398 800	430 124	498 124	492 694	491 607	563 712	557 352	515 137	646 212	880 750
Turkey.....	1 279	1 067	813	609	1 610	508	508	508	...	...
Venezuela.....	...	...	...	...	...	1 361	1 270	1 046	...	...
Other Countries.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 000	25 000
Total.....	727 242	769 493	859 224	880 514	892 221	1026 335	1 004 506	916 401	1 066 482	1 401 397
% Chilean production.....	3,96	5,47	4,97	4,34	4,08	4,05	4,20	4,87	4,90	5,08

11.—Production of iron, lead, zinc, molibden and tungsten ores from 1911-1916

YEARS	IRON		LEAD		ZINC		MOLIBDEN		TUGSTEN	
	Quantity kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Quantity kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Quantity kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Quantity kgs.	Mean Fineness %	Quantity kgs.	Mean Fineness %
1911.....	28 600 000	68,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912.....	6 451 180	68,00	13 382	34,94	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913.....	14 100 000	68,00	181 949	40,89	50 000	15,00	2 250	60,00	...	...
1914.....	63 505 600	69,31	118 406	58,09	8 000	15,00	2 704	60,00	...	...
1915.....	147 100. 000	70,00	44 270	36,04	5 760	26,00	2 044	90,00	8 560	62,50
1916.....	56 166 000	65,0	...	...	...	...	1 652	75,00	2 332	...

12.—The nitrate industry from 1892 up to 1916

YEARS	Number of estab- lish- ments	Number of wage ear- ners engaged	CALICHE REFINED		Production tons	YIELD kg.		Exports tons	Consumption tons	Stock on December 31 st. — tons
			Quantity tons	Mean Fineness %		Per ton of caliche	Per cifton of nitrate			
1892.....	40	13 510	...	...	803 988	...	...	797 827	...	...
1893.....	48	14 756	...	...	968 603	...	...	947 025	...	...
1894.....	51	18 092	...	...	1 093 802	...	...	1 081 337	...	...
1895.....	53	22 485	...	...	1 307 706	...	...	1 220 427	...	...
1896.....	53	19 345	...	...	1 138 919	...	...	1 116 757	...	...
1897.....	42	16 727	...	...	1 186 730	...	...	1 047 640	...	...
1898.....	46	15 955	...	...	1 314 355	...	...	1 204 227	...	...
1899.....	58	19 914	...	...	1 440 391	...	...	1 380 718	...	...
1900.....	51	19 672	...	...	1 507 788	...	...	1 465 935	...	...
1901.....	66	20 264	...	...	1 328 664	...	...	1 291 958	...	...
1902.....	80	24 538	...	...	1 349 300	...	...	1 330 598	...	...
1903.....	72	24 445	...	...	1 485 279	...	...	1 443 286	1 500 864	1 010 335
1904.....	76	...	...	...	1 559 091	...	...	1 500 191	1 506 897	1 056 495
1905.....	90	...	...	...	1 754 605	...	...	1 650 363	1 636 138	1 184 349
1906.....	96	...	...	...	1 822 144	...	...	1 727 965	1 730 101	1 273 153
1907.....	110	39 653	...	...	1 846 036	...	...	1 656 085	1 738 680	1 382 701
1908.....	113	40 825	...	...	1 970 974	...	...	2 050 941	1 836 480	1 504 032
1909.....	102	37 792	...	...	2 110 961	...	...	2 134 958	2 046 206	1 545 771
1910.....	102	43 533	...	...	2 465 415	...	...	2 335 941	2 359 652	1 629 454
1911.....	107	43 876	...	...	2 521 023	...	...	2 449 515	2 400 348	1 693 800
1912.....	118	47 800	...	...	2 555 850	...	...	2 493 082	2 529 545	1 619 352
1913.....	127	53 161	23 466 283	18,15	2 772 254	118	650	2 738 339	2 555 862	1 746 700
1914.....	137	43 979	21 452 218	17,89	2 493 356	114	641	1 846 783	2 708 968	1 185 336
1915.....	116	45 506	17 888 109	18,21	1 755 291	98	538	2 023 294	876 358	997 405
1916.....	123	53 470	24 658 163	16,76	2 912 893	118	704	2 980 227	1 451 936	845 728

13. — The nitrate industry in 1915 by department

DEPARTMENTS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS		Number of wage- earners engaged	FUEL CONSUMED		CALICHE REFINED		Production tons	YIELD.—kgs.		
	Total	At Work		Coal tons	Petro- leum tons	Quantity tons	Mean Fineness %		Per each wage- earner	Per ton of caliche	Per cifton of nitrate
Tarapacá.....	101	69	22 935	79 846	220 227	9 383 196	17,85	1 158 282	52 565	123	691
Tocopilla.....	10	9	5 639	7 922	64 707	2 516 528	20,89	327 085	58 004	130	622
Antofagasta.....	31	30	16 071	124 654	419 695	9 514 381	14,27	1 007 245	62 674	105	741
Aguas Blancas.	14	6	2 858	7 826	34 701	950 828	16,90	132 062	46 207	139	821
Taltal.....	18	9	6 867	31 483	53 671	2 293 230	18,07	288 199	41 968	125	695
Total.....	174	123	53 470	251 731	793 001	24 658 163	16,76	2 912 893	54 477	118	704

14.—Nitrate production by districts from 1907 up to 1916

YEARS	TARAPACÁ		TOCOPILLA		ANTOFAGASTA		AGUAS BLANCAS		TALTAL	
	Production tons	Mean Fineness of cali- che re- fined %	Production tons	Mean Fineness of cali- che re- fined %	Production tons	Mean Fineness of cali- che re- fined %	Production tons	Mean Fineness of cali- che re- fined %	Production tons	Mean Fine- ness of caliche re- fined %
1907.....	1 038 510	...	221 810	...	229 647	...	144 678	...	211 391	...
1908.....	959 302	...	181 263	...	391 616	...	185 147	...	253 046	...
1909.....	1 024 267	...	224 498	...	392 309	...	175 476	...	294 411	...
1910.....	1 113 175	...	333 801	...	593 782	...	139 611	...	285 043	...
1911.....	1 074 838	...	326 048	...	672 763	...	152 752	...	294 622	...
1912.....	1 041 871	...	310 633	...	777 667	...	140 870	...	314 809	...
1913.....	1 099 343	17,19	359 037	21,60	825 560	18,46	164 988	17,68	323 326	17,61
1914.....	903 885	17,31	300 323	19,43	842 997	18,20	124 660	18,31	291 491	17,53
1915.....	620 218	19,09	200 706	21,04	724 752	16,86	72 981	17,94	136 634	18,11
1916.....	1 158 282	17,85	327 085	20,89	1 007 245	14,27	132 062	16,90	288 199	18,07

15.— Production of iodine, borax, common salt, sulphur, clay, lime, marbles, gypsum, guano and kaolin from 1912 up to 1916

YEARS	Iodine — kgs.	Borax — Tons.	Common salt Tons.	Sulphur — Tons.	Clay — Tons.	Lime — Tons.	Marble — Tons.	Gypsum — Tons.	Guano — Tons.	Kaolin — Tons.
1912...	458 342	43 356	17 045	4 431	8 644	...	...	...	18 266	...
1913...	436 971	50 225	19 558	6 647	2 129	55 776	...	6 137	11 718	...
1914...	488 952	31 907	24 805	10 008	10 917	54 067	200	5 000	20 594	...
1915...	708 858	14 869	30 266	9 769	14 425	52 242	200	4 700	11 944	1 500
1916...	1 220 549	12 565	30 785	14 879	13 457	76 860	...	2 000	17 972	200

16. — Production of coal by departments in 1916

DEPARTMENTS	Number of mines	Number of wage-ear- ners	MOTORS		MACHINERY			PRODUCTION	
			Number	H. P.	Extraction	Air com- pressors	Borers	Coarse — Tons.	Net — Tons.
Concepción.....	2	570	15	870	7	5	5	37 000	49 715
Lautaro	5	5 176	103	8 418	14	8	218	882 556	812 428
Arauco.....	1	282	286	550	3	1	...	36 589	29 816
Lebu.....	5	3 018	95	12 109	17	3	147	413 734	373 496
Valdivia.....	1	154	2	40	1	...	...	5 040	5 597
Magallanes.....	1	52	5	82	1	...	...	22 600	21 200
Total.....	15	9 252	226	22 069	43	17	370	1 418 119	1 292 252

17.—Production and trade of coal from 1912 up to 1916

YEARS	Number of mines	Number of wage- earners	MOTORS		MACHINERY			PRODUCCION		Importa- tion — Tons.	Exporta- tion — Tons.
			Number	H. P.	Extraction	Air com- pressors	Borers	Coarse — Tons.	Net — Tons.		
1912...	18	8 705	172	9 435	42	20	349	1 334 407	1 194 808	1 577 221	263 072
1913...	17	8 414	151	11 553	40	16	378	1 283 450	1 119 081	1 587 084	280 536
1914...	17	8 105	154	16 363	35	18	290	1 086 946	944 829	1 304 470	266 972
1915...	17	8 160	171	17 586	42	17	395	1 175 504	1 050 874	461 463	184 962
1916...	15	9 252	226	22 069	43	17	370	1 418 110	1 202 252	510 884	173 695

XX.—MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

1.—Number of manufacturing establishments in 1916, classified by provinces and class of industries

INDUSTRIES	Number of establishments	Number of employees and wage-earners	Motors — H. P.	Capital invested — c. m.	COST OF PRODUCTION				VALUE OF PRODUCTS — c. m.
					Materials — c. m.	Salaries and wages — c. m.	Other expenses — c. m.	Total — c. m.	
Alcohol and beverages.....	173	3 130	11 333	39 413 684	8 439 064	3 893 987	6 367 825	18 700 876	24 816 895
Pottery and ceramic.....	5	1 338	240	4 671 349	863 109	1 752 653	1 394 923	4 010 685	4 935 819
Food preparations...	738	12 488	19 106	148 980 543	175 303 298	17 506 835	18 365 209	211 175 342	253 271 293
Gas and electricity.....	92	2 590	69 302	117 949 497	5 297 411	6 020 093	5 340 950	16 658 454	54 248 697
Shipbuilding.....	17	857	617	3 994 028	1 517 872	1 573 531	441 493	3 532 896	5 436 026
Clothing industries.....	312	7 959	684	26 145 421	11 902 215	8 351 445	2 743 863	30 997 523	40 475 528
Lumber industries..	201	3 165	5 659	21 906 305	12 318 006	4 045 619	1 682 030	18 045 655	23 016 963
Building materials...	55	1 353	3 165	10 026 860	1 881 159	2 097 996	884 281	4 863 436	9 735 648
Textile industries...	27	2 574	3 461	19 621 873	7 777 568	2 899 977	1 037 587	11 715 132	17 862 089
Metals.....	207	3 932	2 947	29 358 180	9 526 869	6 573 902	2 488 272	18 589 043	25 304 708
Furniture.....	62	1 021	327	4 089 533	1 077 923	1 451 437	476 786	3 006 146	4 079 678
Papers and printing.....	154	4 033	3 577	30 101 138	9 930 822	7 368 852	2 106 826	19 406 500	27 078 522
Leathers and furs...	315	7 865	4 116	54 488 338	48 843 328	10 325 746	3 678 292	62 847 366	80 345 258
Chemical products.....	112	2 633	3 587	22 616 735	15 892 389	3 200 635	1 906 529	20 999 553	30 877 394
Tobacco manufactures.....	54	1 899	655	10 451 629	3 970 753	1 887 446	2 184 123	8 042 322	18 304 638
Vehicles.....	36	384	313½	2 675 230	999 576	582 817	251 303	1 533 696	1 849 480
Other industries....	65	1 372	1 388	5 923 058	9 030 870	1 511 297	588 508	11 130 675	13 384 651
Total 1916....	2 625	58 593	130 477½	552 416 398	332 272 232	81 044 268	51 938 800	465 255 300	635 073 287

2.—Statistics of manufacturing establishments in 1915, classified by provinces

PROVINCES	Number of establish- ments	Number of employees and wage-earners	Motors — H. P.	Capital invested — c. m.	COST OF PRODUCTION				VALUE OF PRODUCTS — c. m.
					Materials — c. m.	Salaries and wages — c. m.	Other expenses — c. m.	Total — c. m.	
Tacna.....	43	243	1 024	2 792 922	1 399 664	416 414	199 642	2 015 720	2 636 491
Tarapacá.....	77	829	2 118	9 406 598	8 632 149	2 123 390	732 334	11 487 873	12 623 928
Antofagasta.....	83	922	2 238	9 412 060	5 713 012	2 186 858	1 378 454	9 278 324	11 158 508
Atacama.....	40	261	240	1 293 062	1 512 695	388 044	210 940	2 111 679	2 699 440
Coquimbo.....	97	1 495	2 871	9 557 384	4 416 282	1 535 289	907 142	6 858 713	10 136 753
Aconcagua.....	57	1 184	3 079	7 944 064	5 702 060	1 063 407	550 156	7 316 223	9 039 598
Valparaíso.....	380	10 887	15 950½	117 544 862	65 729 278	17 620 675	12 827 627	96 183 580	131 880 915
Santiago.....	754	24 405	55 734	206 573 386	109 593 551	33 386 510	17 717 045	160 697 706	213 783 108
O'Higgins.....	52	1 680	9 619	20 221 666	8 219 996	1 894 175	619 530	10 733 701	37 566 837
Colchagua.....	58	972	2 549½	9 596 574	8 620 285	865 543	596 938	10 082 766	13 153 745
Curicó.....	44	397	1 011	4 612 551	3 379 458	421 966	225 607	4 027 061	4 981 733
Talca.....	79	1 682	2 400½	10 113 608	9 952 443	1 735 694	1 196 553	12 884 690	10 824 370
Maule.....	30	346	1 190	4 490 046	875 389	270 613	94 370	1 240 372	1 823 042
Linares.....	36	427	1 810	1 127 888	4 514 718	437 563	399 533	5 351 814	6 624 783
Nuble.....	83	1 062	1 937	10 162 890	6 031 137	1 153 414	739 024	7 923 575	10 408 253
Concepción.....	104	3 613	5 759	48 189 389	35 342 181	4 847 486	4 505 799	44 695 460	50 337 958
Arauco.....	17	397	627	3 810 068	2 147 466	196 947	337 248	2 681 661	3 233 170
Bio-Bio.....	27	219	1 051	3 835 987	1 752 202	378 237	181 769	5 312 298	7 309 800
Malleco.....	74	863	1 706½	7 463 360	6 586 883	959 184	601 339	8 147 406	10 336 026
Cautín.....	67	719	2 200	7 830 302	5 633 624	799 918	534 154	6 967 696	8 394 057
Valdivia.....	178	2 229	8 085	30 618 903	17 790 419	4 052 278	5 460 658	27 303 355	33 945 119
Llanquihue.....	113	1 106	2 327½	9 331 869	5 340 302	1 229 903	817 010	7 387 215	9 822 544
Chiloé.....	11	69	388	816 623	207 408	78 906	47 509	333 823	513 791
T. de Magallanes....	58	1 574	3 332	9 658 933	10 178 910	2 995 854	1 057 819	14 232 583	19 839 318
Total 1916.....	2 625	58 593	130 477½	552 416 398	332 272 232	81 044 268	51 938 800	465 255 300	635 073 282

3.— Number of manufacturing establishments in 1916, classified by provinces and class of industries

PROVINCES	CLASE OF INDUSTRIES																Total	
	Alcohol and beverages	Pottery and ceramic	Food preparation	Gas and electricity	Shipbuilding	Clothing industries	Lumber industries	Building materials	Textile industries	Metals and its manufactures	Furniture	Papers and printing	Leathers and furs	Chemical manufactures	Tobacco manufactures	Vehicles		Other industries
Tacna.....	4	...	18	2	...	6	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	...	1	...	1	43
Tarapacá.....	9	...	23	5	...	9	7	...	...	9	2	5	4	2	...	1	1	77
Antofagasta.....	7	...	21	4	...	16	6	1	...	8	1	11	2	3	...	...	3	83
Atacama.....	1	...	27	3	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	40
Coquimbo.....	9	...	24	6	...	3	8	...	2	3	2	9	16	8	4	1	2	97
Aconcagua.....	4	...	27	3	...	4	5	...	2	2	...	2	5	...	1	2	...	57
Valparaíso.....	25	...	102	6	1	57	18	12	5	33	5	33	32	24	11	4	12	380
Santiago.....	22	2	162	7	...	144	48	22	15	85	15	52	79	35	16	19	31	754
O'Higgins.....	4	1	26	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	6	2	2	...	2	52
Colchagua.....	3	...	30	2	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	12	3	...	...	2	58
Curicó.....	1	...	21	1	...	4	3	2	...	...	...	3	6	1	1	1	...	44
Talca.....	1	...	21	2	...	10	4	2	...	7	4	6	9	4	6	2	1	79
Maule.....	4	...	8	2	10	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	30
Linares.....	3	...	12	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	2	...	...	36
Nuble.....	3	...	19	5	...	7	9	1	...	5	1	3	20	4	3	2	1	83
Concepción.....	17	...	47	11	...	15	6	5	3	13	5	7	18	10	2	3	2	164
Arauco.....	3	...	6	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	17
Bío Bío.....	2	...	12	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	27
Malleco.....	4	2	25	4	...	5	10	...	...	4	3	2	15	...	...	...	...	74
Cautín.....	9	...	23	5	...	4	6	...	...	3	3	2	11	1	...	...	...	67
Valdivia.....	16	...	46	6	4	6	35	4	...	14	6	5	27	7	1	...	1	178
Llanquihue.....	13	...	27	4	...	10	9	1	...	10	9	5	18	4	1	...	2	113
Chiloé.....	3	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	14
Territorio de Magallanes.....	6	...	8	1	2	3	11	3	...	6	2	3	6	...	2	1	4	58
Total 1916.....	173	5	738	92	17	312	201	55	27	207	62	154	315	112	54	36	65	2 625

4.— Capital invested in manufacturing industries in 1916

INDUSTRIES	Number of establishments	CAPITAL INVESTED				
		Buildings	Machinery	Vehicles and transport	Currency	TOTAL
Alcohol and beverages...	173	14 644 282	10 767 342	1 011 808	12 990 252	39 413 684
Pottery and ceramic.....	5	1 707 823	1 208 383	3 250	1 751 890	4 671 346
Food preparations.....	738	33 428 177	35 069 250	3 434 289	77 048 818	148 980 543
Gas and electricity.....	92	20 743 641	51 853 489	258 162	45 094 205	117 949 497
Shipbuilding.....	17	1 710 139	1 060 504	21 509	1 171 876	3 994 28
Clothing industries.....	312	2 374 311	3 306 176	66 950	20 337 984	26 145 421
Lumber industries.....	201	5 592 602	4 995 077	778 900	10 539 726	21 906 305
Building materials.....	55	2 383 587	6 307 984	84 640	1 250 649	10 026 860
Textile industries.....	27	3 466 652	5 409 187	51 195	10 694 839	19 621 873
Metals.....	207	8 064 695	8 052 628	134 895	12 505 962	29 358 180
Furniture.....	62	843 914	777 669	32 183	2 435 767	4 089 533
Papers and printing.....	154	7 504 018	11 568 003	132 150	10 899 967	30 104 138
Leathers and furs.....	315	9 389 342	7 619 837	241 170	37 237 989	54 488 338
Chemical products.....	112	5 532 147	5 188 907	425 960	11 469 721	22 616 735
Tobacco manufactures...	54	3 209 947	2 883 543	3 830	4 354 309	10 451 620
Vehicles.....	36	1 277 679	428 439	13 400	955 712	2 675 230
Other industries.....	65	2 317 126	1 975 147	36 400	1 594 385	5 923 058
Total 1916.....	2 625	124 220 082	159 131 574	6 730 691	262 334 051	552 416 398

5.—Capital invested in manufacturing industries in 1916, classified according to its owners nationality

INDUSTRIES	Number of establish- ments	OWNERS NATIONALITY					
		Chileans	Foreigners	Both chilean and foreigner	Not reported	Limited companies	Total
		c/m.	c/m.	c/m.	c/m.	c/m.	c/m.
Alcohol and beverages...	173	9 444 597	8 726 212	1 538 696	...	19 704 269	39 413 684
Pottery and ceramic....	5	...	54 100	...	...	4 617 246	4 671 346
Food preparations.....	738	52 519 420	35 139 051	7 684 877	2 026 000	51 611 195	148 980 543
Gas and electricity.....	92	6 498 165	2 965 602	698 708	...	107 787 022	117 949 497
Shipbuilding.....	17	424 400	2 769 628	...	...	800 000	3 994 028
Clothing industries.....	312	6 167 815	17 033 944	1 739 197	355 465	849 000	26 145 421
Lumber industries.....	201	11 956 562	7 104 127	1 537 524	...	1 308 092	21 906 305
Building materials.....	55	1 049 300	1 694 064	...	...	7 283 496	10 026 860
Textile industries.....	27	4 732 990	4 858 128	...	...	10 030 755	19 621 873
Metals.....	207	7 939 272	9 642 186	2 706 212	...	9 070 510	29 358 180
Furniture.....	62	1 167 786	2 411 198	510 549	...	...	4 089 533
Papers and printing.....	154	15 245 684	4 688 452	1 576 002	8 000	8 585 000	30 104 138
Leathers and furs.....	315	13 870 421	39 651 720	386 197	80 000	...	54 488 338
Chemical products.....	112	4 159 989	5 424 298	882 000	...	12 150 448	22 616 735
Tobacco manufactures...	54	2 091 514	1 053 722	23 000	...	7 283 393	10 551 629
Vehicles.....	36	1 602 010	1 072 620	...	...	...	2 675 230
Other industries.....	65	1 830 251	4 092 807	...	...	...	5 923 058
Total 1916.....	2 625	140 701 776	148 381 859	19 782 872	2 469 465	241 080 426	552 416 398

6.—Number of employees and wage-earners engaged in manufacturing industries in 1916

INDUSTRIES	Number of establishments	NUMBER									Total amount
		EMPLOYEES			WAGE EARNERS						
		Total	Chilean	Foreigners	Men	Women	Children	Total	Chilean	Foreigners	
Alcohol and beverages.....	173	452	343	109	2 056	310	312	2 678	2 637	41	3 130
Pottery and ceramic.....	5	54	43	11	700	174	410	1 284	1 227	57	1 338
Food preparations.....	738	2 749	2 284	465	7 291	1 545	903	9 739	9 576	163	12 488
Gas and electricity.....	92	628	494	134	1 941	...	21	1 962	1 917	45	2 590
Shipbuilding.....	17	34	27	7	797	...	26	823	793	30	857
Clothing industries.....	312	777	554	223	1 390	5 656	136	7 182	7 040	142	7 959
Lumber industries.....	201	360	282	78	2 445	28	332	2 805	2 793	12	3 165
Building materials.....	55	99	77	22	1 175	14	65	1 254	1 230	24	1 353
Textile industries.....	27	166	107	59	699	1 470	233	2 408	2 373	35	2 574
Metals.....	207	316	228	88	3 103	149	304	3 616	3 503	113	3 932
Furniture.....	62	75	53	22	837	26	83	946	913	33	1 021
Papers and printing.....	154	746	695	51	2 400	424	463	3 287	3 210	77	4 033
Leather and furs.....	315	690	504	186	5 493	1 366	316	7 175	7 104	71	7 865
Chemical products.....	112	289	236	53	1 342	753	249	2 344	2 323	21	2 533
Tobacco manufactures.....	54	100	78	22	464	1 181	154	1 799	1 787	12	1 899
Vehicles.....	36	30	27	3	351	...	3	354	342	12	384
Other industries.....	65	98	60	38	922	243	109	1 274	1 172	102	1 372
Total 1916.....	2 625	7 663	6 092	1 571	33 466	13 345	4 119	50 930	49 940	990	58 593

7.—Machinery and motors used in manufacturing industries in 1916

INDUSTRIES	Number of establishments	Machinery Number	MOTORS											
			Steam		Gas		Suction		Electrical		Hydraulic		Petroleum	
			N.º	H. P.	N.º	H. P.	N.º	H. P.	N.º	H. P.	N.º	H. P.	N.º	H. P.
Alcohol and beverages.....	173	748	98	5 346	11	274	3	116	197	3 536	11	1 579	10	482
Pottery and ceramic.....	5	100	6	64	4	62	...	...	11	99	1	15	...	...
Food preparations.....	738	2 757	194	6 998	72	703	18	508	356	4 403	97	5 080	68	1 324
Gas and electricity.....	92	73	98	27 323	4	465	25	1 777	58	5 813	56	29 603	35	4 321
Shipbuilding.....	17	35	8	577	...	...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...
Clothing industries.....	312	1 988	7	161	4	97	2	80	82	321	1	25	...	...
Lumber industries.....	201	1 313	154	4 420	11	192	...	...	80	990	...	...	12	57
Building materials.....	55	110	8	1 924	...	...	3	170	21	381	8	450	2	240
Textile industries.....	27	1 773	13	1 299	2	38	5	420	49	709	27	927	2	68
Metals.....	207	2 315	29	592	39	388	15	603	138	1 018	6	100	15	245
Furniture.....	62	241	12	127	3	36	1	4	22	15	1	5	...	...
Papers and printing.....	154	2 038	7	192	23	312	...	...	435	1 728	10	1 310	7	34
Leathers and furs.....	315	4 420	47	1 251	21	579	3	194	159	1 871	11	166	3	55
Chemical products.....	112	953	63	2 034	10	176	5	187	60	749	12	369	6	72
Tobacco manufactures.....	54	374	4	139	6	70	2	34	30	388	...	...	5	23
Vehicles.....	36	154	4	65	6	63	1	22	28	144	...	...	3	19
Other industries.....	65	274	23	1 163	...	...	...	...	32	202	2	10	3	13
Total 1916....	2 625	19 666	775	53 675	216	3 457	83	4 205	1 766	22 547	243	39 639	171	6 953

8.—Cost of production in manufacturing industries in 1916

INDUSTRIES	Number of establishments	COST OF PRODUCTION							
		FUEL		MATERIALS		Sites licenses assurance, etc.	Salaries — c/m	Wages — c/m	Totals — c/m
		Chilean — c/m	Foreigner — c/m	Chilean — c/m	Foreigner — c/m				
Alcohol and beverages.....	173	1 815 255	53 477	7 513 481	925 583	4 499 093	1 435 430	2 458 557	18 700 876
Pottery and ceramic.....	5	1 060 032	...	780 436	82 673	334 891	334 120	1 521 533	4 010 685
Food preparations.....	738	5 690 700	347 724	136930 258	38 373 040	12 416 785	5 972 676	11 531 159	211 175 342
Gas and electricity.....	92	816 911	434 843	4 615 495	681 916	4 089 196	2 448 233	3 571 860	16 658 451
Shipbuilding.....	17	162 840	31 600	683 957	833 915	247 053	86 975	1 486 556	3 532 896
Clothing industries.....	312	159 859	14 958	4 085 125	15 817 090	2 569 046	2 148 634	6 202 811	30 997 523
Lumber industries.....	201	255 405	2 841	11 474 214	843 792	1 423 784	1 017 668	3 028 011	18 045 655
Building materials.....	55	631 995	170	1 300 654	580 505	252 116	393 672	1 704 924	4 863 436
Textile industries.....	27	443 752	22 150	3 485 979	4 291 589	571 685	575 668	2 324 369	11 715 132
Metals.....	207	517 365	455 650	2 202 919	7 323 950	1 515 257	1 270 662	5 303 240	18 589 043
Furniture.....	62	37 375	2 100	751 967	325 956	437 311	215 361	1 236 076	3 006 146
Papers and printing.....	154	498 226	19 540	2 966 980	6 963 842	1 589 060	2 193 135	5 175 717	19 406 500
Leathers and furs.....	315	453 654	40 403	11 755 542	7 087 766	3 184 235	1 891 772	8 433 974	62 847 366
Chemical products.....	112	686 682	7 970	8 254 641	8 037 748	1 211 877	1 181 470	2 019 165	20 999 553
Tobacco manufactures.....	54	57 661	54 307	2 876 784	1 102 969	2 072 155	324 885	1 562 561	8 042 322
Vehicles.....	36	37 127	6 654	278 056	421 520	207 522	82 440	500 377	1 533 696
Other industries.....	65	172 755	720	6 879 263	2 151 607	415 033	291 749	1 219 548	11 130 575
Total 1916....	2625	13 407 594	1 495 107	235826 751	96 445 481	37 036 099	21 760 830	59 283 438	465 255 300

9.—Statistics of minor manufacturing establishments in 1916

INDUSTRIES	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND OWNERS NATIONALITY					Capital invested c/m	WAGE EARNERS		Value of materials c/m	Value of products c/m
	Chilean	Foreigners	Both Chilean and foreigners	Not reported	Total		Number	Wages c/m		
Alcohol and beverages.....	95	29	1	1	126	825 794	237	149 979	162 129	468 152
Food preparations.....	521	136	1	15	673	1 887 219	976	611 037	1 485 840	2 665 474
Sipbuilding.....	4	2	...	...	6	58 000	41	16 800	18 250	43 500
Clothing industries.....	380	185	...	7	572	1 832 772	1 307	687 575	1 057 489	2 541 500
Lumber industries.....	342	83	2	7	434	2 563 651	1 137	518 153	702 101	1 804 198
Building materials.....	124	19	...	4	147	298 690	445	132 926	128 221	454 698
Textile industries.....	3	1	...	...	4	7 870	9	4 608	15 600	31 250
Metals.....	665	206	...	16	887	2 656 591	1 317	942 286	1 121 284	2 956 421
Furniture.....	100	28	...	1	129	362 635	264	169 617	182 745	557 882
Papers and printing.....	113	11	1	3	128	765 209	312	290 113	202 952	689 189
Leathers and furs.....	694	114	3	11	822	1 603 741	1 359	823 266	1 454 485	3 039 341
Chemical products.....	30	5	1	1	37	521 659	64	61 834	87 547	220 855
Tobacco manufactures.....	33	5	...	...	38	183 013	73	39 918	43 061	166 294
Vehicles.....	98	15	...	2	115	355 926	279	180 378	182 070	390 866
Other industries.....	54	31	...	2	87	351 735	123	108 894	123 209	378 739
Total 1916.....	3 256	870	9	70	4 205	14 274 505	7 943	4 737 389	6 966 983	16 408 359

10.—Statistics of minor manufacturing establishments in 1916 by provinces

PROVINCES	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND OWNERS NATIONALITY					Capital invested c/m	WAGE EARNERS		Value of materials c/m	Value of products c/m
	Chilean	Foreigners	Both Chilean and foreigners	Not reported	Total		Number	Wages c/m		
Tacna.....	5	60	...	...	65	188 751	98	70 649	92 197	251 558
Tarapacá.....	47	71	2	1	121	309 992	180	140 180	170 209	448 030
Antofagasta.....	70	77	1	4	152	650 330	292	249 571	311 469	769 126
Atacama.....	70	12	...	2	84	278 567	111	70 654	181 653	348 709
Coquimbo.....	153	20	...	5	178	509 269	270	188 065	322 295	705 155
Aconcagua.....	132	17	...	...	149	301 851	244	138 736	176 591	444 191
Valparaiso.....	219	81	1	11	312	1 262 621	659	476 587	573 341	1 521 625
Santiago.....	367	143	...	10	520	2 044 377	1 024	718 953	869 649	2 267 908
O'Higgins.....	65	4	...	1	70	194 055	134	101 667	126 159	304 441
Colchagua.....	115	8	1	1	125	302 251	282	134 696	217 562	563 338
Curicó.....	62	7	1	...	70	182 087	169	69 399	87 114	241 436
Talca.....	88	24	...	...	112	425 570	219	129 836	211 081	482 844
Maule.....	107	10	...	1	118	233 005	219	89 761	111 299	272 052
Linares.....	145	10	1	1	157	328 841	287	124 333	243 073	535 519
Nuble.....	322	18	...	...	340	730 938	501	250 430	457 084	950 221
Concepción.....	222	53	...	6	281	630 650	905	307 805	451 247	983 155
Arauco.....	49	11	...	2	62	143 874	115	42 660	70 047	168 620
Bio Bio.....	98	12	...	6	116	266 974	199	86 517	142 307	338 494
Malleco.....	151	45	1	2	199	588 368	336	189 479	294 054	664 826
Cautín.....	64	21	1	...	86	385 063	155	100 624	141 935	329 632
Valdivia.....	292	49	...	1	342	1 539 287	747	381 727	634 931	1 559 156
Llanquihue.....	335	47	...	14	396	1 957 054	764	467 961	777 105	1 622 240
Chiloé.....	57	6	...	2	65	103 660	103	43 160	88 789	174 627
T. de Magallanes.....	21	64	...	...	85	417 070	140	103 936	209 792	520 856
Total 1916.....	3 256	870	9	70	4 205	14 274 505	7 943	4 737 389	6 966 983	16 408 359

XXI.—COASTING TRADE

1. — Value in currency of coasting trade in 1916, classified by ports

PORTS	ENTERED			CLEARED		
	Domestic merchandise	Foreign merchandise	Total	Domestic merchandise	Foreign merchandise	Total
Arica.....	16 406 917	3 133 202	19 540 119	12 203 037	1 530 660	13 733 697
Pisagua.....	1 369 580	534 299	1 903 879	83 677	114 632	198 309
Junín.....	705 043	4 254 134	4 959 177	9 450	49 800	59 250
Caleta Buena.....	3 019 824	1 351 097	4 370 921	138 083	72 460	210 543
Iquique.....	62 659 072	9 037 937	71 697 009	9 071 758	12 529 455	21 601 213
Punta de Lobos.....	312 553	297 789	610 342	2 059 500	6 900	2 066 400
Tocopilla.....	10 084 047	4 789 674	14 873 721	2 685 434	1 417 274	4 102 708
Gatico.....	4 393 716	3 362 401	7 756 117	63 871	85 976	149 847
Mejillones.....	3 608 204	5 514 031	9 122 235	195 334	119 162	314 496
Antofagasta.....	51 017 741	14 862 075	65 879 816	4 190 312	15 071 694	19 262 506
Coloso.....	374 960	2 639 480	3 014 440	3 030	...	3 000
Paposo.....	66 192	29 225	95 417	131 274	10 390	141 664
Taltal.....	12 976 695	2 886 107	15 862 802	1 173 302	1 645 011	2 818 313
Chañaral.....	4 910 482	4 331 782	9 242 264	1 084 627	122 578	1 207 205
Caldera.....	4 714 657	1 655 669	6 370 326	1 011 992	1 916 117	2 928 109
Carrizal Bajo.....	1 076 130	1 415 906	2 492 036	71 649	15 035	86 684
Huasco.....	2 848 241	858 577	3 706 818	3 047 191	46 009	3 093 200
Peña Blanca.....	86 481	10 510	96 991	510 175	3 581	513 756
Cruz Grande.....	610 024	4 461 830	5 071 854	3 476	...	3 476
Torralillo.....	231 890	34 356	266 246	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	8 842 432	4 927 943	13 770 375	15 643 386	7 564 393	23 207 779
Guayacán.....	1 937 353	386 808	2 324 161	50 161	357 046	407 207
Tongoy.....	70 707	39 616	110 323	200	1 145	1 345
Puerto Oscuro.....	108 323	108 871	217 194	60 748	...	60 748
Los Vilos.....	793 961	259 965	1 053 929	1 052 832	7 640	1 060 472
Pichidangui.....	54 307	10 900	74 207	66 965	...	66 965
Papudo.....	650 743	8 380	659 123	129 125	15 250	144 375
Quinteros.....	39 381	9 977	49 358	...	...	...
Valparaíso.....	26 470 185	3 878 462	30 348 647	115 566 487	44 571 717	160 138 204
San Antonio.....	4 950 166	195 034	5 055 200	1 216 434	4 540	1 220 974
Matanzas.....	2 895	15 532	18 427	50 463	...	50 463
Constitución.....	35 745	128 755	164 500	534 259	...	534 259
Buchupureo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tomé.....	539 788	490 509	1 030 297	11 747 092	51 246	11 798 338
Penco.....	289 167	6 895 905	7 185 072	6 571 620	322 866	6 894 486
Talcahuano.....	4 992 578	3 550 464	8 543 042	13 537 600	9 446 863	22 984 463
San Vicente.....	1 031 435	7 540	1 038 975	1 592 587	1 051	1 593 638
Coronel.....	1 495 602	923 531	2 419 133	14 228 724	1 104 927	15 333 651
Lota.....	1 104 919	1 980 637	3 085 556	11 151 631	360 800	11 512 431
Lebu.....	1 506 618	1 292 791	2 799 409	2 072 225	200 500	2 272 725
Valdivia.....	2 684 511	3 886 702	6 571 213	15 740 933	1 190 423	16 931 356
Maulín.....	108 641	105 620	214 261	113 929	...	113 929
Puerto Montt.....	3 586 349	3 440 184	7 026 533	4 028 873	1 896 443	5 925 316
Calbuco.....	1 607 285	2 458 912	4 066 197	943 173	14 460	957 633
Ancud.....	973 395	505 665	1 479 060	2 057 782	215 033	2 272 815
Quenchi.....	157 634	78 810	236 444	314 121	1 460	315 521
Quicavi.....	69 224	35 846	105 070	142 733	200	142 933
Castro.....	633 436	597 694	1 230 530	587 352	16 917	604 269
Achao.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quellón.....	103 316	39 738	143 054	123 767	93 332	217 099
Puerto Grille.....	97 413	81 604	179 017	19 910	1 300	21 210
Melíncha.....	76 710	26 099	102 809	247 723	809	248 523
Punta Arenas.....	13 320 832	609 709	13 930 541	2 477 026	159 658	2 636 684
Total.....	259 807 503	102 356 684	362 164 187	259 807 503	102 356 684	362 164 187

2.—Domestic merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified, by zones

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagasta.	Provinces Atacama and Coquimbo	Provinces Aconcagua to Concep.	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY							
I.—PRODUCTS OF MININGS							
1	Metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	2 661 352	1 662 255	137 963	...	...	4 461 570
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	3 729 733	381 892	285 976	143 658	—...	4 541 259
3	Nitrate, and Iodine.....	727 513	82 500	3 439	...	...	813 452
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	925 318	181 943	24 651 101	481 660	...	26 240 022
	Group I.—Total.....	8 043 916	2 308 590	25 078 479	625 318	...	36 056 303
II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY, GAME AND FISHING							
5	Raw lumber.....	198 071	45 631	2 090 435	1 109 526	3 000	3 446 663
6	Other forestal products.....	254 968	57 852	322 760	88 214	1 000	724 794
7	Game products.....	...	...	1 600	...	4 500	6 100
8	Fishing products.....	16 515	16 876	11 443	145 247	...	190 081
	Group II.—Total.....	469 554	120 359	2 426 238	1 342 987	8 500	4 367 638
III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK							
9	Live cattle.....	4 148 898	1 851 761	15 071 452	948 079	9 045	22 029 235
10	Fresh and frozen meats.....	14 405	675 060	37 290	19 024	300	746 079
11	Wood and other raw textiles.....	1 199 778	628 107	117 073	281 250	17 650	2 343 858
12	Raw hides, and other animal products.....	7 370	189 511	204 965	97 132	...	498 978
	Group III.—Total.....	5 370 451	3 344 439	15 430 780	1 345 485	126 995	25 618 150
IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
13	Plants and seeds.....	12 011	357 247	373 526	69 156	...	811 940
14	Cereals.....	83 128	554 537	6 516 105	719 600	...	7 873 370
15	Leguminous products.....	104 772	86 899	4 209 410	623 313	...	5 024 394
16	Roots.....	425 934	5 813 790	9 441 218	1 452 765	...	17 133 707
17	Fruits and orchard products.....	107 334	68 150	6 213	4 179	...	185 876
18	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	54 221	62 408	510 340	15 337	...	642 306
19	Spices.....	52 543	1 488 302	11 153 429	34 150	...	12 728 424
20	Forrage.....	...	...	180	15 594	...	15 774
21	Raw Vegetable textile materials.....	572 947	167 800	18 023	200	...	758 970
22	Raw tobacco.....	310	18 520	82 938	20 867	2 700	125 335
23	Other agricultural products.....	85	500	12 706	...	...	13 291
	Group IV.—Total.....	1 413 285	8 618 153	32 324 088	2 955 161	2 700	45 313 387
	A.—Extractive industries.—Total.....	15 297 206	14 391 541	75 259 585	6 268 951	138 195	111 355 478
SECTION B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES							
V.—FOOD PRODUCTS							
24	Preserved meat.....	17 884	430 322	1 125 558	560 610	175 073	2 309 449
25	Edible fats.....	635 326	80 949	562 760	262 693	912 415	2 463 143
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	733 088	1 566 963	2 680 748	1 135 796	...	6 116 595
27	Edible oils.....	148 051	201 179	26 592 830	4 621 017	...	31 563 136
28	Flour, meal and by products.....	47 319	30 106	230 385	1 818	...	309 628
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved.....	410 963	312 346	7 154 356	1 094 512	193 188	9 075 365
	Sugar and by products.....	1 482 613	84 612	3 739 733	66 732	...	5 373 690
30	Group V.—Total.....	3 475 244	2 715 477	42 086 429	7 743 178	1 190 678	57 211 006
VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS							
31	Wines.....	83 942	298 603	20 260 995	227 582	...	20 871 122
32	Brandies and liquors.....	175 739	650 609	1 032 180	1 314 753	1 610	3 183 891
33	Beer and cider.....	48 501	154 671	3 791 566	4 073 725	...	8 068 463
34	Mineral waters and other non alcoholic beverages.....	84 881	178 038	537 208	6 720	20	806 867
	Group VI.—Total.....	393 053	1 290 921	25 621 949	5 622 780	1 630	32 930 343
VII.—MANUFACTURED TOBACCO							
35	Prepared tobacco.....	10 000	1 158	254 111	42 180	...	307 449
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	57 867	131 490	4 345 363	52 770	1 000	4 588 490
	Group VII.—Total.....	67 837	132 648	4 599 474	94 950	1 000	4 895 939
VIII.—TEXTILES							
37	Yarns and threads.....	14 110	3 280	267 205	980	...	285 575
38	Rope and twine.....	11 350	1 470	47 255	2 318	...	62 393
39	Sacks.....	72 587	14 260	907 167	96 640	...	1 090 654
40	Cloths.....	21 170	5 000	46 024	800	...	72 994
41	Pasamenterie and embroideries.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	House textiles.....	100 023	20 903	1 851 357	19 900	...	1 992 183
43	Wearing apparel.....	22 205	4 842	87 072	3 389	...	117 508
44	Other manufactured textiles.....	35 142	3 860	120 575	...	...	165 577
	Group VIII.—Total.....	276 587	53 615	3 332 655	124 027	...	3 786 884

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagas.	Provinces Atacama and Coquimbo	Provinces Aconcagua to Concep.	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
	IX.—CHEMICAL PRODUCTS						
45	Chemicals.....	5 264 707	8 973	522 312	10 714	...	5 806 706
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	44 146	1 835	424 408	21 850	...	49 239
47	Artificial fertilizers.....	...	...	...	117 000	...	117 000
48	Explosives.....	600	852 935	14 895	180	...	868 610
49	Industrial oils.....	3 600	14 209	211 262	476 630	6 560	712 261
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	29 669	1 000	120 677	247 481	...	398 827
51	Paints, dyes, colours.....	1 708	1 070	19 604	560	...	22 942
52	Soaps and candles.....	113 591	292 527	2 387 353	212 212	995 263	4 000 946
53	Other chemical industries.....	28 618	18 455	1 289 262	63 691	3 550	1 403 576
	Group IX.—Total.....	5 486 639	1 191 004	4 939 773	1 150 318	1 005 373	13 823 107
	X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS						
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	71 691	8 200	108 620	2 650	...	191 161
55	Other metals in bars or sheets.....	48 150	150 872	278 250	...	...	477 272
56	Building hardware.....	...	...	14 700	7 800	...	22 500
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	33 753	9 868	242 365	40 210	...	326 196
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	973	...	23 720	...	895	25 597
	Group X.—Total.....	154 567	168 940	667 664	50 660	895	1 042 726
	XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS						
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	5 000	...	3 060	...	...	8 060
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	1 590 938	83 800	18 945	6 844	18 810	1 719 337
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	300	...	11 278	1 600	...	13 178
62	Motor engines.....	100	...	...	4 000	...	4 100
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	...	...	11 040	...	...	11 040
	Group XI.—Total.....	1 596 338	83 800	44 323	12 444	18 810	1 755 715
	XII.—TRANSPORTS						
64	Railroad supplies.....	9 770	40	19 556	246 667	...	276 033
65	Navigation supplies.....	7 912	3 678	31 088	6 643	...	49 321
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	14 507	2 770	64 932	3 872	...	86 081
	Group XII.—Total.....	32 189	6 488	115 576	257 182	...	411 435
	XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES						
67	Prepared earths, including cement, etc.....	452 725	62 723	2 204 952	19 007	...	2 739 407
68	Pottery, and glass manufactures.....	204 051	24 829	129 814	7 422	16 606	382 815
69	Dressed lumber.....	348 611	51 227	1 256 857	1 143 367	34 070	2 834 132
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	306 945	41 425	494 717	95 643	...	938 730
71	Manufactures of cork.....	...	...	190	...	...	190
72	Manufacture of rubber, celoid and similars.....	...	...	51 300	...	...	51 300
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	498 606	170 506	8 804 634	2 430 280	1 600	11 815 626
74	Manufacture of bone and similars.....	...	...	215	250	...	465
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	29 828	31 336	353 593	13 174	...	427 931
76	Printed books, maps and engravings.....	26 315	30	85 140	1 380	...	112 865
77	Arms and ammunition.....	...	...	300	30 806	...	31 106
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	1 630	...	28 900	...	...	30 530
79	Articles and instruments for fine arts and science.....	...	...	3 470	50	...	3 520
80	Fine arts objects.....	1 000	200	35 150	290	...	36 640
81	All other manufactured articles.....	964 510	200 584	1 484 284	295 862	7 936	3 043 176
	Group XIII.—Total.....	2 744 224	672 860	14 933 516	4 037 531	60 302	22 448 433
	C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS						
	XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS						
82	Coined or not coined gold.....	89 533	30 000	38 500	...	56 743	214 776
83	Coined or not coined silver.....	23 600	1 000	2 000	27 500	3 400	57 500
84	Bank notes.....	2 371 475	715 311	5 754 373	1 003 000	...	9 871 161
	Group XIV.—Total.....	2 484 608	776 311	5 794 875	1 030 500	60 143	10 146 437
	Section A.—Product of extractive industries.....	15 297 206	14 391 541	75 259 585	6 268 951	138 195	111 355 478
	Section B.—Product of manufacturing industries.....	14 226 718	6 315 753	90 391 359	19 093 070	2 278 688	138 305 588
	Section C.—Coins and precious metals.....	2 484 608	776 311	5 794 875	1 030 500	60 143	10 146 437
	Total.....	32 008 532	21 483 605	177 445 819	26 392 521	2 477 026	259 807 503

3.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Prov. Tacna to Antofagasta	Prov. Atacama and Coquimbo	Prov. Aconcagua to Concepcion	Prov. Arauco to Chiloé	Terr. of Magallanes	
	A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY						
	I.—PRODUCTS OF MINING						
1	Metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	166 785	...	55 653	720	...	223 158
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	457 174	4 017	13 803	225	...	475 219
3	Nitrate, and iodine.....	24	...	...	...	...	24
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	9 858 334	1 066 961	453 476	...	...	11 378 771
	Group I.—Total.....	10 482 317	1 070 978	522 932	945	...	12 077 172
	II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY, GAME AND FISHING						
5	Raw lumber.....	1 510 675	54 436	170 194	...	...	1 735 305
6	Other raw forestal products.....	49 134	1 010	86 192	12 240	...	148 576
7	Game products.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Fishing products.....	8 319	2 569	13 106	330	...	24 324
	Group II.—Total.....	1 568 128	58 015	269 492	12 570	...	1 908 205
	III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK						
9	Live cattle.....	297 665	...	...	...	...	297 665
10	Wool and other raw animal textiles.....	194	...	6 000	...	...	6 194
11	Raw hides, and other animal products.....	1 600	...	25 692	...	...	27 292
12	Poultry and bee products.....	460	...	1 170	...	...	1 630
	Group III.—Total.....	299 919	...	32 862	...	...	332 781
	IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS						
13	Plants and seeds.....	180	9 660	12 337	...	...	22 177
14	Cereals.....	481 232	337 386	1 673 418	53 969	...	2 546 005
15	Leguminous products.....	130	...	3 312	...	...	3 442
16	Fruits and orchard products.....	886	...	6 765	1 260	...	8 911
17	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	753 705	678 774	2 929 828	97 544	...	4 459 851
18	Spices.....	11 119	17 361	269 714	1 922	...	300 116
19	Forrage.....	150	...	...	...	...	150
20	Raw Vegetable textile materials.....	56 315	1 832	20 095	100	...	78 342
21	Oleaginous Vegetable raw products.....	2 690	...	16 120	120	...	18 930
22	Raw tobacco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Other agricultural products.....	120	2 535	...	...	...	2 655
	Group IV.—Total.....	1 306 527	1 047 548	4 931 589	154 915	...	7 440 579
	A.—Extractive industries.—Total.....	13 656 891	2 176 541	5 756 875	168 430	...	21 758 737
	B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES						
	V.—FOOD PRODUCTS						
24	Preserved meats.....	14 641	545	7 285	...	...	22 471
25	Edible fats.....	24 045	...	8 560	...	...	32 605
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	84 122	13 076	176 256	300	...	273 754
27	Flour, meal and by products.....	63 733	30 805	154 762	46	...	249 340
28	Edible oils.....	241 190	69 865	1 130 511	10 081	...	1 451 047
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved.....	132 259	71 678	596 927	12 418	...	813 282
30	Sugar.....	1 182 608	52 328	11 001 108	34 430	...	12 270 474
	Group V.—Total.....	1 742 598	238 297	13 075 409	57 275	...	15 113 579
	VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS						
31	Wines.....	26 177	10 216	108 542	10 100	...	155 035
32	Brandies and liquors.....	262 986	48 463	231 497	10 580	4 000	557 526
33	Beer and cider.....	4 350	...	4 775	1 240	...	10 365
34	Mineral waters and other non alcoholic beverages.....	23 126	1 750	37 170	750	...	62 706
	Group VI.—Total.....	316 639	60 429	381 984	22 670	4 000	785 722
	VII.—MANUFACTURED TOBACCO						
35	Prepared tobacco.....	100	...	46 555	...	...	46 655
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	720	25	124 453	450	...	125 648
	Group VII.—Total.....	820	25	171 008	450	...	172 303
	VIII.—TEXTILES						
37	Yarns and threads.....	68 666	33 787	696 596	11 419	...	810 468
38	Rope and twine.....	124 184	90 722	240 029	19 354	...	474 289
39	Cloths.....	1 390 269	239 565	7 214 049	537 114	...	9 401 897
40	Sacks.....	2 703 617	209 581	1 595 368	26 329	...	4 441 895
41	Pasamenterie and embroidings.....	4 580	800	23 717	2 220	...	31 317
42	Wearing apparel.....	173 988	54 752	1 689 999	18 846	...	1 937 585
43	Furniture textile manufactures.....	45 364	2 820	134 841	600	...	183 625
44	Other textile manufactures.....	675 830	18 816	1 351 473	...	3 520	2 049 630
	Group VIII.—Total.....	5 186 498	647 843	12 856 972	635 882	3 520	19 330 715

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Prov. Tacna to Antofagasta	Prov. Atacama and Coquimbo	Prov. Aconcagua to Concepc.	Prov. Arauco to Chiloé	Terr. of Magallanes	
IX.—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES							
45	Chemicals.....	138 382	92 442	1 308 704	77 304	...	1 616 832
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	58 526	16 327	1 376 282	25 076	700	1 476 911
47	Artificial fertilizers.....	217 660	11 020	4 575	11 645	...	244 900
48	Explosives.....	599 030	466 012	397 653	20 460	...	1 483 157
49	Industrial oils.....	765 124	567 093	1 979 689	258 029	10 000	3 579 935
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	...	...	89 600	...	...	89 600
51	Paints, dyes, colors.....	103 366	109 099	471 055	11 998	...	695 518
52	Soaps and candles.....	60 795	19 755	190 544	6 900	...	277 994
53	Other chemical industries.....	7 249	1 912	61 949	530	...	71 640
	Group IX.—Total.....	1 950 132	1 283 660	5 880 053	411 942	10 700	9 536 487
X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS							
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	711 312	253 492	2 019 635	167 411	...	3 151 850
55	Other metals in bars or sheets.....	186 121	10 737	214 330	8 370	...	419 567
56	Building hardware.....	129 355	797 719	934 518	5 000	...	1 866 592
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	1 804 901	614 704	3 783 907	371 574	14 592	6 589 678
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	232 999	64 651	232 370	3 900	...	533 920
	Group X.—Total.....	3 064 688	1 741 303	7 184 769	556 255	14 592	12 561 607
XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS							
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	210 990	174 145	471 833	...	...	856 968
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	89 288	67 807	210 489	23 580	...	391 164
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	710 341	224 508	1 072 957	40 178	15 500	2 063 484
62	Motor engines.....	45 802	180 446	181 736	30 750	...	438 734
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	579 113	331 235	423 203	40 700	...	1 374 251
	Group XI.—Total.....	1 635 534	978 141	2 360 218	135 208	15 500	5 124 601
XII.—TRANSPORTS							
64	Railroad supplies.....	1 329 009	1 928 975	644 884	52 068	...	3 954 936
65	Navigation supplies.....	87 155	4 436	118 906	29 708	...	240 205
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	271 024	15 618	423 902	9 500	19 000	741 144
	Group XII.—Total.....	1 687 188	1 949 029	1 189 692	91 376	19 000	4 936 285
XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES							
67	Prepared earths, including cement, etc.....	210 935	239 445	372 458	14 469	...	837 307
68	Pottery and glass manufactures.....	399 902	44 753	762 980	47 446	13 716	1 268 797
69	Dressed lumber.....	452	...	23 475	100	...	24 027
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	84 509	64 631	71 375	200	...	220 795
71	Manufactured cork.....	840	1 348	15 573	1 210	30	19 001
72	Manufactures of rubber, celuloid and similars.....	26 987	17 880	64 348	3 200	...	112 415
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	130 309	14 591	293 342	8 676	...	446 918
74	Manufactures of bone and similars.....	1 670	...	2 905	...	...	4 575
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	223 808	191 057	1 164 097	2 280	...	1 581 242
76	Printed books, maps and engravings.....	9 310	1 150	157 924	300	...	168 684
77	Arms and ammunition.....	9 600	4 946	46 065	5 744	...	66 355
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	346 025	40 122	63 268	...	3 000	452 415
79	Articles and instruments for fine arts and science.....	691 923	108 172	525 739	109 930	56 100	1 491 864
80	Fine arts objects.....	2 400	...	1 000	...	...	3 400
81	All other manufactured articles.....	1 263 018	222 249	3 262 523	1 357 705	10 500	6 125 055
	Group XIII.—Total.....	3 402 668	950 344	6 827 072	1 551 320	92 346	12 823 750
C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
82	Coined or not coined gold.....	10 050	...	202 848	...	...	212 898
83	Coined or not coined silver.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	Bank notes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Group XIV.—Total.....	10 050	...	202 848	...	...	212 898
	Section A.—Product of extractive industries	13 656 891	2 176 541	5 756 875	168 430	...	21 758 7 7
	Section B.—Product of manufacturing industries	18 986 705	7 849 071	49 927 177	3 462 378	159 658	80 385 019
	Section C.—Coins and precious metals	10 050	...	202 848	...	...	212 898
	Total.....	32 653 706	10 025 612	55 885 900	3 630 808	159 658	102 355 684

4.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagasta	Provinces and Atacama Coquimbo	Provinces Aconcagua to Concepc.	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY							
I.—PRODUCTS OF MINING							
1	Metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	1 621 768	2 451 972	387 830	...	...	4 461 570
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	606 665	215 218	2 323 060	1 396 316	...	4 541 259
3	Nitrate, and Iodine.....	7 727	136 361	660 955	5 150	3 259	813 452
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	6 558 479	3 275 566	15 224 757	27 106	1 151 024	26 240 022
	Group I Total.....	8 794 639	6 079 117	18 596 602	1 428 662	1 157 283	36 056 303
II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY, GAME AND FISHING							
5	Raw lumber.....	2 092 994	866 476	266 191	22 037	204 965	3 446 663
6	Other raw forestal products.....	237 607	305 756	161 337	6 526	13 568	724 794
7	Game products.....	...	...	4 500	...	1 660	6 100
8	Fishing products.....	147 218	...	11 790	4 260	26 807	190 081
	Group II Total.....	2 477 819	1 166 232	443 824	32 823	246 940	4 367 638
III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK							
9	Live cattle.....	20 651 482	228 300	312 314	825 575	11 564	22 029 235
10	Wood and other raw animal textiles.....	5 710	300	722 745	5 924	11 400	746 079
11	Raw hides, and other animal products.....	425 883	24 389	1 103 635	789 951	...	2 343 858
12	Poultry, and bee products.....	305 128	16 475	137 322	10 000	23 453	498 978
	Group III Total.....	21 388 203	269 464	2 276 016	1 638 050	46 417	25 618 150
IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
13	Plants and seeds.....	336 131	52 683	334 550	42 900	45 676	811 940
14	Cereals.....	5 380 797	583 454	768 613	692 379	448 127	7 873 370
15	Leguminous products.....	3 113 724	433 089	1 307 071	78 523	91 984	5 024 394
16	Fruits and orchard products.....	13 098 929	658 696	1 847 983	528 977	999 122	17 133 707
17	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	145 374	1 950	23 660	14 892	...	185 876
18	Spices.....	461 138	26 756	25 723	98 064	30 565	642 306
19	Forrage.....	12 192 277	121 131	75 313	32 251	307 452	12 728 424
20	Raw Vegetable textile materials.....	180	...	...	15 594	...	15 774
21	Oleaginous vegetable raw products.....	613 567	12 835	100 325	9 770	22 473	758 970
22	Raw tobacco.....	...	800	31 040	21 802	71 693	123 335
23	Other agricultural products.....	13 061	230	...	...	...	13 291
	Group IV.—Total.....	35 355 178	1 891 624	4 514 341	1 535 152	2 017 092	45 313 387
	A.—Extractive industry.—Total.....	68 015 839	9 406 437	25 830 783	4 634 687	3 467 732	111 355 478
B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES							
V.—FOOD PRODUCTS							
24	Preserved meats.....	1 498 569	326 377	215 304	5 718	263 481	2 309 449
25	Edible fats.....	550 446	646 492	1 110 305	153 999	1 841	2 403 143
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	5 382 016	335 691	271 811	35 545	91 532	6 116 595
27	Flour, meal and by products.....	23 239 599	4 668 661	974 032	1 117 287	1 503 557	31 563 136
28	Edible oils.....	180 571	67 272	48 704	13 081	...	309 628
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved.....	6 555 181	841 275	413 507	412 330	853 072	9 075 365
30	Sugar.....	1 028 690	2 508 327	1 486 660	178 968	81 096	5 373 690
	Group V.—Total.....	38 433 072	9 484 095	4 520 332	1 916 928	2 834 579	57 211 006
VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS							
31	Wines.....	17 381 735	613 660	145 821	627 968	2 101 938	20 871 122
32	Brandies and liquors.....	1 988 871	110 039	537 169	280 735	2 647	3 183 891
33	Beer and cider.....	5 722 774	483 596	1 414 973	103 711	343 409	8 068 403
34	Mineral waters and other non alcoholic beverages.....	600 654	63 775	72 908	14 170	40 360	806 867
	Group VI.—Total.....	25 703 034	1 271 670	2 170 871	1 026 584	2 758 184	32 930 343
VII.—MANUFACTURED TABACCO							
35	Prepared tobacco.....	25 120	116 984	280	165 065	...	307 449
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	3 492 767	481 530	4 653	480 116	129 430	4 588 490
	Group VII.—Total.....	3 517 887	598 514	4 933	645 175	129 430	4 895 939
VIII.—TEXTILES							
37	Yarns and threads.....	269 120	6 365	720	1 510	7 860	283 575
38	Rope and twine.....	38 345	3 940	9 850	2 818	7 440	62 393
39	Cloths.....	906 041	...	300	180 200	4 050	1 090 654
40	Sacks.....	600	...	71 234	1 160	...	72 994
41	Pasamenterie and embroidings.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Wearing apparel.....	1 607 243	225 460	20 840	29 060	19 580	1 992 183
43	Furniture textile manufactures.....	70 050	36 050	3 580	1 822	...	117 508
44	Other manufactured textiles.....	164 227	950	400	...	...	165 577
	Group VIII.—Total.....	3 151 635	272 765	106 924	216 630	38 930	3 786 884

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagast.	Provinces and Atacama Coquimbo	Provinces Aconcagua to Concepc.	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
	IX.—CHEMICAL PRODUCTS						
45	Chemicals	2 793 109	19 430	2 709 849	6 171	278 147	5 806 706
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	278 523	38 003	34 940	66 860	73 913	492 239
47	Artificial fertilizers.....	...	...	...	117 000	...	117 000
48	Explosives.....	853 185	4 820	9 875	730	...	868 610
49	Industrial oils.....	75 776	98 124	499 815	35 626	2 930	712 261
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	150 709	38 313	92 353	117 452	...	398 827
51	Paints, dyes, colors.....	16 742	...	970	2 810	2 420	22 942
52	Soaps and candles.....	1 586 307	634 417	1 272 121	481 508	26 593	4 000 946
53	Other chemical industries.....	1 105 685	161 909	56 065	49 413	29 604	1 403 576
	Group IX.—Total	6 860 026	995 016	4 676 833	877 570	413 607	13 823 107
	X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS						
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	125 036	...	55 675	4 650	5 800	191 161
55	Other metals in bars or sheets.....	25 452	262 000	189 820	...	...	477 272
56	Builders hardware.....	...	...	...	4 000	18 500	22 500
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	206 494	21 368	26 070	55 767	16 497	326 196
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	13 082	...	895	...	11 620	25 597
	Group X.—Total	370 064	283 368	272 460	64 417	52 417	1 042 726
	XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS						
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	8 000	...	...	60	...	8 060
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	5 320	...	1 704 372	4 045	5 600	1 719 337
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	3 060	...	2 050	828	7 240	13 178
62	Motor engines.....	100	...	...	4 000	...	4 100
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	...	...	...	...	11 040	11 040
	Group XI.—Total	16 480	...	1 706 422	8 933	23 880	1 755 715
	XII.—TRANSPORTS						
64	Railroad supplies.....	30 676	245 017	40	...	300	276 033
65	Navigation supplies.....	24 083	2 380	14 510	4 418	3 930	49 321
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	67 653	13 680	3 000	1 664	84	86 081
	Group XII.—Total	122 412	261 077	17 550	6 082	4 314	411 435
	XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES						
67	Prepared earths including cements, etc.....	1 776 400	132 498	683 708	33 784	123 017	2 739 407
68	Pottery, and glass manufactures.....	133 094	3 620	229 009	8 958	8 134	382 815
69	Dressed lumber.....	1 468 576	585 170	348 877	364 717	66 792	2 834 132
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	680 493	81 432	101 370	25 565	49 870	938 730
71	Manufactures of cork.....	...	...	190	...	...	190
72	Manufacture of rubber, celoid and similars.....	51 300	...	...	...	...	51 300
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	8 912 371	934 244	580 580	183 045	1 205 386	11 815 626
74	Manufacture of bone and similars.....	...	...	465	...	...	465
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	205 200	71 595	11 729	106 542	32 855	427 931
76	Printed books, maps and engravings.....	59 025	30 490	300	5 170	17 880	112 865
77	Arms and ammunition.....	...	...	...	31 106	...	31 106
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	18 530	...	...	...	12 000	30 530
79	Articles and instruments for fine arts and sciences.....	...	100	...	50	3 370	3 520
80	Fine arts objets.....	4 990	...	...	...	31 650	36 640
81	All other manufactured articles.....	1 543 391	440 759	490 412	418 029	141 605	3 043 176
	Group XIII.—Total	14 843 370	2 288 888	2 446 650	1 176 966	1 692 559	22 448 433
	C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS						
	XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS						
82	Coined or not coined gold.....	3 500	...	175 276	...	35 000	214 776
83	Coined or not coined silver.....	17 600	...	12 400	27 500	...	57 500
84	Bank notes.....	5 937 375	575 000	508 786	1 003 000	1 850 000	9 874 161
	Group XIV.—Total	5 958 475	575 000	697 462	1 030 500	1 885 000	10 146 437
	Section A.—Product of extractive industries.....	68 015 839	9 406 437	25 830 783	4 634 687	3 467 732	111 355 478
	Section B.—Product of manufacturing industries.....	93 019 980	15 455 393	15 923 030	5 939 285	7 967 900	138 305 588
	Section C.—Coins and precious metals.....	5 958 475	575 000	697 462	1 030 500	1 885 000	10 146 437
	Total	166 994 294	25 436 830	42 451 275	11 604 472	13 320 632	259 807 503

5.—Foreign Merchandise cleared by coasting trade in 1917, classified by zones

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagas.	Provinces and Atacama Coquimbo	Provinces Aconca gua to Concepcion	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
	A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY						
	I.—PRODUCTS OF MINING						
1	Metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	58 256	147 125	7 057	10 720	...	223 158
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	460 202	13 297	1 495	225	...	475 219
3	Nitrate and Iodine.....	...	24	...	...	...	24
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	9 700 629	1 474 796	203 346	...	...	11 378 771
	Group I.—Total.....	10 219 087	1 635 242	211 898	10 945	...	12 077 172
	II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY, GAME AND FISHING						
5	Raw lumber.....	1 162 787	155 818	416 700	...	...	1 735 305
6	Other forestal products.....	45 528	53 400	49 320	328	...	148 576
7	Game products.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Fishing products.....	15 194	6 508	2 151	471	...	24 324
	Group II.—Total.....	1 223 509	215 726	468 171	799	...	1 908 205
	III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK						
9	Live cattle.....	297 665	...	...	...	...	297 665
10	Wool and other raw animal textiles.....	4 194	2 000	...	...	...	6 194
11	Raw hides, and other animal products.....	27 008	...	...	284	...	27 292
12	Poultry, and bee products.....	1 630	...	...	...	...	1 630
	Group III.—Total.....	330 497	2 000	...	284	...	332 781
	IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS						
13	Plants and seeds.....	5 522	5 410	11 245	...	...	22 177
14	Cereals.....	1 048 504	403 421	532 247	542 658	19 175	2 546 005
15	Leguminous products.....	3 442	...	...	...	...	3 442
16	Fruits and orchard products.....	3 201	1 395	3 235	1 080	...	8 911
17	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	2 502 690	578 311	491 090	886 512	1 248	4 459 851
18	Spices.....	107 053	73 590	78 310	41 163	...	300 116
19	Forrage.....	150	...	...	...	...	150
20	Raw vegetable textile materials.....	3 200	9 302	65 740	100	...	78 342
21	Oleaginous vegetable raw products.....	7 530	2 080	8 720	...	...	18 930
22	Raw tobacco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Other agricultural products.....	2 655	...	...	...	...	2 655
	Group IV.—Total.....	3 683 947	1 074 109	1 190 587	1 471 513	20 423	7 440 579
	A.—Extractive Industry.—Total.....	15 455 370	2 927 977	1 872 326	1 483 541	20 423	21 758 737
	SECTION B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES						
	V.—FOOD PRODUCTS						
24	Preserved meats.....	16 286	1 085	5 100	...	...	22 471
25	Edible fats.....	30 605	600	550	850	...	32 605
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	153 735	113 589	3 100	3 330	...	273 754
27	Flour, meal and by products.....	45 727	96 385	1 830	103 454	1 950	249 346
28	Edible oils.....	918 135	102 017	306 365	65 130	...	1 451 647
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved	369 839	181 694	86 513	175 236	...	813 282
	Sugar.....	1 120 380	470 401	7 259 612	3 410 141	850	12 270 474
	Group V.—Total.....	2 663 707	1 025 831	7 663 100	3 758 141	2 800	15 113 579
	VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS						
31	Wines.....	108 695	24 120	1 760	20 460	...	155 035
32	Brandies and liquors.....	202 945	110 171	141 540	42 870	...	557 526
33	Beer and cider.....	8 625	...	...	1 740	...	10 365
34	Mineral waters and other non alcoholic beverages.....	52 686	7 250	1 060	1 800	...	62 796
	Group VI.—Total.....	432 951	141 541	144 360	66 870	...	785 722
	VII.—MANUFACTURED TOBACCO						
35	Prepared tobacco.....	1 200	...	505	44 950	...	46 655
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	24 808	10 595	100	90 145	...	125 648
	Group VII.—Total.....	26 008	10 595	605	135 095	...	172 303
	VIII.—TEXTILES						
37	Yarns and threads.....	594 036	129 192	55 044	31 984	212	810 468
38	Rope and twine.....	215 294	110 251	91 723	57 021	...	474 289
39	Cloths.....	5 430 212	2 073 393	817 364	1 071 948	2 980	9 401 897
40	Sacks.....	3 031 968	287 796	321 461	200 670	...	4 441 895
41	Pasamenterie and embroideries.....	...	13 160	3 137	15 020	...	31 317
42	Wearing apparel.....	1 575 658	145 871	72 680	141 896	1 480	1 937 585
43	Furniture textile manufactures.....	98 927	75 952	3 824	1 722	3 200	183 625
44	Other textile manufactures.....	1 706 038	180 994	52 837	13 770	...	2 049 730
	Group VIII.—Total.....	13 348 133	3 022 609	1 418 070	1 534 031	7 872	19 330 715

Number of class	MERCHANDISE	ZONES					TOTAL
		Nitrate zone	Mining zone	Central Agricultural zone	South Agricultural zone	Magellan zone	
		Provinces Tacna to Antofagas.	Provinces and Atacama Coquimbo	Provinces Aconcagua to Concepc.	Provinces Arauco to Chiloé	Territory of Magallanes	
IX.—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES							
45	Chemicals.....	827 430	287 749	413 903	86 920	830	1 616 832
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	949 002	251 075	35 006	238 248	3 490	1 476 911
47	Artificial fertilizers.....	...	...	244 900	...	...	244 900
48	Explosives.....	908 438	416 499	149 529	8 691	...	1 483 157
49	Industrial oils.....	965 677	1 176 328	599 852	808 612	29 466	3 579 935
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	89 600	...	...	...	...	89 600
51	Paints, dyes, colors.....	199 590	95 681	304 257	90 885	5 105	695 518
52	Soaps and candles.....	108 671	21 624	113 691	34 008	...	277 994
53	Other chemical industries.....	32 861	...	280	38 499	...	71 640
	Group IX. Total.....	4 081 269	2 248 956	1 861 508	1 305 863	38 891	9 535 487
X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS							
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	1 004 196	593 598	1 014 756	506 810	32 490	3 151 850
55	Other metals in bars or sheets.....	331 411	6 192	73 561	6 510	1 893	419 567
56	Building hardware.....	661 277	930 040	274 565	710	...	1 866 592
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	3 022 216	1 105 259	1 294 846	932 818	234 539	6 589 678
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	311 198	135 389	65 887	18 106	3 250	533 920
	Group X. Total.....	5 330 293	2 770 478	2 723 615	1 465 044	272 172	12 561 607
XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS							
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	329 558	350 579	176 131	...	700	856 968
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	100 008	107 168	108 159	70 629	5 200	391 164
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	1 243 026	497 077	199 298	79 493	44 590	2 063 484
62	Motor engines.....	94 707	192 346	62 531	79 350	9 800	438 734
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	789 076	369 848	159 387	33 420	22 520	1 374 251
	Group XI. Total.....	2 556 375	1 517 018	705 506	262 892	82 810	5 124 601
XII.—TRANSPORTS							
64	Railroad supplies.....	1 290 968	2 229 925	363 993	70 050	...	3 954 936
65	Navigation supplies.....	102 901	8 454	60 710	68 140	...	240 205
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	452 104	168 298	71 723	45 919	3 100	741 144
	Group XII. Total.....	1 845 973	2 406 677	496 426	184 109	3 100	4 936 285
XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES							
67	Prepared earths, including cement, etc.....	354 021	301 524	102 108	79 213	441	837 307
68	Pottery, and glass manufactures.....	615 972	249 514	192 492	209 719	1 100	1 268 797
69	Dressed lumber.....	560	127	23 340	...	...	24 027
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	156 641	62 976	340	838	...	228 795
71	Manufactured cork.....	9 180	5 078	612	4 131	...	19 001
72	Manufactures of rubber, celuloid and similars..	84 330	23 203	2 042	2 840	...	112 415
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	328 072	92 832	12 570	7 144	6 300	446 918
74	Manufactures of bone and similars.....	2 580	1 895	...	100	...	4 575
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	1 064 852	279 715	129 082	107 593	...	1 581 242
76	Printed books, maps and engravings.....	84 274	35 970	46 190	600	1 650	168 684
77	Arms and ammunition.....	22 746	9 674	32 452	1 483	...	66 355
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	346 755	23 685	81 775	200	...	452 415
79	Articles and instruments for fine arts and science	812 626	152 717	284 302	71 919	170 300	1 491 864
80	Fine arts objects.....	1 000	...	2 400	...	...	3 400
81	All other manufactured articles.....	2 823 423	920 843	512 140	1 867 609	1 850	6 125 055
	Group XIII. Total.....	6 707 032	2 159 753	1 421 845	2 353 479	181 641	12 823 750
C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
82	Coined or not coined gold.....	211 565	1 333	...	...	...	212 898
83	Coined or not coined silver.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	Bank notes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Group XIV. Total.....	211 565	1 333	...	...	...	212 898
Section A.—Product of extractive industries.....							
Section B.—Product of manufacturing industries.....							
Section C.—Coins and precious metals.....							
	Total.....	52 658 681	18 231 868	18 307 361	12 549 055	609 709	102 356 684

XXII.—HOME ESTABLISHMENTS OF COMMERCE

1.—Capital of commercial establishments that proporcioned data in 1914, 1915 and 1916 by nationality

NATIONALITY	1914		1915		1916	
	N.º	Capital \$	N.º	Capital \$	N.º	Capital \$
Chilean	13 282	145 431 165	18 704	163 346 666	18 614	144 989 914
German.....	242	41 991 222	334	34 067 019	279	24 879 910
Argentina.....	60	1 453 350	67	1 134 694	64	774 248
Austria-Hungaria.....	401	6 903 300	547	9 817 376	397	6 493 426
Balcans.....	42	742 521	54	916 000	81	1 400 100
Belgian.....	28	2 635 500	23	1 701 800	25	1 813 200
Bolivia.....	32	398 150	62	399 080	51	226 805
Brazilian.....	5	52 100	4	160 200	5	181 000
Central American.....	5	251 000	5	161 600	7	236 200
Chinese.....	456	4 126 020	514	4 209 310	530	4 503 700
Danish.....	5	311 000	6	700 590	4	250 200
Spanish.....	1 332	48 791 229	1 845	55 482 557	1 791	49 066 506
French.....	342	26 496 413	443	37 017 770	420	25 120 777
Dutch.....	6	15 200	9	28 200	11	40 400
English.....	135	31 187 582	186	85 501 621	143	14 563 140
Italian.....	2 095	50 394 631	2 378	56 301 574	2 158	39 989 622
Japanese.....	12	85 600	46	1 354 627	54	192 274
Mexican.....	1	300	1	400	1	300
North American.....	28	30 542 137	28	30 971 351	68	9 274 504
Norwegian.....	1	40 000	3	91 000	2	24 000
Rumania.....	517	9 325 070	759	12 000 601	761	10 825 777
Peruvian.....	199	1 545 797	246	2 042 660	211	1 380 510
Portuguese.....	7	73 400	12	135 130	9	114 410
Russian.....	28	394 947	54	1 280 731	51	1 196 400
Swedish.....	2	28 000	3	30 800	4	133 000
Swiss.....	62	1 709 067	84	3 924 789	90	2 473 654
Mixed.....	108	39 323 719	149	31 616 433	90	22 302 244
Others.....	29	2 143 490	49	1 528 250	148	3 679 527
Total.....	19 462	446 391 910	26 615	535 922 745	26 078	366 125 748

2.—Number and capital of commercial establishments that proporcioned data in 1914, 1915, 1916, by provinces

PROVINCES	1914		1915		1916	
	Number of establish- ments	Capital \$	Number of establish- ments	Capital \$	Number of establish- ments	Capital \$
Tacna.....	325	5 160 516	334	5 487 346	345	5 637 428
Tarapacá.....	934	31 782 288	1 031	18 640 669	899	18 725 340
Antofagasta.....	518	25 292 576	1 071	64 601 805	1 263	33 215 275
Atacama.....	439	6 949 250	450	7 382 000	486	5 537 898
Coquimbo.....	1 276	15 912 930	1 405	13 660 214	1 368	14 550 825
Aconcagua.....	754	6 019 989	996	8 150 138	1 052	7 174 452
Valparaiso.....	2 674	112 022 922	3 579	101 805 361	3 369	97 711 655
Santiago.....	4 483	97 108 715	6 588	159 793 222	6 058	76 667 039
O'Higgins.....	306	4 097 403	657	5 340 753	745	5 231 187
Colchagua.....	597	5 774 440	791	7 468 491	777	4 942 419
Curicó.....	274	3 088 345	481	4 367 195	463	2 348 550
Talca.....	783	10 394 633	1 007	11 933 531	1 140	8 267 021
Maule.....	394	3 378 887	627	3 341 906	441	1 872 580
Linares.....	213	1 985 209	256	2 345 174	406	2 480 170
Nuble.....	946	7 186 687	1 107	9 135 405	1 179	7 242 678
Concepción.....	1 353	33 003 667	1 555	30 708 163	2 321	27 518 211
Arauco.....	303	4 239 644	356	4 069 119	352	3 910 485
Bio-Bio.....	197	2 510 214	705	8 116 554	353	2 263 259
Malleco.....	651	6 748 903	963	8 456 676	1 011	6 341 481
Cautín.....	587	10 090 811	481	6 795 094	469	5 208 255
Valdivia.....	691	15 959 536	1 035	22 264 911	782	13 072 316
Llanquihue.....	201	10 073 099	357	12 670 804	364	9 964 664
Chiloé.....	190	2 786 130	303	2 772 744	275	2 231 360
T. de Magallanes.....	313	24 825 056	480	16 595 470	151	4 011 200
Total.....	19 462	446 391 910	26 615	535 922 745	26 078	366 125 748

3.—Number of establishments and capital engaged in trade business in 1917 classified according its mode of selling and its owners nationality

MODE OF SELLING	OWNER'S NATIONALITY								TOTAL	
	CHILIAN		FOREIGNERS		MIXED CHILEAN AND FOREIGNERS					
	N.º of esta- blishments	Capital engaged	N.º of esta- blishments	Capital engaged	N.º of esta- blishments	Capital engaged	N.º of esta- blishments	Capital engaged	N.º of esta- blishments	Capital engaged
Gun Smiths.....	5	602 734	09	9 126 976	92	5 454 154	166	15 183 864		
Opticon and Photographic Dpt..	...	...	...	...	10	936 000	10	936 000		
Automobiles and Bicycles.....	...	...	5	310 000	6	392 000	11	702 000		
Deposit of Coffee.....	2	50 000	2	150 000	6	26 920	10	226 920		
Boot Stores.....	...	...	8	295 200	200	3 835 108	208	4 130 308		
Butcher Shops.....	2	650 000	13	52 500	1 363	2 106 747	1 378	2 809 247		
Poultry and Game.....	...	...	1	2 000	7	25 830	8	27 830		
Worship (articles for).....	1	175 000	...	...	2	150 200	3	325 200		
Apotitary's Stores.....	4	440 000	52	3 389 605	404	7 487 992	460	11 317 597		
Pastry cooks.....	...	...	...	...	118	458 086	118	458 086		
Electricians.....	...	...	11	1 368 000	13	188 000	24	1 556 000		
Auctioneers.....	1	110 000	23	1 805 000	15	1 299 577	39	3 209 577		
Florests.....	1	1 000	3	52 000	14	137 600	18	190 600		
Undertakers.....	...	...	...	...	13	317 454	13	317 454		
Cloth Stores.....	...	...	4	528 000	162	5 871 057	166	6 399 057		
Drapers.....	19	12 664 700	206	13 297 375	2 410	32 296 263	2 635	58 258 338		
Hotel.....	...	...	...	...	677	5 316 189	677	5 316 189		
Stationary Stores.....	1	700 000	1	6 000	...	...	2	706 000		
Soap and Candle Stores.....	...	...	15	116 888	30	55 348	45	172 236		
Oil Stores.....	...	...	2	167 937	8	832 800	10	1 000 737		
Dairy.....	1	150 000	6	485 520	581	902 145	588	1 537 665		
Libraries.....	1	30 000	16	1 243 387	94	2 564 154	111	3 837 541		
Spirit Stores.....	33	1 331 000	173	8 881 408	332	1 106 211	538	11 318 619		
Contractors Stores.....	2	...	37	3 866 578	70	1 922 900	109	5 789 478		
Machine Shops.....	20	12 950 000	11	5 362 000	39	705 000	70	19 017 000		
Furniture Stores.....	...	...	5	856 946	30	1 223 750	35	2 080 696		
General Stores.....	96	32 846 185	648	46 416 315	12 428	67 407 981	13 172	146 670 481		
Music Shop.....	2	17 000	3	514 903	18	731 281	23	1 263 184		
Hair dressers.....	...	...	...	...	791	1 372 235	791	1 372 235		
Agricultural Store.....	57	10 045 152	188	8 552 856	524	2 751 152	769	21 349 160		
Jewelers.....	1	380 000	8	1 080 000	112	4 108 263	121	5 368 263		
Resteraunt and Bars.....	...	...	34	93 206	3 275	4 570 656	3 309	4 663 856		
Tailors Outfitter.....	1	100 000	5	240 100	7	246 000	13	586 100		
Leather Stores.....	1	...	10	865 000	40	1 238 290	51	2 103 200		
Tobacco Stores.....	...	...	10	353 164	194	729 217	204	1 082 381		
Leather Trunk Stores.....	...	...	...	...	9	424 901	9	424 901		
Vehicles Transports.....	...	...	...	...	54	340 150	54	340 150		
Other establishments.....	2	568 058	3	184 254	18	151 197	23	903 509		
Establishments not classified.....	16	9 496 000	16	12 848 750	55	629 330	87	22 974 089		
Total.....	269	83 306 829	1 588	122 514 871	24 221	160 307 048	26 078	366 125 748		

4.—Number of establishments and capital engaged in trade business in 1917 classified by provinces and by its owner's nationality

PROVINCES	OWNER'S NATIONALITY						TOTAL	
	CHILEAN		FOREIGNERS		MIXED			
	N.º of establishments	Capital engaged	N.º of establishments	Capital engaged	N.º of establishments	Capital engaged	N.º of establishments	Capital engaged
Tacna.....	6	1 570 000	20	1 355 925	319	2 711 503	345	5 637 428
Tarapacá.....	12	4 563 235	57	5 509 481	830	8 652 624	899	18 725 340
Antofagasta.....	28	10 425 500	91	8 526 970	1 154	14 262 805	1 273	33 215 275
Atacama.....	2	150 000	48	2 663 524	436	2 724 374	486	5 537 898
Coquimbo.....	17	4 853 000	73	3 765 210	1 278	5 932 615	1 368	14 550 825
Aconcagua.....	3	180 000	58	2 534 941	991	4 459 511	1 052	7 774 452
Valparaíso.....	76	46 815 924	175	24 984 097	3 118	25 911 634	3 369	97 711 655
Santiago.....	39	6 594 737	315	26 819 214	5 704	43 253 088	6 058	76 067 039
O'Higgins.....	3	360 000	43	1 911 282	699	2 959 905	745	5 231 187
Colchagua.....	...	...	27	2 186 492	750	2 755 927	777	4 942 419
Curicó.....	1	10 000	20	690 000	442	1 648 550	463	2 348 550
Talca.....	3	572 000	85	4 198 583	1 052	3 496 438	1 140	8 267 021
Maule.....	...	...	23	686 650	418	1 185 930	441	1 872 580
Linares.....	...	...	42	915 549	364	1 564 621	406	2 480 170
Nuble.....	1	200 000	69	2 695 590	1 109	1 347 088	1 179	7 242 678
Concepción.....	37	3 270 300	121	14 361 102	2 163	9 886 809	2 321	27 518 211
Arauco.....	...	...	14	1 188 500	338	2 721 985	352	3 910 485
Bío-Bío.....	1	...	26	612 783	326	1 650 476	353	2 263 259
Malleco.....	10	284 200	73	1 817 050	928	4 240 231	1 011	6 341 481
Cautín.....	7	108 800	58	2 128 298	404	2 971 157	469	5 208 255
Valdivia.....	17	3 089 133	56	4 835 326	709	5 147 857	782	13 072 316
Llanquihue.....	5	160 000	47	4 876 904	312	4 927 760	364	9 964 664
Chiloé.....	...	...	17	318 000	258	1 913 360	275	2 231 360
T. de Magallanes.....	1	100 000	30	2 930 400	119	980 800	150	4 011 200
Total.....	269	83 306 829	1 588	122 511 871	24 221	160 307 048	26 078	366 125 748

5.—Trade establishments in 1917 classified according to its owner's nationality and capital invested

MODE OF SELLING	CAPITAL ENGAGED								TOTAL	
	Up to \$ 100 000		\$ 100 001 to \$ 500 000		\$ 500 001 to \$ 1 000 000		More than \$ 1 000 001			
	N ^o of esta- blishments	Capital	N ^o of esta- blishments	Capital	N ^o of esta- blishments	Capital	N ^o of esta- blishments	Capital	N ^o of esta- blishments	Capital
Gun Smiths.....	130	5 803 016	33	7 251 752	3	2 129 096	...	...	166	15 183 864
Optician and Photographic Dpt.	7	326 000	3	610 000	...	...	...	...	10	936 000
Automobiles and Bicycles.....	8	80 000	3	622 000	...	...	...	...	11	702 000
Deposit of Coffee.....	10	226 920	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	226 920
Boot Stores.....	203	3 270 308	5	860 000	...	...	...	...	208	4 130 308
Butcher Shops.....	1377	2 209 247	...	...	1	600 000	...	...	1 378	2 809 247
Pultry and Game	8	27 830	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	27 830
Worship (articles for).....	1	200	2	325 000	...	...	...	...	3	325 200
Apoticiary's Stores	447	7 696 597	11	2 161 000	2	1 460 000	...	...	460	11 317 597
Pastry Cooks.....	118	458 086	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	458 086
Electrician.....	21	274 000	2	650 000	1	632 000	...	...	24	1 556 000
Auctioneers.....	30	1 177 500	8	1 432 077	1	600 000	...	...	39	3 209 577
Florests.....	13	190 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	190 600
Undertakers.....	12	126 738	1	190 716	...	...	...	...	13	317 454
Cloth Stores	152	3 605 057	14	2 794 000	...	...	...	...	166	6 399 057
Drapers.....	2 557	31 356 764	70	14 466 874	5	3 882 700	3	8 552 000	2 635	58 258 338
Hotel.....	670	3 790 981	7	1 525 208	...	...	...	...	677	5 316 189
Stationary Stores.....	1	6 000	...	...	1	700 000	...	...	2	706 000
Soap and Candle Stores.....	45	172 236	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	172 236
Oil Stores.....	7	330 737	3	670 000	...	...	...	...	10	1 000 737
Dairy.....	586	962 665	2	575 000	...	...	...	...	588	1 537 665
Libraries.....	102	2 221 908	9	1 015 633	...	...	...	...	111	3 837 541
Spirit Stores	522	3 615 619	15	4 037 000	...	...	1	3 666 000	538	11 318 619
Contractors Stores.....	90	1 553 278	18	3 478 400	1	757 800	...	...	109	5 789 478
Machine Shops.....	43	194 000	20	1 948 000	1	625 000	6	16 250 000	*70	19 017 000
Furniture Stores.....	30	403 750	4	1 016 946	1	600 000	...	...	35	2 080 696
General Stores.....	12 959	72 280 764	183	41 934 032	21	15 859 904	9	16 595 781	13 172	146 670 481
Music Shop.....	20	383 403	3	879 781	...	...	...	...	23	1 263 184
Hair dressers.....	790	1 252 235	1	120 000	...	...	...	...	791	1 372 235
Agricultural Store.....	741	6 492 375	24	6 656 785	1	1 000 000	3	7 200 000	769	21 349 160
Jewelers.....	107	1 610 456	12	2 732 807	2	1 225 000	...	...	121	5 568 263
Resteraunt and Bars.....	3 307	4 240 856	2	423 000	...	...	...	...	3 309	4 663 856
Tailors Outfitter.....	12	456 100	1	130 000	...	...	...	...	13	586 100
Leather Stores.....	48	903 200	3	1 200 000	...	...	...	...	51	2 103 200
Tobacco Stores.....	203	972 381	1	110 000	...	...	...	...	204	1 082 381
Leather Trunk Stores.....	7	154 901	2	270 000	...	...	...	...	9	424 901
Vehicles Transports.....	54	340 150	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	340 150
Other establishments.....	22	235 451	...	...	1	568 058	...	...	23	903 509
Establishments not classified.....	74	537 330	8	2 370 000	2	1 450 000	3	18 616 759	87	22 974 089
Total.....	25 539	160099 639	470	103056 011	44	32 089 558	25	70 880 540	26 078	366 125 748

6—Number of trade establishments classified according to capital engaged by provinces

PROVINCES	CAPITAL ENGAGED								TOTAL	
	Up to \$ 100 000		\$ 100 001 to \$ 500 000		\$ 500 001 to \$ 1 000 000		More than \$ 1 000 001			
	Number of establishments	Capital	Number of establishments	Capital	Number of establishments	Capital	Number of establishments	Capital	Number of establishments	Capital
Tacna.....	330	2 790 483	15	22 846 545	...	...	...	...	345	5 037 428
Tarapacá.....	859	7 697 026	36	7 806 908	4	3 221 406	...	...	899	18 725 340
Antofagasta.....	1 220	12 947 050	45	10 272 715	3	2 013 010	5	8 282 500	1 273	33 215 275
Atacama.....	475	4 251 047	11	1 286 851	...	...	...	...	486	5 537 898
Cochimbo.....	1 343	6 956 825	22	3 794 000	2	1 800 000	1	2 000 000	1 368	14 550 825
Aconcagua.....	1 039	4 505 244	13	2 669 208	...	...	...	...	1 052	7 174 452
Valparaíso.....	3 264	21 720 966	77	19 539 708	13	9 555 448	15	46 895 533	3 309	97 711 655
Santiago.....	5 938	30 093 449	105	23 269 886	12	8 937 704	3	7 760 000	6 058	76 667 039
O'Higgins.....	704	4 475 187	5	750 000	...	...	...	...	745	5 231 187
Colchagua.....	768	2 886 227	8	1 550 000	1	506 192	...	...	777	4 942 419
Curicó.....	460	1 733 550	3	615 000	...	...	...	...	403	2 348 550
Talca.....	1 125	4 544 139	15	3 722 882	...	...	...	...	1 140	8 267 021
Maule.....	439	1 872 580	2	...	...	...	...	...	441	1 872 580
Linares.....	403	2 200 170	3	280 000	...	...	...	...	406	2 480 170
Nuble.....	1 168	5 230 678	11	2 012 000	...	...	...	...	1 179	7 242 678
Concepción.....	2 286	11 288 783	31	8 350 156	3	1 942 765	1	5 935 507	2 321	27 518 211
Arauco.....	346	2 660 485	6	1 220 000	...	...	...	...	352	3 910 485
Bio-Bio.....	353	2 263 259	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	2 263 259
Malleco.....	1 000	4 964 771	11	1 376 710	...	...	...	...	1 011	6 341 481
Cautín.....	402	3 638 255	7	1 570 000	...	...	...	...	409	5 208 255
Valdivia.....	759	5 553 181	10	4 630 102	4	2 883 033	...	...	782	13 072 316
Llanquihue.....	345	5 682 124	18	3 582 540	1	700 000	...	...	364	9 964 664
Chiloé.....	274	1 981 360	1	250 000	...	...	...	...	275	2 231 360
T. Magallanes.....	143	1 832 800	6	1 648 400	1	530 000	...	...	150	4 011 200
Total.....	25 539	160 099 639	470	103 056 011	44	32 089 559	25	70 880 540	26 078 366	125 748

XXIII.—PRICES

1.—London prices of staple chilean exporting products from 1856 up to 1917

YEARS	SILVER STANDARD OZ			COPPER TONS			NITRATE CWT			WHEAT QUARTER			BARLEY QUARTER		
	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Average	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Average	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Average	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Average	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Average (1)
1856	62 1/4	60 1/2	61 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69, 2	...	...	41, 1
1857	62 3/8	61	61 3/4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50, 4	...	...	42, 1
1858	61 7/8	60 3/4	61 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44, 2	...	...	34, 8
1859	62 3/4	61 3/4	62 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43, 9	...	...	33, 6
1860	62 3/8	61 1/4	61 11/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53, 3	...	...	36, 7
1861	61 3/4	60 1/8	60 13/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55, 4	...	...	36, 1
1862	61 5/8	61	61 7/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55, 5	...	...	35, 1
1863	61 3/4	61	61 3/8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44, 9	...	...	33, 9
1864	61 7/8	60 7/8	61 3/8	101, 0, 0	80, 0, 0	90, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	40, 2	...	...	29, 11
1865	61 3/4	60 1/2	61 1/16	99, 0, 0	77, 10, 0	88, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	41, 0	...	...	29, 9
1866	62 1/8	60 3/8	61 1/8	85, 10, 0	72, 10, 0	83, 12, 5	...	...	...	...	...	49, 11	...	...	37, 5
1867	61 1/4	60 5/16	60 9/16	76, 0, 0	67, 0, 0	72, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	64, 5	...	...	39, 11
1868	60 7/8	60 1/8	60 1/2	77, 0, 0	68, 0, 0	72, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	63, 9	...	...	43, 0
1869	61	60	60 7/16	75, 0, 0	66, 5, 0	67, 10, 0	...	...	...	...	...	48, 2	...	...	39, 5
1870	62	60 3/8	60 9/16	68, 15, 0	60, 10, 0	64, 12, 0	...	...	...	...	...	46, 11	...	...	34, 7
1871	61	60 1/16	60 1/8	85, 0, 0	64, 0, 0	74, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	56, 8	...	...	36, 2
1872	61 1/8	60 1/4	60 5/16	108, 0, 0	77, 0, 0	92, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	57, 0	...	...	37, 3
1873	59 15/16	58	59 1/4	92, 0, 0	79, 0, 0	85, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	58, 8	...	...	40, 5
1874	59 1/2	57 3/4	58 5/16	89, 0, 0	73, 0, 0	81, 0, 0	...	...	...	...	...	55, 9	...	...	44, 11
1875	57 5/8	55 1/2	56 7/8	84, 0, 0	78, 10, 0	81, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	45, 1	...	...	38, 5
1876	58 1/2	46 3/4	52 3/8	81, 15, 0	70, 0, 0	75, 10, 0	...	...	...	...	...	46, 2	...	...	35, 2
1877	58 1/4	53 3/4	54 13/16	76, 0, 0	63, 0, 0	69, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	56, 9	...	...	39, 8
1878	55 1/4	49 1/2	52 9/16	66, 10, 0	55, 0, 0	60, 5, 0	...	...	...	...	...	46, 5	...	...	40, 2
1879	53 1/4	48 7/8	51 1/4	67, 10, 0	53, 0, 0	58, 3, 9	...	...	...	...	...	43, 10	...	...	34, 0
1880	52 7/8	51 5/8	52 1/4	74, 0, 0	54, 10, 0	62, 14, 7	19, 0	13, 3	15, 5 1/2	...	...	44, 4	...	...	33, 1
1881	52 7/8	50 7/8	51 1/16	72, 10, 0	57, 0, 0	61, 16, 9	15, 3	13, 6	14, 4 1/2	...	...	45, 4	...	...	31, 11
1882	52 7/16	50	51 5/8	71, 10, 0	63, 0, 0	66, 10, 5	14, 0	11, 9	12, 11	...	...	45, 1	...	...	31, 2
1883	51 1/2	50	50 9/16	67, 10, 0	57, 0, 0	62, 17, 11	12, 0	10, 3	11, 2	...	...	41, 7	...	...	31, 10
1884	51 3/8	49 1/2	50 5/8	68, 0, 0	47, 5, 0	53, 17, 6	10, 4	9, 1 1/2	9, 7 1/2	...	...	35, 8	...	...	30, 8
1885	50	46 7/8	48 5/8	49, 7, 6	39, 2, 5	43, 11, 0	11, 1 1/2	9, 2 1/2	10, 2 1/2	...	...	32, 10	...	...	30, 1
1886	47	42	45 3/8	43, 7, 6	38, 2, 6	40, 1, 8	11, 1 1/2	8, 10 1/2	9, 8	...	...	31, 0	...	...	26, 7
1887	47 1/8	43 7/16	44 5/8	84, 17, 6	38, 12, 6	46, 0, 5	11, 4 1/2	8, 10	9, 6	...	...	32, 6	...	...	25, 4
1888	44 3/16	41 15/16	42 7/8	100, 10, 0	74, 2, 0	81, 11, 3	11, 1	9, 2	9, 10	...	...	31, 10	...	...	27, 10
1889	44 3/8	41 15/16	42 11/16	77, 10, 0	39, 10, 0	49, 14, 8	11, 1 1/2	8, 4 1/2	9, 3	...	...	29, 9	...	...	25, 10
1890	54 3/8	43 11/16	47 11/16	59, 0, 0	46, 10, 0	54, 5, 3	8, 5	7, 9	8, 2 1/2	...	...	31, 11	...	...	28, 8
1891	48 3/4	43 1/2	45 1/8	56, 2, 6	44, 5, 0	51, 9, 4	9, 2 1/2	7, 9	8, 8 1/2	...	...	37, 0	...	...	28, 2
1892	43 3/16	37 3/8	39 13/16	47, 15, 0	43, 11, 3	45, 13, 2	9, 5	7, 11	8, 9	...	...	30, 3	...	...	26, 2
1893	38 1/2	31 1/2	35 5/8	46, 17, 6	40, 12, 0	43, 15, 6	10, 3 1/2	8, 9	9, 5 1/2	...	...	26, 4	...	...	25, 7
1894	31 1/3	27 2/5	29	42, 8, 9	37, 17, 5	40, 7, 4	10, 6 1/2	8, 9	9, 4 1/2	...	...	22, 10	...	...	24, 6
1895	30 15/16	27 5/16	29 7/8	47, 7, 6	38, 13, 6	42, 10, 7	8, 10 3/4	7, 8 1/2	8, 2 1/2	...	...	23, 1	...	...	21, 11
1896	31 7/16	29 3/4	30 3/4	50, 3, 9	40, 11, 3	46, 18, 1	8, 1	7, 9	7, 11 1/2	...	...	20, 2	...	...	22, 11
1897	29 3/4	24 13/16	27 11/16	51, 3, 9	47, 2, 6	49, 2, 7	8, 2 1/2	7, 6	7, 0 1/2	...	...	30, 2	...	...	23, 6
1898	28	25 7/8	26 9/16	57, 10, 0	48, 7, 6	51, 16, 7	7, 8 1/2	7, 5 1/2	7, 6 1/2	...	...	34, 0	...	...	27, 2
1899	28 1/2	26 11/16	27 7/16	79, 5, 0	57, 17, 6	73, 13, 9	8, 4 1/2	7, 8 1/2	7, 11 1/2	...	...	25, 8	...	...	25, 7
1900	29 11/16	27 7/10	28 1/4	79, 2, 6	60, 2, 6	73, 12, 6	8, 8 1/2	8, 0	8, 5 1/2	...	...	26, 11	...	...	24, 11
1901	...	27 3/16	28 1/8	72, 17, 6	47, 10, 0	60, 19, 8	9, 4 1/2	8, 6 1/2	8, 11 1/2	...	...	26, 9	...	...	25, 2
1902	...	24 1/4	25 1/8	56, 15, 0	45, 10, 0	52, 9, 3	10, 7	8, 7	9, 4	...	...	28, 1	...	...	25, 8
1903	25 5/32	21 15/16	24 3/32	66, 15, 0	52, 10, 0	57, 14, 10	9, 10 1/2	9, 3	9, 6 1/2	...	...	26, 9	...	...	22, 8
1904	27 13/16	24 31/32	26 2/5	67, 11, 3	55, 0, 0	58, 14, 2	11, 0	9, 9 1/2	10, 2 1/2	...	...	28, 4	...	...	22, 4
1905	29 31/32	26 5/16	27 4/5	79, 10, 0	65, 0, 0	69, 2, 5	11, 2 1/2	10, 2	10, 9 1/2	...	...	29, 8	...	...	24, 4
1906	32 11/16	29 27/32	30 7/8	100, 10, 0	74, 0, 0	87, 8, 6	11, 9 1/2	10, 10	11, 4	...	...	28, 3	...	...	24, 1
1907	31 27/32	25 1/2	30 3/16	112, 0, 0	54, 10, 0	87, 1, 8	11, 0	11, 0	11, 2	...	...	30, 7	...	...	25, 2
1908	25 27/32	22 1/2	23 15/32	65, 3, 9	57, 2, 0	60, 9, 9	11, 3	9, 6	10, 2 1/2	...	...	32, 0	...	...	25, 10
1909	21 23/32	21 1/2	22 3/4	64, 7, 6	56, 10, 0	59, 8, 10	10, 5 1/2	9, 3	9, 9	...	...	30, 11	...	...	26, 10
1910	25 11/16	23 1/16	24 11/16	61, 15, 0	54, 5, 0	57, 19, 1	9, 2	9, 8	9, 4 1/2	...	...	34, 8	...	...	23, 1
1911	25 1/32	24 1/16	24 12/16	63, 17, 6	54, 7, 6	56, 10, 5	10, 1 1/2	9, 6	9, 10 1/2	33, 4	30, 0	31, 8	34, 0	23, 8	27, 3
1912	29 3/32	25 13/16	28 1/16	79, 8, 5 1/2	63, 9, 6	73, 12, 4 1/2	11, 9	10, 0 1/2	11, 1	39, 2	29, 10	34, 9	33, 3	28, 1	30, 8
1913	20 1/32	26 19/32	27 17/32	76, 13, 9	63, 5, 6	68, 1, 3	12, 0 1/2	10, 5 1/2	11, 1	34, 3	30, 0	31, 8	31, 5	23, 1	27, 3
1914	20 29/32	22 29/32	23 37/64	60, 0, 3	50, 2, 6	59, 14, 7	10, 11	9, 6 1/2	10, 2 1/2	43, 3	30, 11	34, 11	30, 3	24, 2	27, 2
1915	26 11/32	22 1/2	23 5/8	84, 7, 6	59, 0, 0	73, 5, 5	15, 0	10, 2 1/2	12, 7 1/2	62, 0	42, 9	52, 9	48, 11	29, 7	37, 2
1916	36 15/32	26 15/32	28 11/16	143, 0, 0	83, 0, 0	112, 19, 7	19, 3	16, 1	17, 9	74, 8	46, 3	58, 1	67, 3	45, 6	53, 2
1917	51 5/12	36 23/64	41 29/64	130, 10, 0	110, 0, 0	123, 10, 0	(2) 15, 7	(2) 9, 2 1/2	11, 1 1/2	85, 2	70, 2	75, 9	70, 1	56, 10	64, 9 1/2

(1) London Prices without giving the nationality of the products.

2.—Average anual prices in Valparaiso of staple products of agriculture from 1897 up to 1917

PRODUCTS	Unit	YEARS																			
		1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Bran 1 st class.....	100 kl.	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	8	9	9	9	10	11	10	11	11	9	9
Bran 2 nd class.....	"	...	...	...	4	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	11	10	10	11	9	9
Starch.....	"	20	20	20	27	23	18	18	34	37	35	31	44	51	44	39	42	54	96	90	54
Starch (Rengo).....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	41	35	36	50	87	71	48
Canary-seed.....	"	27	...	30	31	34	34	37	41	40	40	47	50	49	57	65	80	82	109	104	86
Cayenna pepper.....	"	32	31	78	69	30	36	47	56	73	62	91	150	135	94	91	196	134	174	189	68
» (limeso).....	"	41	46	92	56	27	40	62	59	58	58	79	157	126	67	68	68	98	157	166	71
» pepper (ca- bazo).....	El mil	15	14	18	20	18	17	15	16	21	25	38	59	60	39	35	38	34	39	45	35
Peas (Constitucion).....	100 kl.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	17	41	41	04
Dried peas.....	"	11	11	10	12	12	10	8	10	13	16	17	21	28	27	28	19	21	45	48	72
Algarrobilla (a native ve product).....	"	...	...	...	13	15	13	13	13	6	36	31	51	22	46	55	70	71	30	50	79
Wood coal 1 st class.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	8	10	12	11	9	10	12	12	12	13	12	15
Wood coal 2 nd class.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6	8	10	9	8	9	11	11	12	12	12	14
Wood coal 3 rd class.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	7	8	10	9	9	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
Wood coal 4 th class.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	6	6	7	8	7	9	9	9	9	9	8	9
Barley (chevalier).....	"	9	9	6	8	10	9	8	8	11	15	14	15	15	18	19	18	33	22	21	21
Barley for beer.....	"	9	9	7	8	8	8	7	7	12	16	14	14	12	15	20	19	15	22	20	16
Wax.....	"	161	187	180	176	189	177	179	187	202	230	279	290	275	277	302	26	344	314	275	296
Chuchoca.....	"	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	17	18	24	30	33	31	32	333	35	50	38	38
Dried meat.....	"	85	94	101	105	102	97	104	108	158	229	273	340	271	270	257	164	400	299	355	366
Dried horse meat.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	87	99	109	109	108	58	156	151	148	130
Dried peaches (Ova- lle).....	"	68	50	60	80	73	66	59	90	144	154	141	145	130	174	258	175	186	290	174	266
Dried peaches (curr).....	"	43	36	42	62	58	57	46	68	129	143	121	128	117	131	217	171	135	147	133	97
Beans (caballeros).....	"	12	10	9	15	14	13	13	16	21	17	18	30	35	33	30	29	35	48	48	77
Beans large.....	"	10	10	12	16	13	11	12	20	28	18	21	37	40	34	31	37	50	59	42	61
Beans regular.....	"	10	9	10	14	11	8	10	18	25	16	17	33	37	28	25	28	46	54	38	60
Beans Small.....	"	9	8	10	14	10	7	9	17	22	15	15	31	35	24	20	24	42	51	33	57
Beans trigenitos.....	"	11	12	11	12	15	13	13	16	20	16	22	35	42	38	32	33	40	45	45	72
Beans (burritos).....	"	9	9	11	13	12	10	11	16	24	16	19	35	36	32	27	27	54	52	33	53
Beans (manteca).....	"	10	9	11	13	12	10	10	16	23	14	20	26	35	35	28	25	42	46	38	...
Beans (pallares).....	"	...	...	21	29	30	25	19	24	31	29	28	42	42	38	50	53	49	46	53	81
Beans (coscorro- nes).....	"	...	...	17	19	16	13	12	17	24	18	23	39	41	34	28	28	55	57	43	72
Chick peas lar- ge.....	"	34	31	22	27	27	25	23	26	38	37	31	43	43	51	49	48	59	72	55	65
Chick peas (regu- lar).....	"	22	18	14	18	19	18	16	19	32	32	23	35	65	72	78	81	48	62	91	47
Chick peas (Small).....	"	14	12	9	13	14	14	13	15	26	25	16	23	53	65	70	71	41	48	70	42
Wheat flour 1 st class.....	"	8	15	16	16	15	14	13	17	21	22	25	28	28	27	25	26	43	58	35	40
Wheat flour (can- deal).....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	20	20	25	30	30	25	25	31	40	62	39	41
Wheat flour (candel 2 nd).....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	36	...	35	37
Wool (Merino).....	"	...	...	42	45	...	77	63	75	101	108	104	116	119	106	117	134	162	211	280	290
Lentills (Chillan 1 st class).....	"	24	34	24	15	14	26	26	28	41	43	31	23	34	44	53	53	45	58	101	111
Lentills (Constitu- cion).....	"	20	19	14	10	10	22	22	22	33	38	24	18	28	36	51	51	37	57	94	107
Butter (Puerto Montt).....	"	57	135	147	140	108	91	117	145	206	269	290	266	286	355	354	299	341	470	375	394
Butter (Puerto Montt in blad- ders).....	"	76	209	188	192	181	201	181	212	244	343	384	389	385	418	395	349	397	485	434	450
Potatoes (red).....	"	2	4	6	5	3	4	5	7	7	7	9	14	15	15	16	16	9	17	9	31
Potatoes (ye- llow).....	"	...	4	9	...	...	...	4	7	6	6	8	15	15	16	18	16	9	18	9	31
Walnuts.....	"	17	25	26	31	29	26	32	36	37	47	60	70	68	80	85	82	84	111	85	65
Hay (1 st crop).....	"	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	7	7	5	9	22	10	7	6	8	...	9	7
Hay (2 nd crop).....	"	2	4	5	5	4	5	1	5	9	9	7	9	8	11	8	8	9	9	10	6
Lucern seed.....	"	90	53	47	49	52	56	67	71	82	131	127	141	158	152	179	148	131	171	264	222
Trefoil seed.....	"	52	56	50	95	63	60	60	60	71	90	130	119	123	125	140	142	127	127	127	141
Sole leather (Valdi- via).....	"	119	125	...	...	147	150	150	150	220	240	287	257	288	300	300	300	353	397	413	439
Wheat (Round can- deal).....	"	10	9	10	14	10	8	9	16	16	14	17	22	15	16	21	24	31	54	26	27
Wheat (Santiago).....	"	8	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	18	17	18	24	38	24	20
Wheat (Shouth).....	"	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	23	31	21	23

3.—Average annual prices of staple products of mining from 1896 1917

YEARS	SILVER	COPPER			NITRATE	COAL	CARBON
	—	18 D. \$ GOLD Q. X.			—	—	—
	18d. gold fine kgs.	Bars	Mattes 50%	Minerals 10%	Shillings Spanish cwt	18 d. \$ gold tons	\$ oro de 18d. por toneladas
1896.....	59,38	...	...	...	..	7,2	...
1897.....	53,22	...	...	...	...	6,3	...
1898.....	52,02	...	...	...	...	6,1	...
1899.....	58,98	...	...	...	...	6,0	...
1900.....	54,55	...	...	...	...	5,8	...
1901.....	52,38	...	...	...	6-4	4,7	...
1902.....	46,46	...	...	...	6-6	4,7	...
1903.....	47,15	68,94	29,78	3,85	6-9	4,8	10
1904.....	48,51	70,45	30,64	3,96	7-5	5,8	12
1905.....	50,88	83,04	36,96	4,64	7-7	7,2	14
1906.....	56,48	106,30	48,45	5,95	8-6	4,7	14
1907.....	56,09	105,16	47,76	5,89	8-8½	4,7	17
1908.....	45,48	73,28	30,91	3,96	7-6½	4,7	14
1909.....	43,82	72,32	30,15	3,83	6-9½	4,7	13
1910.....	45,71	70,00	29,19	3,71	6-11⅝/8	4,7	14
1911.....	45,49	68,01	28,78	3,60	7-0⅝/12	4,6	17
1912.....	51,84	90,12	39,81	4,76	8-0	5,1	19
1913.....	50,94	81,66	35,92	4,33	7-10	6,1	19
1914.....	47,72	75,83	33,23	4,05	6-11⅝/8	7,3	20
1915.....	42,25	85,80	38,24	4,55	7-4½	7-6	25
1916.....	53,61	125,33	57,87	6,63	7,6½	7,6	27
1917.....	71,71	137,79	64,16	7,29	11-1¾	6.0	...

XXIV.—LANDED PROPERTY

1.—Value of landed property in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	TAXED PROPERTY		UNTAXED PROPERTY		TOTAL		PROPORTION OF AMOUNT TOTAL	
	Private	Total	Number of properties	Value \$	Number of properties	Value \$	Property %	Value %
Tacna.....	7 193	47 171 117	4 339	40 732 940	2 354	6 438 177	47,8	16,2
Tarapacá.....	6 167	314 759 756	5 029	116 392 452	1 138	198 367 304	22,6	162,5
Antofagasta.....	7 148	574 091 547	10 250	256 966 417	3 102	317 125 130	47,2	123,3
Atacama.....	6 347	57 352 945	3 913	39 671 961	2 434	17 680 984	62,7	45,0
Coquimbo.....	13 907	143 074 031	6 795	110 249 532	6 112	32 824 449	104,6	27,7
Aconcagua.....	9 482	181 054 918	5 086	147 896 320	4 396	33 158 598	63,3	33,2
Valparaíso.....	24 289	827 597 793	21 853	640 885 534	2 456	186 712 259	11,2	29,0
Santiago.....	45 059	1 830 960 236	36 153	1 322 958 992	8 906	508 007 244	24,6	38,3
O'Higgins.....	6 085	216 960 629	4 809	123 059 163	1 276	93 310 466	26,5	75,4
Colchagua.....	15 901	250 728 497	8 103	154 224 123	7 798	90 504 374	90,3	62,5
Curicó.....	9 650	151 534 357	4 679	90 439 086	4 971	55 095 271	48,5	57,1
Talca.....	11 016	201 067 401	4 183	149 530 933	6 833	51 536 468	61,2	34,5
Maule.....	14 727	89 709 614	5 898	56 076 511	8 829	33 633 133	149,7	60,0
Linares.....	11 240	141 607 255	6 754	85 129 755	4 404	56 477 509	65,2	66,4
Nuble.....	18 532	222 478 107	10 347	111 057 535	8 235	111 420 572	79,5	100,3
Concepción.....	24 194	345 846 795	13 094	285 961 429	11 010	59 885 366	84,0	20,9
Arauco.....	3 364	62 180 744	2 468	50 137 253	896	12 043 491	36,3	24,1
Bio-Bio.....	8 942	135 687 842	4 984	74 856 967	3 958	60 830 875	81,2	81,3
Malleco.....	9 990	186 353 659	5 866	129 720 452	4 094	56 633 207	69,8	43,7
Cautín.....	11 594	250 114 505	6 471	151 204 366	5 123	98 910 136	76,1	75,4
Valdivia.....	13 360	216 689 776	10 595	138 624 382	2 765	74 065 394	25,1	56,2
Llanquihue.....	10 103	165 007 354	6 458	98 516 850	3 645	66 490 504	57,2	68,5
Chiloé.....	8 571	40 851 296	5 597	22 853 140	2 974	17 998 156	53,1	43,4
Magallanes.....	3 585	350 456 729	2 982	136 582 816	602	213 873 913	20,2	149,2
Total.....	300 376	7 003 345 933	197 187	4 540 328 929	103 447	2 463 017 004	52,2	54,2

2.—Value of landed property in the years 1897, 1903, 1909, 1913, 1914 and 1917

YEARS	TAXED PROPERTY			NOT TAXED PROPERTY					Total
	Private	Church and Convents	Total	Fiscal	Municipal	Beneficence	Church and Convents	Total	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1897....	1 386 125 688	13 957 674	1 400 083 362	...	20 037 318	9 933 495	11 496 534	41 917 347	1 442 000 709
1903....	1 504 817 965	7 773 163	1 512 591 128	186 855 150	18 235 810	18 569 291	38 966 325	262 626 576	1 775 217 704
1909....	2 488 817 574	5 253 967	2 494 071 541	395 961 971	22 363 759	19 328 896	50 324 539	487 970 165	2 982 050 706
1913....	4 203 740 036	11 818 168	4 215 558 204	562 373 723	33 326 496	35 723 732	78 148 911	709 572 862	4 925 131 066
1914....	4 507 929 417	16 839 092	4 524 768 509	577 977 512	29 755 826	30 460 177	57 592 128	695 785 643	5 220 554 152
1917....	7 003 345 933	...	7 003 345 933	...	...	...	...	...	...

XXV.—BANKS

1.—Balance of National and Foreign Banks in 1916 and 1917

LIABILITIES	YEAR 1916				YEAR 1917			
	FIRST SIX-MONTHS		SECOND SIX-MONTHS		FIRST SIX-MONTHS		SECOND SIX-MONTHS	
	c. m.	r8d. gold	c. m.	r8d. gold	c. m.	r8d. gold	c. m.	r8d. gold
INDEBTED TO THE PUBLIC	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net demand deposits.....	227 734 867	...	241 739 389	...	256 831 526	...	265 968 907	...
Net time deposits....	224 668 682	...	225 755 584	...	241 961 977	...	233 589 209	...
Net demand and time deposits.....	...	74 979 773	...	86 462 249	...	107 282 886	...	121 001 059
Total deposits.....	452 403 549	74 979 773	467 494 973	86 462 249	498 793 503	107 282 886	499 558 116	121 001 059
Bank bonds tenders.....	4 913 082	1 251 455	...	...	5 670 779	371 150	7 732 580	144 375
Deposited bonds and documents.....	468 389 772	39 242 871	475 631 699	40 349 550	480 047 769	44 247 189	503 508 060	45 871 277
Other liabilities.....	114 247 046	43 819 400	128 647 429	51 532 874	145 511 516	71 461 096	146 314 326	74 283 727
Total.....	1 039 953 452	159 293 499	1 071 774 101	178 344 673	1 130 023 567	223 363 221	1 157 113 082	241 300 438
INDEBTED TO SHAREHOLDERS								
Capital paid in.....	166 389 632	3 767 974	169 360 842	6 007 974	165 822 188	8 458 996	193 862 787	8 458 996
Reserve and other funds.....	55 757 947	2 416 322	56 038 373	7 705 524	57 835 439	8 124 175	77 573 458	9 252 905
Dividends to pay....	252 848	...	271 953	...	...	...	...	...
Profit and losses.....	10 250 152	32 033	10 651 547	...	11 472 863	...	13 431 098	...
Total.....	232 650 579	6 216 329	236 322 715	13 713 498	235 130 490	16 583 671	284 867 343	17 711 901
Total.....	1 272 604 031	165 509 828	1 308 096 816	192 058 171	1 365 154 057	239 946 392	1 441 980 425	259 012 339
RESOURCES								
Cash.....	78 549 542	5 581 363	71 627 929	6 956 754	73 967 469	9 417 460	77 277 995	9 367 024
Cheques and funds in other banks.....	34 445 592	13 246 687	41 949 781	21 985 691	40 376 577	38 033 388	37 284 686	9 143 535
Bonds and documents.....	468 389 772	39 242 872	475 631 699	48 349 550	480 047 769	44 247 189	503 508 059	45 871 277
Stocks and Bonds....	17 470 691	9 320 075	45 106 941	8 918 152	42 635 800	8 910 283	48 939 177	8 497 579
Landed property.....	30 454 937	1 204 807	34 129 318	4 204 776	42 273 974	7 459 439	36 628 130	1 247 746
BILLS DISCOUNTED AND MATURITIES								
From the public.....	538 673 276	44 409 269	551 580 009	54 089 670	585 872 449	59 487 413	620 166 852	78 772 303
From the banks managers.....	9 818 176	396 906	9 693 677	414 888	9 579 765	211 193	9 878 553	258 011
From foreign countries.....	518 605	9 442	603 151	25 240	387 073	43 688	844 056	286 379
Profit and losses.....	...	...	6 183 313	...	...	...	...	...
Other resources.....	94 277 440	52 098 407	71 590 998	55 113 444	89 013 181	72 136 339	107 432 317	85 568 485
Total.....	1 272 604 031	165 509 828	1 308 096 816	192 058 171	1 365 154 057	239 946 392	1 441 980 425	259 012 339

2.—Capital paid, reserve and other funds, profits and losses of National and foreign Banks from 1908 1917

YEARS	Half year	CAPITAL PAID IN		RESERVE AND OTHER FUNDS		PROFITS		Losses c. m.
		Gold	c. m.	Gold	c. m.	Gold	c. m.	
1908...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	...	130 581 061	...	25 095 662	...	6 663 833	...
1909...	1. ^o	...	121 288 546	...	25 223 710	...	7 210 623	...
	2. ^o	...	118 397 623	...	26 072 141	...	7 263 679	...
1910...	1. ^o	...	110 802 449	...	25 579 293	...	8 051 181	...
	2. ^o	...	118 061 137	...	26 979 000	...	8 160 198	...
1911...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	...	160 101 150	...	44 175 124	...	...	...
1912...	1. ^o	14 124 384	146 496 988	...	54 594 020	...	11 557 854	...
	2. ^o	9 267 973	152 200 988	1 457 633	54 243 302	94 200	11 693 770	...
1913...	1. ^o	9 267 973	155 657 535	1 535 151	54 959 902	87 835	11 753 743	...
	2. ^o	8 767 973	158 910 254	1 638 363	55 755 461	50 063	10 587 134	6 141 906
1914...	1. ^o	8 767 973	163 797 773	2 192 922	53 214 387	63 529	10 754 661	...
	2. ^o	3 767 973	165 511 194	2 417 819	52 696 642	44 892	9 337 406	...
1915...	1. ^o	3 767 973	165 258 835	2 545 985	53 687 721	31 706	9 591 951	...
	2. ^o	3 767 973	165 966 185	2 862 767	54 732 395	31 461	10 280 370	...
1916...	1. ^o	3 767 973	166 389 631	2 416 322	55 757 916	32 032	10 250 152	...
	2. ^o	6 007 973	169 360 842	7 705 524	56 038 372	...	10 651 547	...
1917...	1. ^o	8 458 996	165 822 188	8 124 175	57 835 439	...	11 472 863	...
	2. ^o	8 458 996	193 862 787	9 252 905	77 573 456	...	13 431 098	...

3.—Capital paid, reserve and other funds, profits and dividends paid by National Banks from 1908 1917

YEARS	Half year	CAPITAL STOCK			Net profits	DIVIDENDS PAID		
		Capital paid in	Reserve and other funds	Total		Total	% capital paid	% capital stock
1908...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	5 011 970	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	...	...	5 438 221	...	...
1909...	1. ^o	91 236 919	32 064 922	123 301 841	7 210 623	5 720 075	6,27	4,64
	2. ^o	91 880 401	32 810 996	124 691 397	7 263 679	5 918 313	6,44	4,74
1910...	1. ^o	92 730 955	35 250 240	127 981 195	8 051 181	6 268 805	6,76	4,89
	2. ^o	94 407 165	37 389 329	131 796 494	8 160 198	6 373 771	6,75	4,83
1911...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	7 461 601	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	...	...	9 396 979	...	...
1912...	1. ^o	138 733 300	51 682 430	190 415 730	11 557 854	9 664 646	6,96	5,06
	2. ^o	140 141 708	53 018 572	193 160 280	11 693 770	9 731 009	6,94	5,03
1913...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	9 036 743	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	...	...	9 311 255	...	...
1914...	1. ^o	150 482 910	52 572 223	203 055 133	10 754 661	9 576 758	6,30	4,71
	2. ^o	138 898 365	32 223 072	191 121 437	9 337 406	8 590 513	6,18	4,49
1915...	1. ^o	135 754 125	51 575 853	187 329 978	9 084 431	8 651 255	6,37	4,51
	2. ^o	140 735 606	56 473 418	197 209 024	10 280 370	9 131 637	6,48	4,63
1916...	1. ^o	141 736 725	55 305 857	197 042 582	10 250 152	9 142 953	6,45	4,64
	2. ^o	145 100 444	65 300 974	210 401 418	10 651 547	9 462 823	6,52	4,49
1917...	1. ^o	131 731 167	64 243 924	195 975 101	11 472 863	...	...	...
	2. ^o	161 320 536	82 382 517	243 703 053	12 704 920	...	...	...

4.—Deposits in Banks from 1907 1917

YEARS	Half year	DEPOSITS IN CURRENCY			Deposits in Gold	ON DEMAND BONDS		DEPOSITED BONDS AND DOCUMENTS	
		Net demand deposits	Net time deposits	Total		c. m.	Gold	c. m.	Gold
1908...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	415 253 072	...	...	...	204 776 856	...
1909...	1. ^o	...	...	425 816 776	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	394 614 515	...	...	...	196 846 588	...
1910...	1. ^o	...	...	432 992 022	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	...	...	475 396 643	...	...	...	261 520 866	...
1911...	1. ^o	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. ^o	290 315 852	234 118 123	524 433 975	25 100 172	...	...	...	...
1912...	1. ^o	226 672 589	213 174 669	439 847 258	39 227 851	6 481 169	379 396	309 282 290	...
	2. ^o	224 753 855	204 860 281	429 614 136	51 974 869	13 991 670	2 133 001	378 408 351	28 345 831
1913...	1. ^o	220 861 477	199 511 642	420 373 119	58 842 421	4 787 407	520 123	404 403 152	35 046 545
	2. ^o	221 525 622	189 135 120	410 660 743	61 101 761	5 691 451	2 015 114	414 171 610	35 216 324
1914...	1. ^o	215 538 658	189 767 246	405 305 905	55 100 600	10 045 722	1 143 277	431 265 785	39 956 714
	2. ^o	216 672 756	174 881 139	391 553 896	68 669 346	4 603 087	224 340	442 019 244	38 931 283
1915...	1. ^o	227 801 881	199 472 865	427 274 746	63 230 235	5 365 583	446 128	449 457 263	38 613 245
	2. ^o	223 360 389	209 125 251	432 485 641	65 952 513	4 834 389	463 684	451 591 425	41 092 894
1916...	1. ^o	227 734 367	224 668 681	452 403 548	74 979 773	4 913 085	1 251 454	468 389 772	39 242 871
	2. ^o	241 739 389	225 755 583	467 494 973	86 462 248	2 047 962	542 139	475 631 699	40 349 549
1917...	1. ^o	256 831 526	241 961 977	498 793 503	107 282 886	5 670 779	371 150	480 047 769	44 247 189
	2. ^o	265 968 007	233 589 209	499 558 116	121 001 059	7 732 560	144 375	503 508 060	45 871 277

5.—Bills discounted and maturities from 1908—1917

YEARS	Half year	FROM THE PUBLIC		FROM THE MANAGERS		FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES		TOTAL	
		Currency	Gold	Currency	Gold	Currency	Gold	Currency	Gold
1908...	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2.0	471 972 540	...	...	...	...	...	471 972 540	...
1909...	1.0	480 712 957	...	...	...	...	...	480 712 957	...
	2.0	484 558 936	...	...	...	...	...	484 558 936	...
1910...	1.0	498 494 438	...	...	...	...	...	498 494 438	...
	2.0	537 046 705	...	...	...	...	...	537 046 705	...
1911...	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2.0	685 781 856	11 755 767	...	...	51 225	...	685 833 081	11 755 767
1912...	1.0	596 721 770	23 547 148	...	...	349 305	...	597 071 076	23 547 148
	2.0	575 927 078	48 533 859	8 451 576	61 482	878 669	...	585 257 325	49 723 830
1913...	1.0	564 818 492	58 193 162	6 752 943	291 297	922 759	1 128 481	572 494 196	59 602 672
	2.0	566 086 374	56 408 353	7 029 465	306 295	626 699	1 070 196	573 742 539	57 784 844
1914...	1.0	553 607 697	55 276 911	10 143 362	46 927	420 060	29 074	564 171 121	55 352 913
	2.0	502 544 405	48 828 257	9 610 786	397 868	357 526	9 114	512 512 719	49 235 240
1915...	1.0	542 932 090	41 785 419	9 047 043	496 121	296 710	...	552 275 843	42 281 540
	2.0	549 109 820	45 402 125	10 231 984	501 888	275 659	...	559 617 464	45 904 014
1916...	1.0	538 673 276	44 409 268	9 818 175	396 906	518 664	9 442	549 010 056	44 815 616
	2.0	551 580 009	54 089 675	9 693 076	414 888	603 151	25 240	561 876 237	54 529 804
1917...	1.0	586 872 449	59 487 413	9 579 765	211 193	387 073	43 688	596 839 287	59 742 294
	2.0	620 166 852	78 772 303	9 878 553	258 011	844 656	286 379	630 890 061	79 316 693

6.—Cash and resources of Banks from 1908—1917

YEARS	Half year	CASH					CHECKS ON OTHER BANKS	
		CURRENCY				Gold	Currency	Gold
		Legal tenders	Treasury bills	Silver	Total			
1908...	1.0	52 608 670	...	568 439	53 177 109	2 533 326	34 206 553	4 112
	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3.0	62 325 627	...	816 557	63 142 184	3 315 760	23 254 350	600 845
	4.0	64 907 501	...	916 049	65 824 150	3 603 367	28 010 191	...
1909...	1.0	58 522 552	...	866 639	59 389 191	4 350 099	18 763 210	2 700 704
	2.0	61 719 462	...	948 259	62 667 721	4 042 398	25 866 015	2 789 847
	3.0	59 516 892	...	1 222 336	60 739 228	3 545 954	19 164 524	...
	4.0	61 807 963	...	1 250 357	63 058 320	4 688 666	24 153 306	759 131
1910...	1.0	55 973 938	...	1 194 448	57 168 386	4 688 386	18 513 448	2 977 396
	2.0	58 560 745	...	1 337 602	59 898 347	4 882 831	29 641 894	...
	3.0	58 092 733	...	1 322 938	59 415 671	4 478 264	22 408 352	5 102 866
	4.0	52 930 572	...	1 642 238	54 572 810	5 154 940	26 097 011	2 105 059
1911...	1.0	50 138 944	...	1 642 995	51 781 939	4 579 486	33 615 294	...
	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3.0	50 135 597	...	2 302 416	52 438 013	6 490 260	41 917 066	...
	4.0	45 424 394	...	2 330 528	47 754 922	22 748 857	40 120 425	525 005
1912...	1.0	42 335 264	...	1 747 817	44 083 081	12 571 116	34 168 805	258 664
	2.0	54 672 759	...	1 956 979	56 629 738	15 294 601	48 861 771	711 738
	3.0	56 650 446	...	1 938 366	58 588 812	16 944 723	41 335 828	10 961 872
	4.0	53 617 881	...	1 741 046	55 358 927	15 737 371	45 763 759	1 845 061
1913...	1.0	45 801 100	...	1 595 828	47 396 928	7 441 484	41 009 158	9 506 591
	2.0	65 829 581	...	1 661 263	67 490 844	6 813 130	36 822 157	5 798 003
	3.0	66 016 037	...	2 012 592	68 028 629	7 893 818	46 025 498	7 198 487
	4.0	64 400 034	...	2 048 812	66 448 846	8 763 610	38 861 145	5 58 174
1914...	1.0	58 466 974	...	2 062 957	60 529 931	9 025 245	41 703 499	5 706 039
	2.0	70 042 704	...	3 014 309	73 057 013	6 791 112	46 324 087	6 294 441
	3.0	89 247 099	2 005 500	2 620 547	93 873 146	5 063 867	33 082 785	4 706 157
	4.0	93 367 444	10 537 000	2 939 254	106 843 698	8 220 053	39 288 100	4 350 114
1915...	1.0	93 554 866	15 837 500	2 947 852	82 340 218	7 178 898	39 325 456	2 358 908
	2.0	32 029 982	2 804 500	2 924 565	87 759 047	7 973 267	44 195 094	1 846 664
	3.0	69 515 052	1 857 000	3 221 453	74 593 505	8 617 822	24 836 175	8 105 093
	4.0	70 790 329	2 796 500	3 435 547	77 022 376	6 432 772	35 410 091	8 312 320
1916...	1.0	64 384 557	2 886 500	3 321 445	70 592 502	6 596 886	28 097 366	12 086 461
	2.0	73 833 359	1 253 500	3 492 683	78 549 542	5 581 363	34 445 592	13 246 687
	3.0	67 040 210	3 738 500	3 961 721	74 740 431	5 306 158	31 771 413	14 669 669
	4.0	65 667 272	2 710 500	3 250 157	71 627 929	6 956 754	41 949 780	21 985 090
1917...	1.0	50 686 733	1 115 500	2 296 209	60 809 442	8 256 571	35 187 835	22 589 055
	2.0	69 732 311	1 778 500	2 456 658	73 967 469	9 417 460	40 376 577	38 033 388
	3.0	67 808 530	640 500	990 050	71 439 080	8 564 918	42 210 193	32 830 802
	4.0	74 413 302	...	22 864 693	77 277 995	9 367 021	37 284 686	29 143 535

XXVI.—MORTGAGE INSTITUTIONS

1.—Issue, redemption and balance in circulation of Mortgage bonds from 1856-1917

YEARS	MORTGAGE INSTITUTIONS			OTHER MORTGAGE INSTITUTIONS			TOTAL		
	Issue	Redemption	Balance in circulation	Issue	Redemption	Balance in circulation	Issue	Redemption	Balance in circulation
1856	1 971 300	25 800	1 945 500	...	...	...	1 971 300	25 800	1 945 500
1857	1 057 100	52 800	2 949 800	...	...	...	1 057 100	52 800	2 949 800
1858	537 500	180 600	3 350 700	...	...	...	537 500	180 600	3 350 700
1859	925 000	...	4 281 700	...	...	...	925 000	...	4 281 700
1860	848 200	127 300	5 002 600	...	...	...	848 200	127 300	5 002 600
1861	735 800	159 000	5 579 400	...	...	...	735 800	159 000	5 579 400
1862	260 500	212 800	5 627 100	...	...	...	260 500	212 800	5 627 100
1863	183 900	477 700	5 333 300	...	...	...	183 900	477 700	5 333 300
1864	215 300	417 200	5 131 400	...	...	...	215 300	417 200	5 131 400
1865	253 800	265 900	5 119 300	...	...	...	253 800	265 900	5 119 300
1866	164 500	382 000	4 901 800	...	...	...	164 500	382 000	4 901 800
1867	190 900	497 600	4 595 100	...	...	...	190 900	497 600	4 595 100
1868	202 200	790 700	4 006 600	...	...	...	202 200	790 700	4 006 600
1869	1 571 100	1 895 300	3 682 400	...	...	...	1 571 100	1 895 300	3 682 400
1870	1 126 000	293 800	4 514 600	4 060 800	...	...	5 186 800	293 800	4 514 600
1871	703 500	429 100	4 789 000	...	...	...	1 951 100	429 100	4 789 000
1872	86 500	259 300	5 316 200	1 264 100	...	...	2 150 600	259 300	5 316 200
1873	366 600	341 500	5 341 300	960 700	...	...	1 327 300	341 500	5 341 300
1874	2 072 700	422 000	6 992 000	1 087 600	...	...	3 160 300	422 000	6 992 000
1875	3 126 700	824 700	9 294 000	1 281 700	...	...	4 408 400	824 700	9 294 000
1876	2 472 300	439 200	11 327 100	819 200	...	...	3 291 500	439 200	11 327 100
1877	2 079 500	582 300	12 824 300	788 800	...	...	2 868 300	582 300	12 824 300
1878	3 312 100	783 300	15 353 100	1 596 700	...	...	4 908 800	783 300	15 353 100
1879	2 208 600	810 100	16 751 600	1 181 000	...	...	3 389 600	810 100	16 751 600
1880	13 777 700	11 771 400	18 757 900	2 742 800	...	...	16 520 500	11 771 400	18 757 900
1881	3 909 300	2 611 600	20 055 600	3 007 000	...	...	6 916 300	2 611 600	20 055 600
1882	2 623 900	2 148 600	20 530 900	2 391 000	...	...	5 014 900	2 148 600	20 530 900
1883	2 014 900	939 000	21 006 800	2 016 200	...	...	4 031 100	939 000	21 006 800
1884	3 084 800	2 119 400	22 492 200	5 416 400	...	...	8 501 200	2 119 400	22 492 200
1885	2 728 800	1 449 200	23 771 800	6 166 700	...	...	8 895 500	1 449 200	23 771 800
1886	2 585 200	1 961 100	24 395 900	6 489 000	...	...	9 074 200	1 961 100	24 395 900
1887	4 413 400	3 073 700	25 735 600	10 447 400	...	...	14 861 800	3 073 700	25 735 600
1888	4 982 900	2 246 100	28 472 400	14 722 500	...	...	19 705 800	2 246 100	28 472 400
1889	5 518 500	3 289 300	30 701 600	13 404 000	...	...	8 992 500	3 289 300	30 701 600
1890	3 946 600	2 494 800	32 153 400	14 367 600	...	...	18 314 200	2 494 800	32 153 400
1891	5 962 600	3 820 200	34 295 800	7 051 500	...	...	13 014 100	3 820 200	34 295 800
1892	6 131 300	3 563 000	36 864 100	18 982 600	...	...	25 113 900	3 563 000	36 864 100
1893	14 994 500	3 935 200	47 873 400	16 649 200	...	...	31 593 700	3 935 200	47 873 400
1894	15 561 100	5 794 600	57 639 900	18 448 000	...	...	34 009 100	5 794 600	57 639 900
1895	17 778 700	7 373 100	68 045 500	17 005 600	...	...	34 784 300	7 373 100	68 045 500
1896	12 120 900	4 974 700	75 191 700	13 855 008	...	...	35 976 700	4 974 700	75 191 700
1897	14 843 900	7 233 300	82 802 300	3 792 000	...	...	18 635 900	7 233 300	82 802 300
1898	11 733 000	9 519 200	85 016 100	2 180 700	10 358 500	65 452 600	13 913 700	19 777 700	150 468 700
1899	12 276 300	8 810 600	89 181 800	4 019 800	11 103 200	58 369 200	10 296 100	19 213 800	147 551 000
1900	19 133 000	13 814 800	94 500 000	7 878 600	9 689 400	56 558 400	27 011 600	23 504 200	151 058 400
1901	10 510 000	5 513 300	95 496 700	8 089 200	7 734 244	56 913 356	18 599 200	17 247 544	152 410 056
1902	23 121 000	24 325 500	94 292 200	10 283 600	8 762 368	58 434 588	33 404 600	33 087 868	152 726 788
1903	20 248 600	17 982 100	96 558 700	14 536 400	9 990 732	62 980 256	34 785 000	27 972 832	159 538 956
1904	36 808 700	31 117 000	102 250 400	17 311 000	16 184 716	64 106 540	54 119 700	47 301 716	166 356 940
1905	40 653 300	27 576 700	115 327 000	19 084 000	16 979 264	66 211 270	59 737 300	44 555 964	181 538 270
1906	13 122 700	7 924 900	120 524 800	20 361 300	10 774 866	75 797 718	33 484 100	18 699 766	166 322 510
1907	30 808 000	14 175 100	143 157 700	27 801 900	13 745 786	89 853 824	64 009 900	27 920 886	233 011 524
1908	4 688 400	12 834 200	175 011 900	23 427 400	21 821 850	91 459 305	68 115 800	34 656 059	260 471 265
1909	18 503 300	11 296 300	182 218 900	23 261 100	13 501 164	101 219 000	41 764 400	24 797 764	283 437 900
1910	48 596 900	25 738 800	205 077 000	34 564 300	16 775 553	119 007 748	83 161 200	42 514 353	324 084 748
1911	55 786 900	42 516 200	218 347 700	43 713 300	26 404 900	130 256 148	99 570 200	68 981 100	354 603 848
1912	55 123 200	62 642 500	210 828 400	11 959 200	21 423 500	156 791 778	97 082 400	84 066 100	367 620 178
1913	58 549 900	16 280 200	253 098 100	29 289 900	19 175 825	166 905 853	87 839 800	35 456 025	420 003 953
1914	57 066 400	20 161 000	299 003 500	23 104 500	15 226 100	174 790 253	100 790 900	35 387 100	464 793 753
1915	55 409 500	32 423 700	311 989 300	26 456 000	17 058 035	184 188 218	81 865 500	49 481 735	497 177 518
1916	37 705 500	19 576 100	331 118 700	23 158 500	14 606 600	192 740 118	60 864 000	34 182 700	523 858 818
1917	46 713 700	20 143 400	357 698 000	...	...	...	...	...	...

2.—Value of mortgage bonds issued in gold, by the Mortgage Institutions from 1909 up to 1917

YEARS	IN STERLING POUNDS			IN FRANCS		
	Issue	Redemption	Circulation on December 31st.	Issue	Redemption	Circulation on December 31st.
1909	9 000	90	8 910	...	...	...
1910	...	185	8 725	...	...	...
1911	176 260	500	184 485	40 024 000	20 000	39 824 000
1912	462 240	4 390	642 335	70 323 500	1 479 000	108 668 500
1913	23 000	38 545	626 790	...	1 630 000	107 038 500
1914	62 300	7 325	681 765	...	1 712 500	105 326 000
1915	...	40 610	641 155	...	1 811 000	103 515 000
1916	...	10 705	630 450	...	3 330 500	100 184 500
1917	10 000	65 310	575 140	...	22 737 500	77 447 000

3.—Average quotation of mortgage bonds and mean mortgage interest from 1872 up to 1917

YEARS	Mortgage institutions Bonds				Other institutions Bonds				Mean of all Bonds				Mean mortgage interest		
	8%	7%	6%	5%	8%	7%	6%	5%	8%	7%	6%	5%	Mortgage Institution	Other institutions	Mean of all Institutions
1872	104	98	...	81	98	96	...	78	101	97	...	79.5	7.00	7.28	7.14
1873	100	92	...	75	91	89	...	74	95.5	90.5	...	74.5	7.42	7.80	7.61
1874	96	87	...	71	94	85	...	71	95	86	...	71	7.80	7.92	7.86
1875	96	88	...	72	92	85	...	66	94	85.5	...	69	7.74	8.16	7.80
1876	93	86	...	71	91	75	...	65	92	80.5	...	68	7.92	8.60	8.26
1877	91	84	...	69	87	78	...	...	89	81	...	69	8.12	9.08	8.60
1878	83	75	...	64	78	71	...	...	80.5	73	...	64	8.92	10.05	9.48
1879	93	87	...	69	92	85	...	69	92.5	86	...	69	7.96	8.46	8.21
1880	103	100	...	86	103	93	100	...	103	96.5	100	86	6.85	7.13	6.99
1881	104	103	101	90	102	103	100	89	103	103	100.5	89.5	6.49	6.56	6.52
1882	103	102	101	90	104	103	101	90	103.5	102.5	101	90	6.53	6.49	6.51
1883	103	102	98	87	103	102	97	86	103	102	97.5	86.5	6.62	6.65	6.63
1884	104	102	98	88	102	99	94	86	103	100.5	96	87	6.58	6.77	6.67
1885	103	102	96	88	101	97	91	86	102	99.5	93.5	87	6.63	6.88	6.75
1886	103	102	96	86	101	98	89	85	102	100	92.5	85.5	6.67	6.92	6.79
1887	103	103	99	89	103	100	95	88	103	101.5	97	88.5	6.55	6.68	6.61
1888	104	103	99	92	102	101	97	90	103	102	98	91	6.49	6.62	6.55
1889	103	102	98	90	101	98	95	91	102	100	96.5	90.5	6.57	6.71	6.64
1890	103	102	95	88	98	95	92	85	100.5	98.5	98.5	86.5	6.65	6.98	6.81
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1892	104	102	96	90	102	100	95	89	103	101	95.5	89.5	6.58	6.69	6.63
1893	103	99	92	85	100	93	87	87	101.5	96	89.5	86	6.80	7.61	7.20
1894	98	92	88	82	94	88	81	81	96	90	84.5	81.5	7.17	7.51	7.34
1895	91	83	79	79	86	86	81	79	88.5	84.5	80	79	7.78	7.79	7.78
1896	85	79	75	...	79	77	72	...	87	78	73.5	...	8.75	9.14	8.94
1897	90	84	81	78	81	78	...	...	85.5	81	81	78	7.75	9.42	8.58
1898	91	86	82	75	83	77	65	67	87	81.5	73.5	71	7.72	8.85	8.28
1899	96	90	87	...	91	85	78	...	93.5	87.5	82.5	...	7.66	7.56	7.61
1900	100	95	91	...	97	90	86	86	98.5	92.5	88.5	86	7.72	7.20	7.26
1901	102	97	91	80	100	91	88	84	101	95.5	89.5	85	6.86	7.05	6.95
1902	103	99	94	88	101	94	86	85	102	96.5	90	86.5	6.72	7.05	6.88
1903	103	100	96	87	102	97	90	85	102.5	98.5	93	86	6.68	6.90	6.79
1904	103	102	97	91	103	99	92	85	103	100.5	94.5	88	6.57	6.80	6.53
1905	103	103	98	93	103	102	95	85	103	102.5	96.5	89	6.51	6.70	6.60
1906	103	102	95	90	102	99	93	84	102.5	100.5	94	87	6.62	6.82	6.72
1907	101	98	92	88	98	90	88	...	99.5	94	90	88	6.82	7.58	7.20
1908	102	97	90	79	93	88	82	...	96	92.5	86	79	7.01	8.05	7.53
1909	100	96	92	...	92	85	77	...	96	90.5	84.5	...	7.27	8.24	7.75
1910	104	101	94	...	100	94	86	...	102	97.5	90	...	7.00	7.47	7.23
1911	103	102	95	...	102	98	92	...	102.5	100	93.5	...	6.98	7.16	7.07
1912	100	95	89	...	97	93	87	...	98.5	94	88	...	7.37	7.55	7.46
1913	94	88	84	...	90	85	84	...	92	86.5	84	...	7.87	8.08	7.97
1914	91	87	81	...	84	80	77	...	87.5	83.5	79	...	8.08	8.68	8.35
1915	92	88	76	...	88	83	74	...	90	85.5	75	...	8.18	8.53	8.35
1916	97	90	85	...	92	85	80	...	94.5	87.5	82.5	...	7.70	8.14	7.92
1917	98	91	87	...	93	86	90	...	95.5	90.5	88.5	...	7.59	7.67	7.62

XXVII.—SAVING BANKS

1.—Balance-sheet of Saving Banks on December 31 st. 1916

NAMES	Surplus on December 31 st. 1914	Deposits in 1915	Interests paid in 1915	Total	Withdrawals in 1915	Surplus on December 31 st. 1915
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Caja Nacional de Ahorros.....	72 202 028	473 285 331	(2)	545 487 359	460 359 382	85 127 977
Caja de Ahorros de Santiago.....	28 991 535	167 069 247	...	196 060 782	163 623 278	32 437 504
Caja de Ahorros de los FF. CC. del E.	2 920 683	933 694	402 118	4 256 495	605 687	3 650 808
Caja de Ahorros de Empleados Públic..	6 186 566	566 564	395 279	7 148 409	733 190	6 415 219
Protección Mutua de Empleados Públic.	2 218 160	262 752	278 390	2 759 302	217 608	2 541 694
Sección de Ahorros de los Bancos y Cías. de Seguros.....	12 571 031	12 449 072	795 571	25 816 574	12 478 675	13 337 899
Total.....	125 090 003	654 567 560	1 871 358	781 528 921	638 017 820	143 511 101

2.—Balance Sheet of Saving Banks from 1907

YEARS	Surplus on January 1 st.	Deposits	Interests	Total	Withdrawals	Surplus on December 31 st.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1907... ..	18 799 300	5 313 683	293 977	24 406 960	540 829	23 866 131
1908.....	23 866 131	6 652 193	282 317	30 300 641	576 611	30 224 030
1909.....	30 224 030	2 751 741	359 6.9	33 335 380	412 650	32 922 730
1910.....	32 922 730	6 226 087	392 349	39 541 166	527 610	39 013 556
1911.....	39 013 556	64 128 183	430 469	103 572 208	50 358 358	53 213 850
1912.....	53 213 850	179 879 318	685 422	233 778 590	162 614 414	71 164 176
1913.....	71 164 176	265 184 362	887 733	337 236 271	244 203 499	93 032 772
(3) 1914.....	104 493 134	352 781 974	...	457 275 108	344 912 473	112 362 635
(3) 1915.....	112 362 635	482 317 586	2 248 399	596 928 620	471 838 617	125 090 003
(3) 1916.....	125 090 003	654 567 560	1 871 358	781 528 921	638 017 820	143 511 101

3.—Deposits on Saving Banks, classified according to the depositors occupations in the year 1914 and 1917

DEPOSITORS OCCUPATION	1914		1915		1916	
	N.º	\$	N.º	\$	N.º	\$
Professions.....	35 411	43 631 795	81 958	42 449 279	93 337	58 582 904
Workmen.....	84 184	9 371 211	111 135	10 173 544	122 999	10 280 517
Employees.....	65 688	24 437 039	90 140	24 807 732	98 099	29 116 568
Military, etc.....	34 264	3 248 360	43 216	3 169 052	51 880	3 556 069
Scholars.....	67 797	2 864 497	88 381	3 101 806	95 436	3 847 561
Day labourers.....	14 212	1 050 557	15 074	1 195 040	16 837	1 749 548
Other occupations.....	289 392	27 759 176	201 570	31 192 950	223 250	36 377 934
Total.....	590 948	112 362 635	631 483	125 090 003	701 838	143 511 101

(1) Excluding saving departments of de Banks and Insurance Companies

XXVIII.—STOCKS AND BONDS

1.—Value of transactions recorded on Santiago and Valparaíso Stock-Exchanges from 1912 up to 1917

YEARS	SANTIAGO STOCK-EXCHANGE			VALPARAÍSO STOCK-EXCHANGE			TOTAL		
	Stocks and Bonds	Gold and bills of exchange	Total	Stocks and Bonds	Gold and bills of exchange	Total	Stocks and Bonds	Gold and bills of exchange	Total
1912...	240 836 237	...	240 836 237	...	...	...	240 836 237	...	240 836 237
1913...	224 033 751	...	224 033 751	...	...	...	224 033 751	...	224 033 751
1914...	120 734 183	...	120 734 183	234 679 457	...	234 679 457	355 413 640	...	355 413 640
1915...	276 431 353	...	276 431 353	265 728 461	...	265 728 461	542 159 814	...	542 159 814
1916...	345 268 763	...	345 268 763	417 596 005	155 993 372	573 589 377	762 864 768	155 993 372	918 858 140
1917...	564 782 384	...	564 782 384	467 141 626	...	...	1 031 924 010	...	...

2.—Statistics of transactions recorded on Santiago Stock-Exchange from 1912 up to 1917

YEARS	Bonds	STOCKS						Gold and bills of exchange	Total
		Banks	Mining	Nitrate	Agricultural	Various including Insurance	Total		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1912...	94 863 553	14 199 877	99 160 513	19 484 819	8 545 687	4 587 788	145 978 684	...	240 836 237
1913...	75 018 329	10 510 955	108 221 892	20 404 233	6 245 826	3 632 516	149 015 422	...	224 033 751
1914...	56 746 783	5 671 126	44 822 846	7 831 670	2 928 955	2 732 803	63 987 400	...	120 734 183
1915...	60 455 444	6 548 469	132 291 136	68 408 991	3 171 171	5 556 142	215 975 909	...	276 431 353
1916...	52 199 551	7 135 392	176 279 455	101 594 139	2 055 926	6 004 300	293 069 212	...	345 268 763
1917...	61 752 233	12 375 033	414 143 817	67 757 809	2 269 487	6 484 005	503 030 151	...	564 782 384

3.—Statistics of transactions recorded on Valparaíso Stock-Exchange from 1912 up to 1917

YEARS	Bonds	STOCKS						Gold and bills of exchange	Total
		Banks	Mining	Nitrate	Agricultural	Various including Insurance	Total		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1912...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914...	163 937 100	512 105	54 340 984	10 940 995	1 772 265	3 176 008	70 742 357	...	234 679 457
1915...	1 500 961	1 100 117	126 423 464	120 324 685	9 388 976	6 990 258	264 227 500	...	265 728 461
1916...	3 696 429	545 395	229 838 344	140 713 196	4 333 415	38 439 226	413 899 576	155 993 372	573 589 377
1917...	4 101 222	2 562 375	1 137 792 938	246 880 596	12 792 296	63 012 199	1 463 040 404	...	...

4.—Course of prices of bonds and stocks in 1916 by months

BONDS AND STOCKS		MONTHS												Average annual price
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
Bank of Chile.....		211	205	201	204	207	213	219	217	193	192	193	197	204
Spanish bank of Chile.....		145	145	146	149	151	152	148	154	149	148	151	150	149
Mortgage bank of Chile.....		657	655	662	527	544	543	551	552	538	531	535	533	569
National Bank.....		50	50	49	50	51	52	51	49	47	47	47	48	49
Santiago Bank.....		141	138	130	138	141	142	140	135	136	134	136	137	138
America Insurance Company.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chilian Consolidated Insuran- ce Company.....		...	...	49	...	44	...	44	...	...	50	...	...	47
Spanish Insurance Company.		...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	165
French Insurance Company..		...	...	110	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	117
National Insurance Company.		...	...	...	...	600	...	610	...	...	630	...	...	613
Antequera Mining Company.		1	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	1
Cavilloma " " " "		17	13	10	9	10	9	9	8	11	14	13	11	11
Colquiri " " " "		6	6	6	5	7	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	5
Curanilahue " " " "		120	...	118	112	127	125	117	128	120	127	146	163	127
Gatico " " " "		48	47	46	50	56	48	41	38	32	32	27	24	41
Lota and Coronel Mining Company.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llallagua Mining Company...		113	114	112	120	149	152	168	172	161	166	187	202	151
Oploca " " " "		72	72	73	72	81	73	74	...	71	68	80	79	74
Oruro " " " "		22	20	21	22	24	22	22	22	21	20	21	21	21
Vapas " " " "		14	12	9	9	11	13	11	11	...	9	9	7	10
Agua Santa Nitrate Company		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...	...	...	...	192
Antofagasta " " " "		167	162	153	151	155	157	160	165	165	156	154	154	158
Boquete " " " "		...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
La Union " " " "		9	10	11	10	10	...	10	10	...	10	...	...	10
Lastenia " " " "		...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Loa " " " "		54	51	52	51	51	50	40	48	52	46	47	45	49
Aysen Sheep Gompany.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chile and Argentina Company		7	8	...	7	7	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	8
Gente Grande Company.....		83	84	...	79	81	80	...	82	...	...	...	...	81
Tierra del Fuego Company..		79	80	79	79	81	80	86	90	81	78	88	91	83
Viña del Mar Sugar Company		61	60	60	64	67	65	78	85	77	75	74	78	70
El Melon Cement Company.		83	...	...	80	...	...	75	...	...	59	...	70	73
Gas Company of Santiago....		101	99	101	101	108	115	107	106	102	103	104	104	104

5.—Course of prices of principal bonds and stocks from 1907-1916

STOCKS AND BONDS	YEARS											
	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	
Bank of Chile.....	183	172	189	212	238	226	210	184	172	198	204	
Spanish Bank of Chile.....	331	93	108	133	158	148	139	124	128	146	149	
Mortgage Bank of Chile.....	123	242	292	350	466	458	424	395	436	565	569	
National Bank.....	52	41	47	58	65	58	51	42	44	50	49	
Santiago Bank.....	129	105	117	143	157	158	135	116	124	143	138	
America Insurance Company.....	59	31	37	31	42	46	43	41	50	58	...	
Chilean Consolidated Insurance Company....	17	12	13	14	35	40	37	33	42	48	47	
Spanish Insurance Company.....	35	28	36	39	102	124	97	85	102	141	165	
French Insurance Company.....	40	21	14	29	46	55	46	56	80	95	117	
National Insurance Company.....	...	100	161	178	180	302	363	396	448	503	613	
Antequera Mining Company.....	13	5	3	2	5	8	3	2	1	1	1	
Caylloma " ".....	...	...	33	25	30	17	18	7	10	19	11
Colquiri " ".....	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	11	6	5	5
Curanilahue " ".....	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	95	95	137	127
Gatico " ".....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	27	52	41
Lota and Corone! Mining Company.....	...	...	117	129	150	171	201	224	299	421	...
Llallagua Mining Company.....	...	...	14	30	61	66	88	56	75	104	151
Oploca " ".....	...	...	...	...	37	57	85	56	62	78	74
Oruro " ".....	51	21	10	...	156	118	35	25	22	23	21	
Vacas " ".....	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	16	8	5	10
Agua Santa Nitrate Company.....	290	319	247	243	320	357	331	273	245	256	192	
Antofagasta " ".....	156	178	110	193	251	185	188	117	139	156	158	
Boquete " ".....	57	42	40	134	162	143	145	105	100	109	67	
Castilla " ".....	11	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	...	...	...
La Union " ".....	12	9	8	9	12	12	12	10	10	9	10	
Lastenia " ".....	21	16	14	22	26	29	26	18	27	31	33	
Loa " ".....	23	23	22	29	61	66	63	44	48	51	49	
Anglo Chilian Sheep Company.....	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricola of Magallanes Company.....	46	22	18	14	15	31	33	43	...	...	...
Aisen Sheep Company.....	74	57	71	119	103	94	138	86	48	47	...	
Chile and Argentina Company.....	27	11	9	16	19	13	12	9	8	11	8	
Gente Grande Company.....	58	50	51	59	67	68	64	62	91	98	81	
Tierra del Fuego Company.....	33	21	25	34	45	42	49	51	74	82	83	
San Martin Company.....	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Viña del Mar Sugar Company.....	29	22	25	24	24	24	24	25	43	63	70	
El Melon Cement Company.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	83	87	73
Santiago Gas Company.....	144	125	127	149	183	146	117	98	94	97	104	
Chilian Chemical products Company.....	142	103	189	259	212	164	133	100	89	90	90	
El Globo Milling Company.....	...	...	...	...	90	71	68	67	...	...	...
Penco Sugar Company.....	114	86	84	117	112	96	77	59	77	61	62	
Tobacco Company.....	135	86	124	175	59	48	51	51	70	93	114	
Commercial Telegraph Company.....	...	...	...	...	157	65	50	33	32	38	45
South America Steam Company.....	...	...	...	26	33	29	25	25	27	32	32
Mortgage Institution.....	227	199	172	147	146	143	150	177	303	497	817	
Mortgage Institution.....	8% 7% 6%	101 98 92	102 97 90	100 96 91	104 101 94	103 102 95	99 95 89	94 88 83	90 87 81	92 88 76	97 90 85	98 91 87
Chile Mortgage Bank.....	8% 7% 6%	99 93 ...	100 95 ...	97 91 ...	103 99 94	103 100 96	98 94 88	92 88 82	88 84 80	91 86 76	95 89 84	96 92 90
Bonds Guarantee Mortgage.....	8% 7% 6%	98 92 87	93 88 81	90 84 77	99 94 85	102 98 92	95 92 87	88 83 81	82 79 75	84 81 72	90 86 82	91 89 90
Valparaise Mortgage Bank.....	8% 7% 6%	96 91 88	93 87 80	90 84 76	98 92 82	101 98 87	96 92 87	90 86 91	82 79 76	87 80 73	90 80 75	92
Santiago Mortgage Bank.....	8% 7% 6%	98 92 88	95 85 85	93 84 78	97 89 83	100 95

XXIX.—INSURANCE

127

1.—Statistics of fire insurance companies in 1917

NAME OF COMPANIES	Insurances written	Insurances in force at December 31st.	PREMIUM RECEIPTS		Losses paid
			From policy holders	From other insurance companies	
Alemana.....	30 050 753	36 145 380	508 826	232 385	281 576
Alianza Chilena.....	100 902 661	56 314 824	1 007 560	308 401	153 414
América.....	88 203 423	88 293 423	494 750	120 486	124 345
Americana.....	57 533 639	57 533 639	835 626	260 193	287 124
Anglo Chilena.....	38 963 364	...	433 740	163 470	125 602
Antofagasta.....	5 960 368	8 065 791	223 294	57 315	62 538
Araucanía.....	21 897 545	9 890 761	517 027	252 011	96 675
Austral.....	16 401 809	10 941 815	211 684	70 101	11 852
Benefactora.....	5 816 700	5 207 050	165 049	68 076	19 124
Central.....	90 980 381	26 091 063	910 289	377 698	150 534
Comercial.....	62 434 114	21 747 134	655 323	208 199	119 621
Continental.....	6 290 272	7 695 059	213 062	60 287	59 686
Crédito Local.....	1 587 500	1 524 500	28 970	...	...
Crédito Urbano.....	1 743 500	1 751 500	33 695	...	...
Chilena Consolidada.....	125 027 682	66 760 570	1 234 542	487 526	172 777
Española.....	139 830 727	52 135 361	1 511 754	549 677	238 271
Fénix Chilena.....	2 443 190	2 443 190	22 404	4 534	...
Francesa.....	38 205 450	23 844 257	477 567	142 015	63 861
Franco Chilena.....	27 277 693	27 277 693	422 373	134 060	64 478
Germania.....	21 897 545	9 890 761	566 119	311 103	96 075
Hispano Americana.....	11 476 398	8 100 000	110 113	27 581	14 417
Hispano Chilena.....	2 643 490	2 643 490	18 696	5 441	...
Iberia.....	58 404 900	34 701 679	613 145	222 924	71 333
Industrial.....	14 613 598	7 539 006	177 941	84 418	78 417
Internacional.....	70 500 000	70 500 000	995 490	403 576	188 782
Iquique.....	1 710 415	1 265 645	52 527	13 647	4 851
Italia.....	75 569 875	48 877 287	841 532	310 056	197 274
Mapocho.....	53 788 196	51 326 218	437 050	174 483	92 253
Metrópoli.....	4 040 871	3 697 231	46 183	15 882	3 738
Mundial.....	26 273 766	56 516 103	663 443	226 153	134 332
Nacional.....	54 202 096	54 202 096	421 181	161 823	34 069
Nueva Cristóforo Colombo.....	1 640 443	1 640 443	48 539	...	371
Nueva España.....	51 827 622	29 846 290	581 371	260 828	72 381
Océano.....	8 521 158	1 056 605	139 915	64 695	72 555
Pacífico.....	7 051 264	1 533 071	125 018	48 102	60 783
Previsora.....	35 566 615	38 493 562	435 546	139 587	88 196
Progreso.....	6 185 554	4 764 878	54 472	15 797	9 219
Protectora.....	100 087 405	29 566 687	908 631	391 693	161 709
Providencia.....	3 928 177	2 387 298	55 495	20 629	8 947
República.....	97 680 370	51 798 693	1 041 323	540 056	139 919
Santiago.....	64 326 695	64 326 695	578 940	230 884	91 398
Sol de Chile.....	...	...	...	...	...
Tocopilla.....	399 000	413 500	12 361	...	75
Unión Chilena.....	20 156 316	20 156 316	554 445	226 878	76 264
Unión Española.....	...	...	...	...	...
Unión Nacional.....	34 111 899	22 362 701	442 246	164 658	103 362
Unión Provincial.....	4 709 538	4 709 538	54 785	16 535	2 500
Unión Salitrera.....	1 412 435	1 078 861	41 569	9 392	5 604
Urbana.....	2 162 130	2 162 138	10 604	566	...
Chilean Companies.—Total	1 696 528 562	1 129 222 802	19 937 421	7 674 421	3 840 901
Aachener y Munchener.....	52 911 759	46 870 000	566 640	49 251	105 298
Albrigia.....	28 407 880	28 407 880	517 136	170 349	114 894
Allianz.....	15 999 858	15 999 858	260 624	70 516	80 627
Alliance.....	38 711 257	37 675 143	440 114	61 672	249 836
Atlas Assurance Co.....	53 208 793	54 472 282	691 933	103 831	74 583
Commercial Union.....	73 645 130	79 827 568	737 143	44 380	180 963
Frankfortesa.....	23 994 615	23 994 615	389 946	111 601	52 476
Guardián.....	121 382 039	121 382 039	1 096 806	23 796	162 531
Law Union Rock.....	20 341 335	20 341 335	279 714	19 887	153 146
Liverpool & London.....	46 718 520	46 718 520	594 520	90 095	144 527
London Assurance Corporation.....	21 428 354	21 428 354	230 618	19 872	135 169
London Lancashire.....	50 249 859	50 249 859	554 817	47 955	49 813
Manuheimer.....	48 169 979	30 400 000	422 217	91 606	83 149
Nord Deutsche.....	75 873 415	71 517 575	890 285	89 148	239 417
North British.....	73 178 117	58 540 494	757 323	64 207	239 010
Northern.....	37 422 402	33 426 833	498 722	15 628	321 034
Norwich Union.....	30 507 768	13 647 700	374 946	83 932	137 572
Phoenix.....	104 784 932	83 827 224	388 053	71 719	179 378
Royal.....	216 730 176	94 499 623	1 776 567	314 770	510 995
Scotch Union.....	116 557 999	80 751 319	1 157 597	320 313	405 085
Sun Insurance Office.....	84 846 984	76 362 286	832 679	82 819	218 328
Union Assurance Society.....	98 327 812	98 327 812	1 117 740	71 271	255 116
Yorkshire.....	34 955 585	27 964 468	495 400	35 559	121 936
Foreign Companies.—Total	1 463 447 569	1 216 632 787	15 481 540	2 063 177	4 214 883
Totales	3 164 976 131	2 345 855 589	35 418 961	9 737 598	8 055 784

2.—Statistics of fire insurance companies from 1912-1917

YEARS	Insurances written	Insurance in force at December 31	Losses paid
1912.....	\$ 2 187 344 544	\$ 26 849 645	\$ 8 099 700
1913.....	...	...	...
1914.....	2 988 381 252	30 316 114	8 706 685
1915.....	3 156 017 228	23 420 950	8 425 266
1916.....	2 855 052 220	31 755 224	11 346 062
1917.....	3 164 976 131	35 418 961	8 055 784

3.—Statistics of Life and Marine Insurance from 1912-1917

YEARS	LIFE INSURANCE			MARINE INSURANCE		
	Insurances written	Premium receipts	Losses paid	Insurances written	Premium receipts	Losses paid
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1912.....	95 870 771	4 711 379	1 712 618	117 249 701	1 281 574	395 259
1913.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914.....	119 479 407	5 857 347	1 828 613	101 483 026	304 875	100 864
1915.....	148 324 532	6 571 356	2 549 373	182 607 268	1 683 622	831 856
1916.....	51 182 305	7 837 342	2 863 402	234 709 988	2 922 269	1 128 114
1917.....	45 141 500	8 032 359	2 710 044	127 671 395	995 408	167 499

XXX.—PAWN SHOPS

1.—Statistics of Pawn shops in 1915 by provinces

PROVINCES	Number of establishments	Capital invested	MOVEMENT IN THE YEAR		PLEDGE AUCTIONS				
			Lent	Paid	Number of auctions	Pledges valuations	Estimated Value		
							To public	To lender	Total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Tacna.....	2	96 000	180 119	131 339	26	19 152	19 200	9 852	29 052
Tarapacá	15	671 785	1 831 692	1 683 759	176	153 067	18 953	97 167	116 120
Antofagasta..	7	798 463	2 064 624	1 955 743	53	147 861	186	132 795	132 981
Atacama.....	4	106 543	248 662	269 115	119	34 345	4 674	31 894	36 568
Coquimbo.....	4	103 981	427 469	376 493	32	11 953	6 054	5 863	11 917
Aconcagua.....	12	411 555	535 389	529 820	44	38 357	71	35 937	36 608
Valparaíso ...	43	7 886 871	16 909 375	14 433 466	1 517	1 711 620	65 213	1 551 785	1 616 998
Santiago.....	91	14 459 826	25 680 924	21 809 497	727	2 053 725	260 933	1 582 946	1 843 879
O'Higgins.....	14	292 296	869 622	752 841	117	61 320	...	62 678	62 678
Colchagua.....	7	51 000	148 281	133 605	22	9 329	9	9 138	9 147
Curicó.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talca.....	10	527 011	1 124 023	995 817	118	78 033	12 967	64 280	77 247
Maule.....	3	29 961	71 213	63 174	20	5 097	...	5 097	5 097
Linares.....	7	96 326	185 165	173 960	45	7 977	130	5 668	5 798
Nuble.....	13	435 913	693 300	589 660	381	51 357	20 555	29 438	49 993
Concepción ...	16	651 484	1 431 080	1 310 156	106	140 443	18 370	90 865	109 235
Arauco.....	3	11 000	48 644	30 934	...	...	...	...	...
Bío-Bío.....	2	7 000	14 528	8 940	4	4 400	1 391	3 009	4 400
Malleco.....	11	142 300	430 771	318 579	52	26 571	954	27 355	28 309
Cautín.....	10	549 831	812 917	708 727	118	41 397	12 622	58 736	71 358
Valdivia.....	8	98 376	125 882	119 105	17	6 533	4 224	3 525	7 749
Llanquihue...	3	30 414	126 555	101 806	22	16 558	...	13 140	13 140
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	385	27 457 936	53 960 244	46 495 936	3 716	4 619 095	446 506	3 821 168	4 267 674

2.—Statistics of Pawn shops from 1912-1917

YEARS (1)	Number of establishments	Capital invested on	MOVEMENT IN THE YEAR		PLEDGE AUCTIONS				
			Lent	Paid	Number of auctions	Pledges valuation	Estimated Value		
		\$	\$	\$		\$	To public	To lender	Total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
1911.....	150	195 000	21 255 476	...	1 781	2 209 274	85 537	2 372 990	2 458 527
1912.....	160	5 964 665	22 312 538	...	2 230	2 763 221	7 094	2 896 829	2 966 723
1913.....	137	15 017 277	24 296 607	21 083 730	2 289	2 777 794	87 210	2 886 469	2 973 679
1914.....	271	25 220 660	41 748 376	36 794 114	3 751	4 861 238	454 847	4 406 391	4 861 238
1915.....	288	25 366 006	44 143 526	39 177 551	3 808	5 446 288	525 434	5 043 896	5 619 330
1916.....	285	27 457 936	53 960 244	46 495 906	3 716	4 619 095	446 506	3 821 168	4 267 674

(1) The data for the years 1911; 1912 and are taken from the Pawn Shop Inspectors reports.

XXXI.—FAILURES

1.—Failures in 1917 by months

MONTHS	COMMERCIAL FAILURES			NON COMMERCIAL FAILURES		
	Number	Assets \$	Liabilities \$	Number	Assets \$	Liabilities \$
January.....	8	251 499	304 673	2	80 950	212 000
February.....	1	4 180	...	...	...	...
March.....	...	...	...	3	54 517	57 471
April.....	6	242 891	414 388	6	475 424	424 140
May.....	5	243 161	264 226	6	614 007	585 518
June.....	5	195 780	148 223	2	102 225	128 136
July.....	2	52 042	25 970	7	2 160 602	1 754 442
August.....	6	252 311	369 277	3	16 122	8 578
September.....	2	408 819	666 815	1	46 154	81 165
October.....	5	41 555	69 672	3	13 163	14 338
November.....	7	334 323	415 814	4	227 401	189 609
December.....	3	11 737	15 333	4	139 831	273 180
Total.....	50	2 038 298	2 694 391	41	3 930 396	3 728 577

2.—Failures in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	COMMERCIAL FAILURES			NON COMMERCIAL FAILURES		
	Number	Assets \$	Liabilities \$	Number	Assets \$	Liabilities \$
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	1	2 000	4 647	1	2 000	2 434
Antofagasta.....	4	162 421	150 181	...	...	...
Atacama.....	1	35 500	70 854	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	3	100 846	137 184	1	12 577	15 000
Aconcagua.....	1	45 952	15 770	...	...	...
Valparaíso.....	13	331 508	644 391	1	46 154	81 165
Santiago.....	12	444 638	668 823	14	1 479 004	1 675 396
O'Higgins.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colchagua.....	2	261 078	211 279	...	...	...
Curicó.....	2	34 550	32 180	1	350 000	291 182
Talca.....	3	10 898	17 166	2	105 000	76 000
Maule.....	...	...	...	4	66 320	198 786
Linares.....	1	205 142	197 185	2	11 163	11 854
Nuble.....	1	26 464	127 732	2	97 254	92 373
Concepción.....	1	...	...	6	1 667 378	1 241 556
Arauco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bío-Bío.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malleco.....	1	168 558	95 494	...	...	...
Cautín.....	4	208 743	321 505	6	3 800	12 531
Valdivia.....	...	...	...	1	89 686	30 300
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chiloé.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	50	2 038 298	2 694 391	41	3 930 396	3 728 577

3.—Failures from 1911-1917

YEARS	COMMERCIAL FAILURES			NON COMMERCIAL FAILURES		
	Number	Assets	Liabilities	Number	Assets	Liabilities
1911.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914.....	183	26 366 481	22 246 761	37	5 297 271	5 535 113
1915.....	179	5 260 734	7 848 337	52	2 621 034	3 287 810
1916.....	50	2 038 298	2 694 391	41	3 930 396	3 728 577

XXXII.—CONSUMPTION

1.—Consumption of some articles of food from 1913-1917

ARTICLES	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Total Ks.	Per inha- bitant Ks.	Total Ks.	Per inha- bitant Ks.	Total Ks.	Per inha- bitant Ks.	Total Ks.	Per inha- bitant Ks.	Total Ks.	Per inha- bitant Ks.
Wheat.....	511 376 000	140,560	468 930 300	126,260	545 971 000	144,060	492 790 300	127,330	527 479 760	133,600
Potatoes.....	151 482 300	41,030	140 685 800	37,880	164 344 140	43,360	233 381 200	60,300	220 473 940	55,879
Maiz.....	33 929 700	9,320	29 139 700	7,840	35 366 400	9,330	32 618 400	8,420	32 288 300	8,183
Beans.....	21 929 500	6,020	20 077 000	5,400	35 483 900	9,360	29 644 200	7,650	17 235 680	4,368
Peas.....	4 780 700	1,310	2 551 500	1,680	5 186 000	1,360	...	...	5 141 750	1,303
Rice.....	18 302 950	5,030	13 079 400	3,521	21 647 500	5,711	12 747 227	3,293	19 034 088	4,824
Sugar.....	89 291 439	24,543	84 087 595	22,540	71 033 495	18,743	76 076 067	19,657	86 723 173	21,980
Tea.....	1 746 112	0,479	1 264 240	0,340	1 368 654	0,361	2 013 423	0,520	1 659 535	0,420
Coffee.....	4 972 055	1,366	3 446 401	0,927	5 085 231	1,341	4 804 192	1,241	5 599 352	1,419
Herbe Mate...	4 221 190	1,160	3 246 966	0,874	4 427 400	1,168	4 415 997	1,141	3 859 759	0,978

2.—Consumption of meat in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED					Meat Produced — Kilos	Consumption per inhabitant — Kilos
	Horned cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Total		
Tacna.....	6 521	6 144	1 115	627	14 407	2 192 670	59
Tarapacá.....	9 988	11 803	3 444	708	25 943	3 424 267	26
Antofagasta.....	29 364	23 529	702	1 463	55 058	9 556 361	50
Atacama.....	6 725	4 579	1 607	664	13 575	2 227 301	35
Coquimbo.....	11 565	13 271	16 651	3 105	44 592	4 411 493	24
Aconcagua.....	11 967	8 504	5 061	2 597	28 129	4 153 498	32
Valparaíso.....	59 560	109 876	1 243	13 066	183 745	21 943 874	66
Santiago.....	125 122	252 029	10 290	51 257	438 898	49 153 245	81
O'Higgins.....	15 707	12 760	2 178	4 741	35 386	5 544 404	47
Colchagua.....	11 202	18 488	4 166	7 655	41 505	4 663 180	29
Curicó.....	3 900	18 002	7 658	3 488	33 048	2 106 694	19
Talca.....	9 179	45 904	4 437	7 927	67 447	4 773 866	36
Maule.....	3 096	25 451	2 261	4 760	35 568	2 081 773	19
Linares.....	5 524	30 579	2 887	6 282	45 267	3 101 716	25
Nuble.....	9 271	57 796	2 666	10 479	80 212	5 322 088	28
Concepción.....	27 108	50 969	1 445	9 789	89 311	10 411 535	40
Arauco.....	4 668	9 543	70	2 518	16 799	1 892 035	26
Bio-Bio.....	3 903	21 618	1 952	3 519	30 992	2 098 386	20
Malleco.....	5 428	19 209	585	3 718	28 940	2 490 955	19
Cautín.....	13 117	22 834	1 944	8 330	56 225	5 623 942	35
Valdivia.....	20 691	40 176	850	18 310	80 027	9 058 000	53
Llanquihue.....	16 019	41 010	2 222	14 543	73 794	7 325 246	52
Chiloé.....	2 381	17 130	376	6 379	26 266	1 787 218	18
T. de Magallanes.....	1 250	64 797	10	177	66 234	2 012 805	70
Total.....	413 256	936 196	75 814	186 102	1 611 368	167 356 552	44

3.—Liquor consumption from 1907 1917

YEARS	WINE		CHICHA		CHACOLI		TOTAL		SPIRITS		BEER		EQUIVALENT IN ALCOHOL	
	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.
	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.	Consum- ption — Hectls.	Lits. per inhab.
1907	1 133 959	35,29	108 726	3,37	285 284	8,88	1 527 569	47,54	63 332	1,97	382 892	11,91	221 865	6,90
1908	1 442 900	44,40	159 009	4,89	296 920	9,13	1 898 835	58,42	49 841	1,53	451 9 3	13,90	264 372	8,13
1909	1 691 795	51,13	370 233	11,37	163 212	4,93	2 231 210	67,43	64 253	1,94	458 912	13,87	311 520	9,41
1910	1 501 994	44,57	163 207	4,84	306 125	9,08	1 971 326	58,19	54 882	1,62	541 034	16,05	280 875	8,33
1911	1 000 409	29,13	213 020	6,20	127 865	3,72	1 341 294	39,05	66 295	1,75	617 606	17,98	218 930	6,37
1912	1 445 002	41,30	267 013	7,63	259 072	7,40	1 971 687	56,33	76 032	2,17	868 203	24,80	312 086	8,91
1913	1 690 302	47,37	317 371	8,80	261 411	7,32	2 269 084	63,58	63 291	1,77	1270 543	35,60	369 740	10,36
1914	2 003 064	57,53	456 742	12,53	396 408	10,89	2 946 304	80,95	52 533	1,44	913 270	25,10	413 433	11,36
1915	2 329 318	62,71	403 993	10,87	346 737	9,33	3 080 048	82,91	32 401	0,872	804 383	21,66	410 923	11,22
1916	1 146 196	30,24	224 854	5,93	174 006	4,59	1 543 116	40,76	29 250	0,745	601 061	15,85	227 330	5,99
1917	1 759 564	44,59	301 166	7,63	282 839	7,16	2 343 569	59,39	39 532	1,06	418 810	11,27	320 553	8,13

XXXIII.—FOREIGN COMMERCE

1.—Value in 18 d. gold of merchandise imported from 1911-1917

N.º	MERCHANDISE	YEAR 1912	YEAR 1913	YEAR 1914	YEAR 1915	YEAR 1916	YEAR 1917
A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY							
I.—PRODUCTS OF MINING							
1	Metalic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	515 887	292 680	364 313	128 081	701 445	2 279 659
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	747 535	865 452	386 881	166 142	119 818	201 908
3	Nitrate, and Iodine.....	277	...	609	57	...	...
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	38 561 978	43 812 165	41 387 200	19 464 448	26 238 492	24 006 428
	Group I.—Total.....	39 825 677	44 970 297	42 139 003	19 758 728	27 059 755	26 487 995
II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY GAME AND FISHING							
5	Raw lumber.....	3 942 363	3 379 902	2 883 726	1 443 374	824 322	1 628 215
6	Other forestal products.....	579 839	527 561	388 169	287 837	574 261	1 032 589
7	Game products.....	11 093	11 473	711	349	1 371	18 461
8	Fishing products.....	495 328	209 477	439 568	178 072	196 845	270 838
	Group II.—Total.....	5 028 623	4 128 413	3 712 174	1 909 632	1 596 799	2 950 103
III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK							
9	Live cattle.....	10 841 718	9 134 117	5 921 054	5 089 614	4 553 976	9 103 955
10	Wood and other raw animal textiles.....	196 892	376 197	607 082	163 954	379 759	795 568
11	Raw hides and other animal products.....	452 824	124 539	384 047	166 419	84 313	319 854
12	Poultry and bee products.....	2 715	2 873	6 027	1 836	3 251	12 090
	Group III.—Total.....	11 494 149	9 637 726	6 918 210	5 421 823	5 021 299	10 231 467
IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
13	Plants and seeds.....	216 998	220 205	138 090	77 717	308 504	553 825
14	Cereals.....	3 246 295	2 701 271	8 541 327	4 266 931	2 756 068	6 994 899
15	Leguminous products.....	6 381	10 815	7 507	3 976	7 046	15 545
16	Fruits and orchard products.....	314 451	705 881	179 488	136 626	262 153	276 185
17	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	7 212 509	8 036 039	5 690 354	7 558 483	9 345 857	9 360 082
18	Spices.....	487 352	403 310	349 687	321 173	1 080 776	611 859
19	Forrage.....	1 200	261	822	1 880	117	280
20	Raw vegetable textile materials.....	951 396	79 995	60 196	92 749	203 199	328 576
21	Oleaginous vegetable raw products.....	462 320	608 444	781 311	543 130	983 859	448 871
22	Raw tobacco.....	459 864	213 321	181 191	262 716	307 846	411 508
23	Other agricultural products.....	27 829	20 737	17 365	5 613	21 718	101 287
	Group IV.—Total.....	13 416 595	13 009 279	15 947 338	13 270 994	15 277 143	19 102 917
	A.—Extractive industry.—Total.....	69 765 044	71 745 715	68 716 725	40 361 177	48 954 996	58 772 482
SECTION B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES							
V.—FOOD PRODUCTS							
24	Preserved meat.....	203 605	263 689	176 806	91 686	114 366	132 548
25	Edible fats.....	1 025 717	1 246 371	1 080 562	1 114 857	1 052 905	1 398 217
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	1 422 277	826 278	1 142 190	631 501	528 377	906 264
27	Flour, meal and by products.....	600 057	477 133	1 973 450	8 405 783	1 492 885	1 100 845
28	Edible oils.....	3 525 283	3 554 834	3 411 490	2 455 616	3 931 746	3 045 137
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved.....	3 259 564	2 909 031	2 108 747	1 269 792	1 665 424	1 538 434
	Sugar.....	10 216 459	9 998 149	9 200 725	7 363 014	8 701 153	20 998 252
	Group V.—Total.....	20 252 962	19 275 485	19 093 970	21 333 149	17 486 856	29 719 727
VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS							
31	Wines.....	4 008 647	2 637 895	1 707 570	909 095	1 135 049	882 437
32	Brandies and liquors.....	3 394 790	2 117 165	1 508 508	981 890	1 416 678	1 365 565
33	Beer and cider.....	134 046	248 374	252 278	105 665	69 612	86 054
34	Mineral water and other non alcoholic beverages.....	1 180 329	957 510	638 143	226 258	228 781	180 193
	Group VI.—Total.....	8 717 812	5 960 944	4 106 499	2 222 908	2 850 120	2 514 249
VII.—MANUFACTURED TOBACCO							
35	Prepared tobacco.....	128 000	116 147	112 175	93 192	105 205	143 886
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	1 292 746	934 222	646 518	489 380	915 480	943 512
	Group VII.—Total.....	1 420 746	1 050 369	758 693	582 572	1 020 775	1 087 398
VIII.—TEXTILES							
37	Yarns and threads.....	7 951 665	7 922 114	5 302 756	4 217 747	6 254 535	8 363 109
38	Rope and twine.....	468 161	463 661	346 089	297 419	651 983	899 593
39	Cloths.....	4 302 553	41 460 586	26 293 854	14 795 866	30 672 583	60 330 521
40	Sacks.....	49 421 553	8 005 781	5 251 415	6 802 473	11 893 330	15 507 024
41	Passimenterie and embroideries.....	968 133	938 933	597 743	266 469	573 250	748 745
42	Wearing apparel.....	10 781 682	12 666 684	7 959 242	3 268 155	7 309 101	11 609 660
43	Furniture textile manufactures.....	3 966 827	3 548 551	2 002 262	719 151	735 391	1 431 009
44	Other textile manufactures.....	991 343	1 000 009	559 260	584 116	657 810	14 671
	Group VIII.—Total.....	78 851 917	76 612 919	48 312 621	30 951 426	58 747 983	10 332

N.º	MERCHANDISE	YEAR 1912	YEAR 1913	YEAR 1914	YEAR 1915	YEAR 1916	YEAR 1917
IX.—CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
45	Chemicals.....	3 042 842	2 563 644	2 329 407	863 307	3 714 255	5 535 569
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	3 456 517	3 878 356	3 164 632	1 643 819	2 960 787	4 172 083
47	Artificial fertilizers.....	93 278	39 924	18 568	93 142	39 704	389
48	Explosives.....	1 999 003	2 706 562	1 630 288	1 555 868	5 163 867	6 452 740
49	Industrial oils.....	8 435 667	8 367 007	8 094 024	5 055 003	10 818 248	10 937 318
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	505	1 199	704	27	2 473	8 001
51	Paints, dyes, colours.....	2 236 382	2 108 977	1 376 358	749 662	1 980 713	2 858 563
52	Soaps and candles.....	2 316 967	2 527 349	2 072 085	2 595 628	1 164 566	1 015 247
53	Other chemical products, including matches, etc.....	1 722 768	2 524 739	1 667 593	2 554 521	1 311 340	30 068
	Group IX.—Total.....	23 303 329	24 717 757	20 353 659	15 683 977	27 756 963	31 009 978
X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS							
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	10 403 823	11 129 101	6 660 705	2 076 212	4 509 900	10 035 592
55	Copper in bars or sheets.....	651 315	891 491	845 458	483 367	1 061 062	1 714 295
56	Builders hardware.....	672 610	1 608 869	2 450 435	727 621	1 278 618	1 109 148
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	18 894 351	18 470 076	14 874 598	4 438 682	11 117 480	17 932 973
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	5 047 166	4 843 984	3 031 060	1 402 170	2 363 914	3 838 123
	Group X.—Total.....	35 669 265	36 943 521	27 862 256	9 128 052	20 330 974	34 630 131
XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS							
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	3 486 766	1 715 111	2 344 844	1 066 408	2 701 440	10 277 797
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	5 192 320	4 686 920	2 017 052	489 526	1 179 794	1 341 529
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	17 467 524	14 308 786	10 042 839	5 943 805	5 572 371	8 838 966
62	Motor engines.....	4 375 578	3 071 384	1 289 760	765 798	1 434 506	1 363 112
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	4 143 908	4 923 158	3 901 062	2 342 155	2 975 711	5 430 810
	Group XI.—Total.....	34 666 096	28 705 359	19 685 557	10 607 692	13 863 822	27 252 214
XII.—TRANSPORT							
64	Railroad supplies.....	18 333 928	16 823 059	10 244 845	5 094 877	4 309 241	9 340 842
65	Navigation supplies.....	964 492	800 407	742 968	282 891	580 352	743 642
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	1 650 940	2 555 861	2 042 326	1 314 677	4 323 452	12 589 702
	Group XII.—Total.....	20 949 360	20 179 327	13 030 139	6 692 445	9 213 085	22 674 276
XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES							
67	Prepared earths, including cement, etc.....	5 011 943	7 080 781	4 644 153	2 118 323	3 170 828	3 880 035
68	Pottery, and glass manufactures.....	5 763 031	5 746 407	2 918 302	761 630	1 482 156	2 601 633
69	Dressed lumber and manufactures.....	401 296	1 625 300	767 830	450 897	827 456	627 577
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	2 356 901	1 620 893	1 070 598	329 967	391 346	803 683
71	Manufactured cork.....	607 468	509 565	9 234	211 152	430 990	288 754
72	Manufactures of rubber, celuloid and similares.....	1 179 627	1 262 985	775 899	398 563	869 717	1 633 802
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	6 507 343	5 588 723	3 655 292	1 463 781	3 650 050	5 099 016
74	Manufacture of bone and similares.....	217 455	237 935	234 405	75 829	187 535	323 909
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	7 957 856	7 418 749	5 550 917	4 544 013	7 162 622	9 425 156
76	Printed books maps and engravings.....	1 541 529	2 483 335	1 212 743	682 229	734 952	1 015 189
77	Arms and ammunition.....	1 292 511	1 333 848	22 092 929	1 482 830	370 095	491 960
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	811 014	2 517 924	1 254 268	473 346	977 912	1 473 588
79	Articles and instruments for fine art and sciences.....	3 330 461	3 385 887	2 080 749	958 661	1 665 291	2 729 482
80	Fine art objects.....	37 235	47 027	30 917	11 167	16 202	30 112
81	All other manufactured articles.....	2 930 025	3 963 707	1 504 265	861 199	769 540	1 296 972
	Group XIII.—Total.....	40 845 695	44 319 591	47 793 267	14 612 435	22 264 711	31 720 868
	B.—Manufacturing industries.—Totals.....	264 677 182	257 765 272	200 996 661	111 814 656	173 535 289	280 019 173
C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
82	Coined gold and gold.....	11 113	4 324	43 250	1 035 724	24 816	16 208 198
83	Coined gold and silver.....	1 440	2 400	63	...	5 727	68 014
84	Bank notes.....	...	...	...	...	...	9 160
	Group XIV.—Total.....	12 553	6 724	43 313	1 035 724	30 543	16 285 372
	Total.....	334 454 779	329 517 811	269 756 699	153 211 557	222 520 828	355 077 027

2.—Value in \$ 18 d. gold, of Merchandise exported from 1912-1917

N.º	MERCHANDISE	YEAR 1912	YEAR 1913	YEAR 1914	YEAR 1915	YEAR 1916	YEAR 1917
A.—PRODUCTS OF EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRY							
I.—PRODUCTS OF MINING							
1	Metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	16 977 954	14 194 574	13 179 486	14 683 475	12 769 376	*123 572 963
2	Non metallic minerals in bulk or simple concentrated.....	6 220 042	5 901 785	4 791 084	1 738 992	830 276	1 749 817
3	Nitrate and Iodine.....	297 713 364	310 488 955	217 024 811	225 385 703	358 613 780	488 390 846
4	Coal and mineral fuels.....	531 877	672 226	560 400	544 529	1 109 066	662 250
	Group I.—Total.....	321 443 237	331 257 540	235 555 781	242 352 699	373 322 498	614 375 876
II.—PRODUCTS OF FORESTRY, GAME AND FISHING							
5	Raw lumber.....	459 273	534 117	479 151	610 151	698 670	1 044 338
6	Other forestal products.....	439 457	288 338	402 080	672 704	571 039	254 028
7	Game products.....	...	...	4 175	...	...	...
8	Fishing products.....	5 106	12 400	1 560	45 132	43 571	20 385
	Group II.—Total.....	903 926	834 855	886 966	1 327 987	1 313 280	1 318 751
III.—PRODUCTS OF LIVE STOCK							
9	Live cattle.....	288 453	231 862	279 313	102 492	267 521	266 685
10	Wood and other raw animal textiles.....	8 721 654	9 442 753	10 091 737	13 241 274	17 986 977	26 288 705
11	Raw hides and other animal products.....	4 885 807	6 572 070	3 821 752	6 262 092	5 440 168	7 442 844
12	Poultry and bee products.....	644 035	782 785	655 921	399 398	513 654	1 462 574
	Group III.—Total.....	14 539 949	17 029 470	14 848 723	20 005 236	24 208 320	35 460 808
IV.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS							
13	Plants and seeds.....	627 317	413 447	653 145	849 452	973 155	583 896
14	Cereals.....	10 669 137	10 712 912	8 731 002	12 832 399	7 908 534	8 405 220
15	Leguminous products.....	2 297 146	2 384 078	2 142 306	1 827 155	5 137 415	17 750 710
16	Fruits and orchard products.....	1 876 752	2 054 415	2 099 288	1 658 444	1 819 873	2 966 188
17	Stimulating vegetable foods.....	46 296	52 161	55 064	23 306	50 933	230 178
18	Spices.....	16 798	29 950	36 369	110 177	100 515	21 892
19	Forrage.....	353 736	468 759	304 257	459 378	233 027	139 201
20	Raw vegetable textile materials.....	238 710	221 066	143 637	52 628	32 880	2 816
21	Oleaginous vegetable raw products.....	66 867	76 984	68 768	77 896	41 955	29 091
22	Raw tobacco.....	...	4 688	...	2 730	...	...
23	Other agricultural products.....	...	300	10 993	84 696	262 413	107 531
	Group IV.—Total.....	16 192 759	16 418 760	14 244 829	17 978 261	16 560 700	30 236 738
	A.—Extractive industries.—Total.....	353 079 871	365 540 625	265 536 299	281 664 183	415 404 798	681 392 173
SECTION B.—PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES							
V.—FOOD PRODUCTS							
24	Preserved meat.....	3 570 374	5 394 889	5 585 580	7 454 045	13 158 908	10 891 265
25	Edible fats.....	15 878	7 059	7 331	2 978	7 195	241 722
26	Milk, butter and cheese.....	39 538	9 068	3 468	5 359	17 207	21 601
27	Flour, meal and by products.....	2 563 223	2 161 686	1 302 276	290 878	715 884	2 987 659
28	Edible oils.....	18 331	18 981	15 833	5 376	10 334	...
29	Foods and condiments prepared or preserved of animal origin.....	404 055	214 718	296 702	272 037	658 565	722 300
30	Sugar and by products.....	82 521	51 564	43 284	20 784	117 556	3 185 737
	Group V.—Total.....	6 693 920	7 857 965	7 254 474	8 051 457	14 685 649	18 050 284
VI.—BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS							
31	Wines.....	241 726	168 738	165 480	218 685	186 532	184 755
32	Brandies and liquors.....	61 405	43 027	8 001	11 326	701 447	260 411
33	Beer and cider.....	49 768	36 757	35 954	51 060	59 295	74 993
34	Mineral water and other non alcoholic beverages.....	4 838	9 080	2 723	5 882	6 311	14 348
	Group VI.—Total.....	357 737	258 511	212 158	286 953	953 585	534 507
VII.—MANUFACTURED TOBACCO							
35	Prepared tobacco.....	...	...	804	3 712	12 290	688
36	Cigars and cigarettes.....	3 618	4 940	2 302	11 190	16 700	1 995
	Group VII.—Total.....	3 618	4 940	3 106	17 902	28 990	2 683
VIII.—TEXTILES							
37	Yarns and threads.....	...	5 150	138 184	35 761	49 538	196 798
38	Rope and twine.....	...	...	7 146	101	11 719	600
39	Cloths.....	93 576	66 219	83 298	80 952	130 563	16 115
40	Sacks.....	19 018	30 424	163 238	84 963	182 948	...
41	Pasamenterie and en broderies.....	1 800	...	...	3 402	1 512	...
42	Wearing apparel.....	120 500	295 942	170 385	109 112	130 695	3 821
43	Furniture textile manufactures.....	13 472	5 340	10 522	7 014	4 879	...
44	Other textile manufactures.....	14 627	40 922	3 046	13 089	6 704	...
	Group VIII.—Total.....	262 993	443 997	575 819	343 394	518 556	217 334

N.º	MERCHANDISE	YEAR 1912	YEAR 1913	YEAR 1914	YEAR 1915	YEAR 1916	YEAR 1917
IX.—CHEMICAL PRODUCTS							
45	Chemicals.....	201 959	202 863	156 802	755 677	429 932	444 068
46	Perfumery and pharmaceutical drugs and preparations.....	49 811	177 056	54 331	77 224	440 047	5 258
47	Artificial fertiliser.....	...	...	196	130	...	...
48	Explosives.....	277 041	421 504	122 908	167 995	303 753	1 976
49	Industrial oils.....	876 260	1 427 656	827 902	460 238	176 199	1 433
50	Alcohol for use in industries and arts.....	...	...	...	710	90 265	...
51	Paints, dyes, colours.....	8 124	23 564	11 017	20 270	19 324	611
52	Soaps and candles.....	43 962	45 345	40 408	118 833	58 999	155 907
53	Other chemical industries.....	107 158	70 654	811 042	53 111	117 359	47 527
	Group IX.—Total.....	1 564 315	2 368 642	2 024 606	1 654 188	1 644 878	656 780
X.—METALS AND THEIR PRODUCTS							
54	Iron and steel in bars or sheets.....	119 254	80 607	103 190	131 418	280 372	...
55	Other metals in bars or sheets.....	14 944 244	15 346 223	19 555 881	31 072 138	74 349 320	...
56	Builders hardware.....	123 232	104 472	2 866	12 102	45 181	...
57	Manufactures of iron and steel.....	282 621	606 254	564 331	441 392	570 519	182
58	Manufactures of other metals.....	32 810	21 355	100 631	78 510	80 600	2 790
	Group X.—Total.....	15 502 161	16 158 911	20 326 899	31 735 569	75 334 992	2 972
XI.—MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS							
59	Mining machinery and implements.....	28 863	29 704	3 822	23 932	98 387	...
60	Agricultural machinery and implements.....	46 017	42 886	11 859	21 684	62 937	...
61	Manufacturing machinery and implements.....	177 637	136 313	91 111	114 272	208 058	...
62	Motor engines.....	5 376	19 142	34 626	7 368	14 569	...
63	Electrical machinery and implements.....	86 016	79 081	16 599	27 064	67 632	...
	Group XI.—Total.....	343 909	307 126	158 017	194 320	451 583	...
XII.—TRANSPORTS							
64	Railroad supplies.....	193 759	278 667	62 973	53 984	123 432	...
65	Navigation supplies.....	2 016	1 213	2 031	1 174	10 974	6 927
66	Carriages, cars, automobiles, airships etc.....	81 438	45 732	167 391	100 873	134 989	67 749
	Group XII.—Total.....	277 213	325 612	232 395	156 031	269 395	74 676
XIII.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES							
67	Prepared earths, including cements, etc.....	21 666	71 117	39 883	33 372	109 700	284 153
68	Pottery, and glass manufactures.....	216 504	203 778	169 136	319 318	324 229	256 138
69	Dressed lumber and manufactures.....	199 271	158 765	182 667	259 647	...	660 546
70	Furniture and other wood manufactures.....	146 934	106 279	147 772	164 828	424 475	214 888
71	Manufactures of cork.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Manufacture of rubber, celluloid and similar.....	1 324	11 245	1 350	4 885	7 824	...
73	Leather and fur manufactures.....	2 070 946	1 330 831	753 396	833 606	1 052 940	361 631
74	Manufacture of bone and similars.....	65 685	100 519	225	14 830	100	241
75	Paper, cardboard and its manufactures.....	23 950	...	9 316	16 139	60 507	29 875
76	Printed books, maps and engravings.....	111 666	5 120	190 018	67 744	29 708	40 482
77	Arms and ammunition.....	93 936	3 651	4 175	8 069	2 675	...
78	Jewelry, watches and fancy metal work.....	8 947	4 514	76 950	43 810	7 577	...
79	Articles and instruments for fine arts and sciences.....	148 655	49 642	60 399	105 310	59 541	...
80	Fine arts objects.....	13 366	...	16 750	575	4 012	152
81	All other manufactured articles.....	1 804 562	736 743	783 339	1 029 096	1 117 534	162 392
	Group XIII.—Total.....	4 027 412	2 782 204	2 435 377	2 798 031	3 201 122	2 010 501
	B.—Manufacturing Industry.—Totals.....	29 933 278	30 507 908	33 222 851	45 237 845	97 088 752	21 549 737
C.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
XIV.—COINS AND PRECIOUS METALS							
82	Coined or not coined gold.....	112 458	36 719	50 358	50 577	500 156	602 205
83	Coined or not coined silver.....	102 342	225 191	865 927	526 553	501 038	...
84	Bank notes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Group XIV.—Total.....	214 800	261 910	916 285	577 130	1 091 194	602 205
	Total.....	383 227 949	396 310 443	299 675 435	327 479 158	513 584 744	703 544 115

5.—Quantities exported of staple products of agriculture and mining from 1847-1917

YEARS	Silver — Kgs.	Copper — Tons.	Iron — Tons.	Nitrate — Tons.	Wheat — Tons.	Barley — Tons.	Beans — Tons.	Walnuts — Tons.	Iced meat — Tons.	Wool — Tons.
1847	41 389	9 769	...	...	94 180	19 657	20 600	2 090	...	6 064
1848	51 065	10 106	...	...	77 982	18 074	12 256	3 453	...	5 682
1849	71 741	10 647	...	...	132 183	36 661	11 159	5 968	...	5 213
1850	95 840	12 345	...	...	132 658	78 051	28 127	4 027	...	7 069
1851	99 265	8 371	...	...	55 848	104 561	31 279	5 918	...	6 860
1852	138 953	16 352	...	...	117 607	198 904	35 767	7 803	...	17 782
1853	112 549	15 017	...	...	49 006	99 533	42 590	7 000	...	6 331
1854	145 333	17 383	...	...	91 763	97 002	11 969	6 307	...	9 383
1855	185 345	21 847	...	...	190 522	65 635	17 175	5 480	...	6 399
1856	127 966	23 606	...	...	135 120	57 548	11 735	5 522	...	5 366
1857	85 086	25 468	...	...	150 629	55 589	3 851	6 182	...	17 640
1858	72 899	24 766	...	...	113 857	89 849	3 527	5 432	...	24 348
1859	66 105	23 389	...	...	115 346	142 633	8 331	7 375	...	20 320
1860	97 223	34 123	...	...	72 680	63 749	3 921	3 533	...	14 470
1861	83 168	33 617	...	...	425 980	127 883	6 251	5 988	...	15 450
1862	114 593	37 158	...	...	281 582	121 996	7 760	5 430	...	22 425
1863	104 390	31 734	...	...	318 166	114 135	6 890	5 615	...	16 316
1864	85 636	42 694	...	...	294 829	159 091	8 569	11 286	...	24 838
1865	62 894	41 211	...	...	520 061	223 505	24 105	7 142	...	16 722
1866	66 716	33 092	...	...	864 382	191 720	20 188	9 629	...	20 411
1867	106 581	43 167	...	...	1 003 585	359 356	6 295	12 010	...	16 166
1868	98 218	42 122	...	...	1 160 345	139 768	15 702	12 534	...	22 682
1869	111 409	51 802	...	...	622 088	50 024	32 677	12 187	...	39 259
1870	95 042	44 203	...	...	573 669	186 947	24 745	13 066	...	15 275
1871	106 081	39 470	...	...	1 025 132	298 118	33 600	11 517	...	12 394
1872	91 968	48 778	...	...	1 097 281	401 820	6 831	20 075	...	26 208
1873	100 087	42 161	...	...	1 115 319	446 699	13 786	11 826	...	18 704
1874	114 353	48 210	...	...	1 592 589	394 888	11 543	11 736	...	21 303
1875	99 714	47 670	...	...	827 070	452 899	14 627	14 664	...	19 306
1876	70 808	52 308	...	...	847 143	234 055	9 557	12 783	...	23 751
1877	75 503	43 640	...	...	695 154	175 930	7 681	10 140	...	29 370
1878	66 920	48 537	...	...	375 632	215 416	27 508	10 036	...	32 621
1879	69 518	46 422	...	...	1 421 830	225 407	37 663	12 226	...	21 791
1880	111 486	39 579	...	226 090	1 387 777	29 930	39 638	20 261	...	22 071
1881	58 853	39 954	...	358 106	896 688	31 449	49 488	23 689	...	18 552
1882	121 876	45 093	...	486 347	1 290 575	32 477	30 397	24 010	...	16 790
1883	100 477	39 640	...	584 798	1 233 892	163 419	23 787	28 936	...	21 015
1884	94 702	44 577	...	559 646	913 494	190 402	10 555	25 142	...	20 013
1885	180 497	39 805	...	429 663	1 073 472	76 418	15 979	23 028	...	16 174
1886	170 115	37 818	...	452 788	1 221 028	99 030	29 590	27 279	...	28 686
1887	214 551	29 659	...	712 768	1 245 519	40 379	3 579	29 566	...	18 961
1888	205 549	34 159	...	784 250	928 854	242 605	9 944	21 245	...	18 389
1889	161 632	24 932	...	931 388	496 959	79 470	46 081	13 634	...	26 618
1890	159 617	26 647	...	1 026 298	289 280	60 566	16 079	44 089	...	22 588
1891	129 504	20 875	...	891 727	1 780 483	138 524	34 861	31 721	...	25 172
1892	159 704	21 253	...	797 827	1 458 016	131 517	35 122	21 450	...	35 569
1893	150 190	23 190	...	947 025	1 859 628	267 022	40 575	34 890	...	23 657
1894	...	23 273	...	1 081 337	1 162 350	378 575	36 008	28 546	...	37 347
1895	...	22 387	...	1 220 427	785 813	559 062	24 693	28 765	...	33 405
1896	...	23 649	...	1 116 757	1 375 653	511 704	28 699	21 045	...	45 076
1897	...	21 128	...	1 047 640	723 941	184 868	63 188	19 563	...	36 408
1898	...	26 331	...	1 294 227	769 646	179 620	116 321	44 331	...	42 836
1899	...	25 710	...	1 380 718	458 411	249 696	69 010	27 311	...	41 844
1900	...	27 715	...	1 165 935	94 408	229 029	41 230	22 082	...	39 585
1901	...	30 155	...	1 291 958	15 608	90 798	28 289	21 546	...	43 050
1902	...	27 066	...	1 330 598	250 010	116 296	42 245	32 331	...	77 184
1903	20 410	29 599	...	1 443 286	538 636	194 374	145 070	27 546	...	88 882
1904	22 605	31 009	...	1 500 191	739 347	313 908	124 776	29 597	...	89 371
1905	13 358	28 882	...	1 650 363	80 069	451 945	79 783	18 643	27 062	80 216
1906	11 255	25 968	...	1 727 965	2 452	121 499	71 454	23 010	42 825	108 573
1907	18 103	28 455	...	1 656 085	354 317	6 193	168 114	37 051	29 992	124 467
1908	43 260	41 759	...	2 050 941	1 346 490	194 088	122 565	36 658	31 980	127 336
1909	35 558	42 131	...	2 134 958	1 093 310	480 661	43 204	24 850	74 757	132 760
1910	32 122	37 804	...	2 335 941	613 098	269 435	49 841	30 820	67 098	125 872
1911	21 934	34 587	28 600	2 449 515	140 426	130 268	96 505	38 712	66 951	102 029
1912	25 526	40 897	6 451	2 493 082	657 805	103 734	95 934	27 615	50 814	121 143
1913	22 461	41 323	14 100	2 738 320	523 727	93 051	108 396	35 445	98 424	128 903
1914	23 123	45 227	63 506	1 846 783	41 480	618 114	78 433	39 290	130 676	122 667
1915	30 524	53 587	147 100	2 023 294	4 908	326 015	31 244	19 947	158 297	142 045
1916	25 774	71 004	55 026	2 980 273	105 830	157 494	136 236	28 003	209 063	139 813
1917	19 740	94 987	...	2 776 289	144 023	42 959	259 868	18 683	147 413	134 972

6.—Export of staple products of agriculture and mining from 1847 up to 1917
(Values in \$ 18d. gold)

YEARS	Silver	Copper	Iron	Nitrate	Wheat	Barley	Beans	Walnuts	Iced meat	Wool
1847	4 966 680	8 596 720	...	...	890 940	102 673	224 085	38 768	...	213 363
1848	6 127 800	8 893 280	...	...	476 200	87 448	233 168	63 905	...	233 350
1849	8 608 920	9 369 360	...	...	787 976	192 275	121 408	101 758	...	160 757
1850	11 500 800	10 863 600	...	...	884 175	540 970	341 843	68 460	...	208 333
1851	11 911 800	7 366 480	...	...	571 875	1 418 515	417 645	150 763	...	260 733
1852	16 674 360	14 389 760	...	...	1 227 510	2 769 473	481 970	198 705	...	685 480
1853	13 505 880	13 214 960	...	...	633 203	1 334 493	549 345	178 323	...	270 733
1854	17 490 960	15 297 040	...	...	1 013 950	840 350	224 960	160 958	...	510 015
1855	22 241 400	19 225 360	...	...	2 605 283	663 150	228 315	135 862	...	405 443
1856	15 355 920	20 773 280	...	...	2 340 788	697 795	191 262	96 316	...	560 712
1857	10 210 320	22 411 840	...	...	2 190 748	841 882	66 715	171 170	...	1 101 630
1858	8 747 880	21 704 080	...	...	1 670 425	907 550	70 255	138 385	...	1 414 935
1859	7 932 600	20 582 320	...	...	1 560 712	1 453 403	123 343	198 313	...	1 035 010
1860	11 666 760	30 028 240	...	...	832 455	649 612	58 587	94 993	...	746 093
1861	9 980 150	29 582 960	...	...	4 098 743	1 116 820	77 628	114 010	...	744 120
1862	13 751 160	32 690 040	...	...	3 115 473	898 010	125 315	80 700	...	1 099 230
1863	12 526 800	27 925 920	...	...	3 135 640	921 593	94 580	80 290	...	960 088
1864	10 276 320	37 570 720	...	...	2 597 678	1 741 323	120 965	168 973	...	1 385 898
1865	7 547 280	36 265 680	...	...	4 554 600	1 667 808	241 195	107 325	...	1 023 178
1866	8 005 920	29 120 960	...	...	7 804 910	960 215	200 885	120 305	...	1 293 240
1867	12 789 720	37 986 960	...	...	13 010 015	2 301 638	74 802	275 513	...	1 027 255
1868	11 786 160	37 067 360	...	...	14 437 550	1 309 835	198 363	251 888	...	1 494 645
1869	13 369 080	45 585 760	...	...	6 407 815	289 003	486 918	183 003	...	1 319 625
1870	11 405 040	38 098 640	...	...	6 573 750	1 416 798	310 015	228 748	...	815 655
1871	12 729 720	34 733 600	...	...	12 298 825	2 272 320	413 333	250 142	...	722 305
1872	11 036 160	42 924 640	...	...	13 270 220	3 080 793	87 143	452 948	...	1 745 420
1873	11 607 390	37 101 680	...	...	13 934 025	3 368 408	1 526 155	264 545	...	1 260 030
1874	13 050 870	42 424 800	...	...	18 735 198	2 959 600	144 317	243 843	...	1 376 738
1875	11 075 134	41 949 600	...	...	8 729 376	3 302 841	240 203	286 130	...	1 162 362
1876	7 348 313	46 031 040	...	...	9 022 777	1 833 677	150 757	230 451	...	1 226 881
1877	8 090 448	38 403 200	...	...	8 430 191	1 443 571	126 610	180 592	...	1 588 861
1878	6 892 559	42 712 560	...	...	4 284 904	1 658 595	422 759	176 822	...	1 635 365
1879	6 979 651	40 851 360	...	...	13 035 335	1 446 450	482 801	179 384	...	931 041
1880	11 400 670	34 829 520	...	27 030 190	12 780 721	207 251	457 044	278 198	...	871 590
1881	5 966 926	35 159 520	...	42 813 363	8 109 346	259 175	599 141	324 918	...	702 666
1882	12 403 686	39 681 840	...	58 503 880	13 069 663	237 227	407 985	377 255	...	763 398
1883	9 930 845	34 883 200	...	69 915 525	12 273 994	1 121 212	357 579	453 311	...	1 751 547
1884	9 391 124	39 227 760	...	66 908 478	9 174 078	1 378 521	188 851	425 211	...	915 604
1885	17 191 078	35 028 400	...	39 050 781	8 385 008	458 176	169 091	398 807	...	753 823
1886	15 065 725	33 279 840	...	41 152 542	10 321 982	721 354	312 374	403 144	...	1 702 273
1887	18 616 500	26 099 920	...	64 781 345	11 955 925	366 791	37 774	436 022	...	1 411 332
1888	17 298 337	30 059 920	...	71 278 130	9 002 872	1 032 895	128 055	492 180	...	1 029 054
1889	13 484 796	21 940 160	...	73 202 440	6 154 342	498 612	695 176	258 990	...	1 404 392
1890	14 917 166	23 449 360	...	80 661 891	3 338 614	310 256	203 671	563 821	...	1 279 485
1891	11 564 180	18 370 000	...	70 085 283	17 617 254	877 308	430 879	547 299	...	1 437 255
1892	12 444 455	18 702 640	...	62 710 715	13 081 409	968 938	374 863	362 199	...	1 730 872
1893	10 456 828	20 407 200	...	82 145 895	12 839 779	1 854 904	428 764	580 232	...	1 037 446
1894	...	20 480 240	...	93 080 080	6 970 918	2 074 766	337 849	361 745	...	1 585 782
1895	...	19 700 560	...	10 113 565	4 293 692	3 304 674	350 405	916 309	...	1 445 121
1896	...	20 811 120	...	91 792 958	8 711 353	3 240 779	364 325	666 425	...	1 959 400
1897	...	18 592 640	...	82 048 022	5 477 129	1 873 705	778 018	412 981	...	1 559 870
1898	...	23 171 280	...	87 320 201	7 696 460	1 016 759	1 163 211	576 305	...	3 070 054
1899	...	22 632 720	...	95 266 780	4 584 107	2 246 866	690 097	399 057	...	2 169 940
1900	...	24 389 200	...	108 476 158	944 075	1 379 574	535 991	552 051	...	1 536 221
1901	...	26 536 400	...	109 886 474	156 081	726 117	367 763	546 555	...	1 548 068
1902	...	23 818 080	...	125 283 785	2 594 886	930 462	727 252	668 461	...	3 241 070
1903	914 172	20 751 143	...	139 998 739	5 386 355	1 360 618	1 595 770	826 380	...	5 106 304
1904	966 556	23 028 247	...	160 020 628	7 030 213	2 354 310	1 369 236	828 716	...	5 103 077
1905	591 731	23 305 117	...	182 355 209	1 120 959	3 163 615	1 436 094	671 328	586 590	6 858 014
1906	629 190	27 134 212	...	211 848 509	38 364	971 992	1 429 071	690 300	871 453	10 331 128
1907	986 502	27 601 755	...	207 176 233	3 555 160	68 123	2 017 368	1 185 632	622 642	9 005 759
1908	1 515 424	26 896 529	...	223 757 063	12 121 660	1 552 704	1 348 215	1 173 040	1 120 099	8 217 760
1909	1 033 048	26 026 025	...	211 787 834	14 221 485	4 406 049	907 284	1 043 679	2 916 508	11 174 854
1910	953 273	23 630 704	...	232 426 130	6 766 217	2 155 478	1 196 178	1 325 260	2 214 234	10 641 316
1911	848 251	20 501 183	572 000	262 002 541	1 422 312	1 802 412	1 833 595	1 858 176	2 678 044	7 695 812
1912	1 214 179	33 550 941	129 020	286 704 430	7 158 109	1 053 377	1 604 163	1 248 813	2 032 544	8 511 951
1913	1 051 447	30 804 566	282 000	314 908 985	6 320 331	830 851	1 866 087	1 485 075	4 280 201	9 393 393
1914	996 403	31 801 726	1 270 112	212 380 045	566 024	4 594 733	1 655 978	1 651 435	5 227 020	10 021 887
1915	1 203 284	45 409 745	2 942 000	232 678 810	84 183	3 020 890	873 586	1 029 326	7 102 350	13 010 769
1916	1 119 414	86 639 941	178 815	338 529 210	1 157 143	1 724 245	3 433 622	1 113 131	12 159 840	18 768 473
1917	1 273 017	132 780 069	...	472 146 812	2 665 720	482 159	2 665 720	1 378 597	6 182 162	26 249 447

7.—Values of merchandise imported from 1910 up to 1917, classified by countries

COUNTRIES	YEARS							
	1910 \$	1911 \$	1912 \$	1913 \$	1914 \$	1915 \$	1916 \$	1917 \$
Germany.....	72 044 029	89 578 552	90 928 960	81 035 995	70 930 879	9 818 052	1 240 378	185 007
British East India.....	...	...	...	...	...	620	4 280	...
Argentina.....	15 007 602	21 410 348	11 238 238	8 938 778	5 931 331	6 730 631	6 885 427	21 046 807
Australia.....	7 453 853	6 056 240	8 273 280	9 161 182	17 176 382	3 298 099	1 242 643	1 453 375
A. Hungary.....	395 554	483 968	120 554	38 973	56 402	21 142	1 431	...
Belgium.....	6 753 263	10 567 088	8 555 204	15 538 155	11 373 623	1 111 273	184 467	10 876
Bolivia.....	266 452	248 282	266 452	146 645	339 763	279 443	546 516	1 806 749
Brazil.....	1 984 237	1 709 878	2 356 488	2 662 787	1 988 971	3 235 474	3 106 447	2 365 089
Canada.....	...	...	4 448	1 162	50	284	30 304	39 994
Colombia.....	2 562	4	2 500	1 820	954	783	1 347	...
Costa Rica.....	78 497	52 639	113 541	171 810	75 174	37 893	149 136	79 671
Cuba.....	285 215	283 689	621 474	517 613	465 264	538 711	893 435	1 137 771
China.....	201 884	168 267	172 931	284 778	182 131	174 367	277 507	324 806
Denmark.....	4 419	17 782	23 126	10 656	66 923	1 206 430	1 205 748	561 294
Ecuador.....	1 269 844	1 231 697	1 076 268	1 230 492	1 231 257	1 184 460	651 931	1 700 468
Egypt.....	12 001	6 938	7 597	8 287	15 116	12 846	72 021	42 456
Spain.....	3 423 835	3 599 758	3 512 705	3 112 008	2 481 226	2 021 896	5 569 167	8 907 618
United States.....	30 629 518	43 221 833	46 045 015	55 038 790	55 201 578	51 064 260	94 408 099	174 068 041
France.....	19 208 025	18 990 906	19 918 337	18 161 099	11 528 904	4 658 584	9 485 952	14 115 086
Great Britain.....	94 083 762	111 794 664	105 799 687	98 929 344	61 100 776	36 462 384	54 930 258	64 563 262
Greece.....	2 262	212	120	...	18 773	...	...	...
Guatemala.....	227 496	260 166	187 266	172 003	132 946	25 844	127 473	185 530
Holland.....	907 405	274 410	960 239	184 140	549 222	444 045	962 500	318 254
India.....	11 008 903	6 104 645	9 144 199	8 731 624	5 423 211	7 617 007	12 458 751	14 632 423
Indo-China.....	...	...	...	...	3 326	17 129	...	...
Italy.....	8 843 432	8 681 239	8 246 082	8 702 149	5 415 104	4 747 645	4 800 802	4 526 365
Japan.....	232 234	400 696	365 658	386 722	258 879	958 720	1 616 901	3 269 267
Java.....	...	...	...	5 124	16 819	2 631	...	...
Falkland Islands.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico.....	726	8 296	82 092	634	9 278	732 296	1 307 753	6 723 473
Nicaragua.....	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
Norway.....	24 343	161 834	98 694	136 572	421 447	949 988	1 481 101	806 347
New Zealand.....	17 163	81 872	20 081	...	...	...	...	...
Panama.....	136 997	132 245	624	134 785	25 644	92 312	86 732	649 657
Paraguay.....	31 922	24 062	31 160	9 769	4 454	11 308	...	36 037
Peru.....	14 929 519	20 343 731	13 198 441	13 179 011	14 740 329	13 048 061	15 560 075	27 880 195
Portugal.....	299 696	556 155	580 564	400 304	285 944	139 193	257 935	94 345
Russia.....	3 267	1 161	318	1 583	231	123	11	...
Salvador.....	...	...	...	3 990	158	25 068	128 288	252 486
Siam.....	...	...	...	...	...	68 047	2 154	...
Sweden.....	8 250	84 228	108 755	83 309	64 963	1 348 599	1 964 513	2 191 326
Switzerland.....	559 139	624 025	540 502	528 223	372 413	208 941	556 371	692 509
Turkey.....	3 096	6 618	2 987	20 708	14 135	448	2 280	...
Uruguay.....	955 535	1 452 564	1 521 153	1 741 826	1 446 803	799 100	502 980	602 238
Other countries.....	2 485	112	430	...	111	15	2 714	116 145
Fishing.....	171 165	367 445	328 618	95 825	315 708	117 334	...	...
Total	297 485 697	348 990 354	334 454 779	329 517 811	269 756 699	153 211 557	222 520 828	355 077 027

8.—Value of merchandise imported from 1910-1917, classified by ports

PORTS	YEARS							
	1910 \$	1911 \$	1912 \$	1913 \$	1914 \$	1915 \$	1916 \$	1917 \$
Alond.....	100 263	198 207	75 816	99 235	215 537	17 852	27 947	18 751
Antofagasta.....	17 045 987	26 299 726	33 123 347	33 174 970	37 658 286	23 395 586	31 070 338	53 703 251
Arica.....	3 056 091	5 076 644	3 267 224	2 232 733	2 142 272	1 319 360	1 621 471	2 240 488
Caldera.....	1 201 492	1 600 132	1 111 391	1 812 851	1 629 906	629 273	1 182 120	3 419 008
Carrizal Bajo.....	225 314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	6 023 399	5 659 712	5 755 320	6 117 046	5 119 860	4 316 027	6 599 566	5 551 018
Coronel.....	8 252 327	7 568 703	7 576 507	8 102 612	4 937 370	2 421 919	4 000 464	6 733 280
Huasco.....	7 686	1 697 579	291 374	314 097	264 357	73 324	55 580	74 298
Iquique.....	25 245 600	27 972 005	26 864 390	28 466 213	21 840 701	12 900 603	19 825 996	25 822 993
Los Andes.....	...	79 040	80 122	99 635	129 276	99 979	762 632	8 318 255
Pisagua.....	1 947 523	1 943 362	2 252 776	2 349 189	1 916 719	764 516	1 612 786	1 393 378
Puerto Montt.....	557 799	601 997	366 486	478 957	216 254	85 562	93 624	66 326
Punta Arenas.....	9 238 850	10 812 080	10 284 357	10 406 108	9 359 925	7 376 674	9 652 973	12 232 181
Talcahuano.....	35 114 777	40 896 140	37 628 739	35 676 145	25 905 410	12 775 637	18 636 068	22 288 056
Taltal.....	7 856 312	8 321 609	8 244 326	10 211 566	6 191 407	2 829 091	4 669 461	3 641 914
Tenipilla.....	7 342 822	10 852 615	6 496 365	6 231 055	8 751 699	4 519 580	5 779 067	4 760 665
Valdivia.....	10 856 010	10 632 630	10 298 209	9 414 551	7 328 504	2 729 155	2 811 599	2 806 474
Valparaiso.....	144 612 454	162 677 464	163 982 218	158 130 074	126 670 783	72 070 966	105 734 816	185 443 578
Resguardos.....	15 351 100	22 093 016	11 357 003	8 895 813	5 217 056	3 488 101	3 853 382	8 440 809
Correos.....	3 440 921	4 006 793	5 458 725	7 304 865	4 171 377	1 398 352	4 530 938	8 122 204
Total	297 485 697	348 990 354	334 454 779	329 517 811	269 756 699	153 211 557	222 520 828	355 077 027

9.—Value of merchandise exported from 1910 up to 1917 classified by countries of destination

COUNTRIES	1910 \$	1911 \$	1912 \$	1913 \$	1914 \$	1915 \$	1916 \$	1917 \$
Germany.....	64 416 410	72 413 581	77 593 909	84 466 789	49 792 976	...	...	...
Argentina.....	4 670 313	5 023 319	4 531 619	4 276 165	6 347 004	11 101 831	14 017 977	23 335 552
Australia.....	96 600	63 000	350 922	60	424 050	5 401 500	3 226 812	3 653 123
A. Hungary.....	...	202	...	...	19 945	...	...	...
Belgium.....	9 541 826	9 575 669	12 654 513	15 723 280	9 478 228	...	...	...
Bolivia.....	6 152 173	5 711 652	3 925 170	4 199 063	2 450 419	2 099 574	5 265 741	8 593 458
Brazil.....	590 099	430 330	4 743 903	1 447 589	417 530	20 839	79 090	1 318 449
Canada.....	941 980	400 608	760 734	...	290 942	127 902	1 018 530	545 680
Colombia.....	...	...	...	1 178	5 568	4 038	...	...
Cape Colony.....	3 967 580	...	...	...	...	1 435 551	...	1 281 801
Costa Rica.....	120	...	1 778	...	...	189	...	...
Cuba.....	982	...	142 085	...	10 395	...	2 880	864 102
China.....	30 860	1 175	...	120 250	...	75	...	...
Denmark.....	343 020	...	...	...	1 393 540	4 161 757	3 888 476	1 807 670
Ecuador.....	106 601	79 554	136 944	170 048	105 054	189 881	198 952	340 175
Egypt.....	708 400	2 023 370	2 782 494	1 124 673	2 853 984	6 543 107	903 841	3 373 717
Spain.....	5 465 751	5 521 778	5 026 620	2 704 585	9 530	4 483 148	4 307 247	4 301 526
United States.....	67 736 524	53 724 008	67 196 743	83 339 182	86 174 109	137 873 414	252 473 569	424 674 255
France.....	14 991 876	16 203 036	21 137 312	24 269 352	11 730 689	9 753 243	38 659 770	31 938 503
Great Britain.....	131 586 978	146 839 861	151 618 373	152 541 227	110 257 209	112 465 614	133 075 538	151 749 781
Holland.....	6 729 342	9 442 611	11 609 869	12 247 236	9 021 108	3 955 144	6 617 075	7 573 919
Italy.....	1 414 656	1 606 775	1 338 902	1 786 388	2 111 565	4 690 502	5 205 310	13 148 188
Jamaica.....	...	...	...	...	...	108 770	...	...
Japan.....	2 000 706	2 793 583	2 628 264	3 653 374	2 256 660	4 875 796	3 860 433	9 986 575
Java.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 068 986
Falkland Islands	39 995	40 750	20 597	3 630	10 031	1 544	24 026	601 826
Martinica.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	829 211
Mexico.....	235 944	233 067	811 830	287 823	62 458	...	...	...
Norway.....	...	...	...	...	...	351 410	...	...
Panama.....	129 014	159 092	160 922	94 677	169 547	265 966	128 975	169 732
Paraguay.....	10 020	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 948
Peru.....	3 109 721	1 589 296	2 903 955	2 689 236	1 303 327	1 009 477	3 624 134	4 275 349
Polinesia.....	1 475 940	1 327 162	2 041 042	...	...	2 538 902	3 817 388	4 648 206
Portugal.....	1 437 960	805 039	1 556 135	1 800	...	1 920 318	526 032	...
P. Rico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305 907
Russia.....	...	...	...	...	...	5 006 645	19 100 533	...
South Africa.....	...	...	...	...	...	49 870	...	53 838
Sweden.....	237 080	...	...	...	2 280 685	1 089 478	2 358 783	30
Switzerland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88 125
Uruguay.....	658 585	3 498 882	7 553 314	1 161 962	698 582	431 455	92 999	318 334
Ordered.....	...	...	...	...	300	5 512 108	11 109 508	5 196 932
Other countries	120	2 004	...	876	...	1 050	1 125	239 073
	328 827 176	339 409 404	383 227 949	396 310 443	299 675 435	327 479 158	513 584 744	712 289 028

10.—Value of merchandise exported from 1910 up to 1917 classified by ports

PORTS	1910 \$	1911 \$	1912 \$	1913 \$	1914 \$	1915 \$	1916 \$	1917 \$
Ancud.....	...	1 593	1 261	534 424	1 584	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	43 704 725	50 100 248	56 406 690	64 814 639	46 596 498	61 642 262	99 138 106	133 296 605
Arica.....	493 053	736 391	1 010 494	1 027 777	994 208	1 129 117	1 718 888	3 662 767
Caldera.....	1 250 630	769 889	1 681 623	1 152 520	1 350 675	763 761	1 596 577	4 506 628
Caleta Buena.....	27 535 671	23 554 873	30 629 196	30 280 305	21 988 236	20 612 424	35 175 282	51 083 635
Carrizal Bajo.....	2 961	1 040 372	1 846 641	1 368 227	848 294	911 088	...	1 167 480
Coloso.....	15 571 080	16 034 699	18 038 686	18 470 495	15 708 773	11 630 016	18 869 851	29 700 465
Constitución.....	6 400	...	2 256	...	10 852	28 727	...	...
Coquimbo.....	4 062 128	2 817 467	4 479 711	3 516 698	2 890 993	3 944 961	4 496 745	4 510 837
Cornel.....	242 576	168 455	253 714	194 038	142 790	95 352	238 587	277 095
Cruz Grande.....	...	...	...	...	2 183 661	3 444 362	178 815	...
Chañaral.....	646 249	530 203	1 379 834	1 307 540	1 299 754	258 323	2 217 181	1 513 098
Gatico.....	1 168 498	1 044 851	1 244 678	1 479 666	1 812 821	2 680 702	4 318 385	5 429 718
Guayaacán.....	4 387 543	3 298 549	2 202 648	1 392 835	740 607	701 722	017 662	4 502 716
Huasco.....	546 475	174 255	258 903	271 777	236 058	268 993	252 512	...
Iquique.....	64 960 567	64 849 106	73 584 636	70 105 706	50 556 925	45 241 610	83 063 769	124 156 015
Junin.....	8 072 720	8 988 107	9 592 058	8 442 886	4 207 239	6 622 070	8 281 538	12 795 050
Los Andes.....	...	68 171	92 522	111 242	...	503 589	4 010 249	11 845 804
Lota.....	2 872 652	2 155 851	3 116 908	2 547 567	2 296 144	3 834 984	4 509 495	1 213 682
Mejillones.....	28 672 704	39 755 939	44 377 226	43 509 736	30 184 759	37 603 363	64 851 306	91 484 918
Penco.....	2 466 834	768 065	2 515 763	1 506 846	912 035	3 282 432	1 721 704	1 907 310
Peña Blanca.....	7 028	53 285	79 578	48 251	84 134	...	...	...
Pisagua.....	12 044 365	14 497 335	12 706 526	13 516 726	5 524 342	4 398 749	11 871 750	19 698 872
Puerto Montt.....	420 173	606 395	480 940	229 279	506 003	157 948	467 340	370 420
Punta Arenas.....	21 955 821	14 553 904	14 047 233	17 148 779	17 771 012	21 452 818	32 072 994	33 494 198
San Antonio.....	70 352	...	...	...	16 150	...	...	...
Talcahuano.....	10 606 252	3 870 379	8 571 078	10 492 077	4 747 212	9 923 187	6 141 638	11 014 572
Taltal.....	28 912 003	30 000 845	35 651 757	37 478 204	24 000 627	23 129 230	29 313 908	48 654 649
Tocopilla.....	30 767 456	37 993 842	35 815 654	41 274 604	27 831 509	28 090 126	42 323 846	39 736 593
Tomé.....	34 966	55 769	75 109	20 970	73 736	10 671	13 662	75 707
Totoralillo.....	...	1 144 000	347 162	534 444	193 090	175 343	49 649	...
Valdivia.....	3 200 331	2 465 506	2 952 996	2 585 071	1 698 747	617 102	1 251 746	1 570 879
Valparaíso.....	12 908 869	15 198 138	19 173 858	20 340 035	28 773 711	33 756 113	53 438 312	73 574 262
R. de Fronteras	1 193 527	1 036 432	511 357	472 427	437 477	116 003	180 109	...
Otros puertos.....	34 167	566 400	10 153	34 643	54 778	142 704	...	113 832
	328 827 176	339 409 404	383 227 949	396 310 443	299 675 435	327 479 158	513 584 744	712 289 028

XXXIV.—MERCHANT MARINE AND SHIPPING

1.—National Merchant marine and shipping from 1848-1917

YEARS	NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF NATIONAL VESSELS						VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM CHILEAN SEAPORTS									
	Sailing vessels		Steam vessels		Total		National vessels		Foreign vessels		Total		Proportion per cent			
	N.º	Tons.	N.º	Tons.	N.º	Tons.	N.º	Tons.	N.º	Tons.	N.º	Tons.	of vessels %	or tonnage		
1848...	105	12 628	...	...	105	12 628	1 525	228 148	1 242	449 910	2 767	678 058	55,11	33,64
1849...	119	20 083	...	...	119	20 083	1 313	211 144	2 166	775 047	3 479	986 191	37,74	21,41
1850...	157	27 602	...	...	157	27 602	1 733	306 849	3 363	1 135 504	5 096	1 442 353	34,00	21,27
1851...	182	34 518	...	...	182	34 518	1 765	317 254	2 791	1 016 724	4 556	1 333 978	38,74	23,78
1852...	215	41 510	...	...	215	41 510	2 678	511 957	2 298	982 635	4 976	1 494 592	53,81	34,25
1853...	214	46 978	3	757	217	47 735	2 487	470 832	2 317	984 879	4 804	1 455 711	51,76	32,34		
1854...	217	48 663	5	893	222	49 556	2 740	492 970	2 247	989 209	4 987	1 482 179	54,94	33,25		
1855...	257	59 000	...	...	257	59 000	2 815	572 310	2 623	1 030 556	5 438	1 661 866	51,76	34,43
1856...	257	59 960	8	2 045	265	62 005	2 985	649 968	2 185	957 491	5 170	1 607 459	57,73	40,43		
1857...	267	62 659	...	...	267	62 659	2 838	572 512	2 370	1 141 615	5 208	1 714 127	54,49	33,39
1858...	260	62 210	...	...	260	62 210	2 561	486 713	2 360	1 114 910	4 921	1 601 623	52,04	30,38
1859...	261	57 663	7	1 214	268	58 877	2 579	485 461	1 924	920 889	4 503	1 406 350	57,27	34,51		
1860...	259	59 066	7	1 368	266	60 434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1861...	260	59 480	7	1 367	267	60 847	2 504	550 547	2 312	1 191 991	4 816	1 742 538	51,99	31,59		
1862...	259	58 076	10	1 663	269	59 739	3 108	560 522	2 504	1 396 566	5 612	1 957 088	55,38	28,64		
1863...	250	55 478	9	1 633	259	57 111	2 920	539 281	2 205	1 068 378	5 125	1 607 659	56,97	33,54		
1864...	263	61 623	9	1 633	272	63 256	2 896	519 769	2 745	1 486 117	5 641	2 005 886	51,33	25,91		
1865...	248	65 758	9	1 333	257	67 091	2 587	526 069	3 076	1 690 779	5 663	2 216 848	45,68	23,73		
1866...	247	66 011	11	2 207	258	68 218	24	3 004	5 998	2 782 900	6 022	2 785 904	0,39	0,10		
1867...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	25 725	6 742	3 347 217	6 874	3 372 942	0,19	0,76
1868...	19	2 786	2	644	21	3 424	588	129 323	6 498	3 288 153	7 086	3 417 476	0,82	3,78		
1869...	33	5 535	7	615	40	6 150	1 248	279 287	6 789	3 442 100	8 037	3 721 387	15,52	7,50		
1870...	56	11 178	12	2 407	68	13 585	2 672	764 631	7 043	4 252 909	10 315	5 017 540	25,90	15,23		
1871...	61	13 327	14	2 543	75	15 870	3 057	806 597	7 928	5 591 788	10 985	6 488 385	27,82	13,81		
1872...	57	12 629	18	3 557	75	16 186	2 743	909 559	7 844	5 675 036	10 587	6 584 595	25,90	13,81		
1873...	57	12 149	18	4 166	75	16 315	2 573	994 043	9 224	7 084 742	11 797	8 078 785	21,81	12,30		
1874...	52	11 149	26	8 047	78	19 196	2 730	1 392 410	8 880	6 292 072	11 610	7 684 482	23,51	18,11		
1875...	59	12 554	28	9 881	87	22 435	3 029	1 446 591	8 417	6 039 028	11 446	7 485 619	26,46	20,37		
1876...	62	12 745	28	9 881	90	22 626	3 085	1 494 269	7 659	5 745 618	10 744	7 239 887	28,71	20,63		
1877...	89	21 029	25	10 633	114	31 662	3 927	1 596 773	7 250	5 907 366	11 177	7 504 639	35,13	21,27		
1878...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 203	1 871 787	5 853	5 363 699	11 056	7 235 486	47,06	27,86
1879...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 505	693 857	8 284	6 166 475	10 789	6 860 332	23,21	10,11
1880...	31	5 171	18	5 446	49	10 617	1 971	341 546	9 942	7 664 353	11 913	8 005 899	16,54	4,20		
1881...	56	16 885	18	4 788	74	21 673	4 823	1 952 452	10 072	8 225 290	14 895	10 777 742	32,37	18,11		
1882...	90	34 818	24	9 731	114	44 549	6 418	3 415 987	9 955	9 662 104	16 373	13 078 097	39,19	20,11		
1883...	104	40 559	27	12 512	131	53 071	7 005	4 614 073	9 207	9 555 142	16 212	14 169 215	43,20	32,80		
1884...	128	50 894	30	14 896	158	65 790	8 235	5 636 533	8 622	9 323 132	16 857	14 959 665	48,85	37,07		
1885...	131	55 350	35	17 264	166	72 614	7 024	4 709 336	6 391	6 810 856	13 415	11 520 192	52,35	40,87		
1886...	136	58 759	37	18 525	173	77 284	8 433	5 855 606	7 418	8 460 331	15 851	14 315 937	53,20	40,90		
1887...	141	59 401	38	18 875	179	78 276	7 579	5 188 728	7 478	8 533 724	15 097	13 722 452	50,20	37,81		
1888...	140	62 694	37	18 511	177	81 205	7 331	4 795 838	7 589	8 998 221	14 920	13 794 062	49,13	34,76		
1889...	150	69 095	39	19 749	189	88 844	8 635	5 801 32	9 221	10 897 182	17 856	16 680 014	48,35	34,76		
1890...	150	72 003	39	24 078	189	96 081	7 971	5 544 495	8 682	10 868 300	16 653	16 412 795	47,86	33,78		
1891...	150	68 814	43	24 566	193	93 380	3 460	2 183 584	7 825	9 430 865	11 294	11 614 440	30,71	18,80		
1892...	146	65 729	48	27 828	194	93 567	7 393	5 526 214	9 347	12 399 377	16 740	17 924 591	44,16	30,83		
1893...	116	56 529	52	28 310	170	84 839	7 843	5 959 939	9 210	11 987 035	17 053	17 947 574	45,99	33,20		
1894...	117	56 623	50	24 381	167	81 004	8 213	5 841 459	8 717	11 065 065	16 930	17 806 521	48,51	32,80		
1895...	111	51 702	54	28 404	165	80 106	8 271	6 225 850	9 250	12 826 565	17 521	19 052 421	47,20	32,67		
1896...	113	55 053	48	25 520	161	80 573	3 491	6 403 769	9 624	13 912 008	18 115	20 406 677	46,87	31,82		
1897...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 518	7 553 197	8 270	13 233 078	16 788	20 787 175	50,73	26,33
1898...	112	51 748	50	25 114	162	76 862	7 128	6 502 533	8 234	13 682 576	15 362	20 185 109	46,40	32,21		
1899...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 431	6 093 877	7 990	13 661 596	14 421	19 755 473	44,59	30,84
1900...	82	36 527	54	31 103	136	67 630	7 225	7 268 530	8 828	15 303 089	16 053	22 571 619	45,00	32,20		
1901...	87	37 508	53	30 343	136	67 851	7 807	7 058 461	9 098	16 785 092	16 905	23 843 553	40,18	20,66		
1902...	84	36 474	52	28 585	136	65 059	8 575	7 794 004	9 959	18 268 265	18 534	26 062 260	46,26	26,90		
1903...	76	34 782	56	37 152	132	71 934	11 053	10 124 535	11 700	21 814 470	22 753	31 938 951	48,57	31,60		
1904...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 359	10 346 885	12 086	24 717 016	23 445	35 093 901	48,44	29,45
1905...	64	32 671	63	35 300	127	67 971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1906...	63	39 432	83	55 514	156	94 946	12 185	11 102 325	13 710	31 408 711	25 925	42 511 036	47,00	26,11		
1907...	68	44 109	100	54 071	168	98 180	12 970	12 870 878	14 953	35 934 727	27 923	48 805 649	46,44	26,37		
1908...	63	41 204	96	53 255	159	94 559	13 596	12 730 649	15 508	36 984 652	29 104	49 715 301	46,71	25,00		
1909...	63	41 098	95	53 608	158	94 706	11 381	12 400 370	14 387	36 399 149	28 768	48 799 819	49,98	25,11		
1910...	48	39 067	67	56 608	115	95 675	14 831	11 921 692	14 516	40 184 239	29 347	52 105 901	50,53	22,87		
1911...	57	37 762	102	58 339	159	96 101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912...	45	30 225	103	52 866	148	83 091	15 850	12 504 115	13 853	42 270 124	29 703	54 774 239	53,36	22,82		
1913...	35	22 163	98	42 869	133	65 032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914...	35	25 020	102	43 988	137	69 008	13 877	12 465 469	10 050	30 757 574	23 927	43 223 043	57,99	28,83		
1915...	28	24 764	101	51 221	129	75 985	10 690	12 730 531	6 738	17 688 053	26 428	30 418 584	74,50	41,85		
1916...	28	20 698	98	45 053	126	65 751	12 121	13 158 303	7 198	19 122 708	28 319	32 281 071	65,42	40,76		

2.—Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports in 1917

SEAPORTS	ENTERED						CLEARED					
	CHILEAN		FOREIGN		TOTAL		CHILEAN		FOREIGN		TOTAL	
	N.º of vessels	Tons.	N.º of vessels	Tons.	N.º of vessels	Tons.	N.º of vessels	Tons.	N.º of vessels	Tons.	N.º of vessels	Tons.
Arica.....	315	313 358	324	840 504	639	1 553 862	317	320 591	325	846 994	642	1 167 365
Pisagua.....	284	138 819	102	274 056	386	412 875	286	142 495	102	271 108	388	413 603
Junin.....	10	10 155	63	183 692	73	193 847	11	10 350	62	180 408	73	190 758
Caleta Buena...	70	72 863	142	374 446	212	447 309	71	75 269	138	366 659	209	441 928
Iquique.....	816	469 241	430	216 343	1 246	1 685 584	515	471 002	429	176 486	944	1 647 488
Punta de Lobos	94	72 651	2	759 96	96	73 110	94	72 378	2	759 96	96	73 137
Tocopilla.....	316	233 959	188	513 600	504	747 658	314	231 246	190	520 765	504	752 011
Gatico.....	111	142 162	7	14 458	118	156 620	107	134 360	11	22 230	118	156 590
Mejillones.....	75	60 280	205	570 772	280	640 052	73	56 032	210	558 270	283	644 302
Antofagasta.....	575	607 830	449	1 192 505	1 024	1 800 335	571	583 369	416	1 183 597	1 017	1 766 966
Coloso.....	3	3 991	68	190 108	71	194 099	3	3 991	69	190 411	72	194 402
Taposo.....	5	1 586	1	1 310	6	2 896	4	1 076	1	1 310	5	2 386
Taltal.....	447	366 188	181	475 490	628	841 678	450	369 626	179	466 182	629	830 108
Chañaral.....	170	157 018	39	86 019	209	243 037	172	160 878	38	82 886	210	244 764
Caldera.....	254	207 420	56	110 769	310	318 189	255	209 642	56	110 769	311	320 411
Carrizal Bajo...	19	35 598	1	1 863	50	37 461	50	36 371	1	1 863	51	38 234
Huasco.....	237	193 269	36	65 308	273	258 577	235	188 823	38	68 517	273	257 370
Peña Blanca...	18	12 131	...	...	18	12 131	18	12 131	...	...	18	12 131
Cruz Grande...	38	7 856	33	88 556	71	96 412	38	7 856	34	91 235	72	99 091
Totoralillo.....	15	1 395	...	...	15	1 395	15	1 395	...	...	15	1 395
Coquimbo.....	681	552 754	186	454 043	867	1 006 797	688	562 616	186	457 898	874	1 020 514
Guayacán.....	41	15 925	6	3 601	47	19 526	40	15 797	6	3 601	46	19 398
Tongoy.....	50	18 270	...	...	50	18 270	50	7 020	...	...	50	7 020
Puerto Oscuro.	33	2 973	...	...	33	2 973	33	2 973	...	...	33	2 973
Los Vilos.....	121	31 357	8	13 156	129	44 513	120	29 688	9	14 857	129	44 545
Papudo.....	17	7 327	...	...	17	7 327	17	7 327	...	...	17	7 327
Pichidangui....	5	517	3	645	8	1 163	5	517	3	646	8	1 163
Quintero.....	18	1 550	...	...	18	1 550	18	1 550	...	...	18	1 550
Valparaíso.....	975	762 291	289	740 993	1 264	1 513 284	968	759 046	292	735 408	1 260	1 494 454
San Antonio.....	88	43 966	...	...	88	43 966	96	45 059	...	...	96	45 659
Juan Fernández	39	2 674	...	...	39	2 674	39	2 632	...	...	39	2 532
Constitución....	16	1 164	...	...	16	1 164	15	1 095	...	...	15	1 095
Tomé.....	141	147 466	29	56 385	170	203 851	143	151 352	27	51 691	170	203 043
Penco.....	91	113 502	49	122 920	140	236 431	91	113 502	49	122 937	140	236 439
Talcahuano.....	312	280 834	151	436 777	463	717 611	310	290 457	150	436 935	460	727 442
San Vicente....	35	15 344	1	2 127	36	17 471	36	16 240	1	2 127	37	18 367
Coronel.....	540	244 572	236	686 216	776	930 788	538	241 345	237	692 318	775	933 663
Lota.....	298	338 692	30	77 236	328	415 928	302	343 773	29	73 615	331	417 388
Lebu.....	197	46 071	33	93 873	230	139 944	197	43 742	31	96 358	231	140 100
Valdivia.....	29	4 029	...	...	29	4 029	29	3 757	...	...	29	3 757
Corral.....	166	94 716	24	77 420	190	172 136	167	99 564	24	76 042	191	175 606
Puerto Montt..	391	92 066	...	...	391	92 066	392	92 748	...	...	392	92 748
Mauilin.....	35	3 141	...	...	35	3 141	35	3 144	...	...	35	3 144
Calbuco.....	276	61 088	...	...	276	61 088	276	61 219	...	...	276	61 219
Ancud.....	320	102 848	3	12 286	323	115 134	319	102 222	3	12 286	322	114 508
Quemchi.....	194	76 358	...	...	194	76 358	194	76 162	...	...	194	76 162
Quicavi.....	48	29 121	...	...	48	29 121	48	28 640	...	...	48	28 640
Castro.....	250	69 455	...	...	250	69 455	249	69 355	...	...	249	69 355
Quellón.....	96	52 506	...	...	96	52 506	96	52 506	...	...	96	52 506
Puerto Grille...	111	61 420	...	...	111	61 420	111	61 420	...	...	111	61 420
Melinka.....	67	50 135	...	...	67	50 135	67	50 135	...	...	67	50 135
Punta Arenas...	1 191	148 571	226	601 000	1 417	749 571	1 059	141 796	210	583 025	1 275	724 821
Total.....	10 774 6	590 474	3 601 9	588 355 14	16 375 16	178 829	10 347 6	567 889	3 597 9	534 353	13 944 16	102 242

3.—Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports in 1917, classified by flags

FLAGS	ENTERED						CLEARED					
	STEAM VESSELS		SAILING VESSELS		TOTAL		STEAM VESSELS		SAILING VESSELS		TOTAL	
	Num- ber	Tons.	Num- ber	Tons.	Num- ber	Tons.	Num- ber	Tons.	Num- ber	Tons.	Num- ber	Tons.
Chilean.....	9 892	6 421 238	455	146 601	10 347	6 567 839	10 293	6 435 613	481	154 861	10 774	6 590 474
German.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 512	1	1 512
Argentine.....	42	46 657	15	1 536	57	48 193	40	47 302	14	833	54	48 135
Danish.....	61	163 679	..	..	61	163 679	61	168 536	..	..	61	168 536
Spanish.....	15	32 406	..	..	15	32 406	14	30 426	2	2 677	16	33 103
French.....	15	50 243	108	232 369	123	282 612	17	61 321	104	221 296	121	282 617
Hollander..	74	193 382	..	..	74	193 382	73	185 655	..	..	73	185 655
English.....	2 270	6 004 759	48	46 759	2 318	6 051 518	2 256	5 998 885	59	55 845	2 315	6 054 730
Italian.....	2	5 008	2	3 354	4	8 362	2	5 008	2	3 354	4	8 362
Japanese....	105	386 333	3	7 757	108	394 090	112	406 900	..	..	112	406 900
North Ame- rican.....	551	1 708 391	18	26 075	569	1 734 466	547	1 698 236	15	41 921	562	1 740 157
Norwegian..	174	434 756	18	28 094	192	462 850	183	457 641	24	41 487	207	499 078
Peruvian....	25	52 528	3	5 009	28	57 537	26	55 609	3	5 006	29	60 615
Russian.....	4	6 575	7	13 573	11	20 148	3	4 426	7	13 972	10	18 398
Swedish....	34	78 711	3	6 449	37	85 160	30	69 849	5	10 576	35	80 425
Unknown....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	132	..	..	1	132
Total...	13 264	15 584 666	680	517 576	13 944	16 102 242	13 658	15 625 539	717	553 290	14 375	16 178 829

4.—Number and tonnage of vessels shiprecked in Chile from 1887-1916

YEARS	STEAM VESSELS			SAILING VESSELS			TOTAL		
	Number	Tonnage	Lives lost	Number	Tonnage	Lives lost	Number	Tonnage	Lives lost
1887.....	..	..	..	1	513	..	1	513	..
1888.....	3	4 583	2	30	18 192	34	33	22 775	36
1889.....	11	12 443	11	15	8 212	19	26	20 655	30
1890.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891.....	..	..	..	3	1 227	1	3	1 227	1
1892.....	7	10 590	..	11	4 656	7	18	15 156	7
1893.....	7	5 712	..	19	11 209	28	26	16 921	28
1894.....	6	6 890	..	15	9 043	4	21	15 933	4
1895.....	6	4 835	..	14	14 991	5	20	19 826	5
1896.....	12	6 590	..	20	7 411	12	30	14 001	12
1897.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1898.....	6	8 547	..	10	5 171	3	16	13 718	3
1899.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1900.....	9	11 594	20	20	20 160	48	29	31 664	68
1901.....	5	496	..	10	5 268	6	15	5 764	6
1902.....	19	24 054	17	8	9 178	2	18	33 232	19
1903.....	8	10 540	2	13	12 931	8	21	23 471	10
1904.....	11	15 030	..	14	4 545	4	25	19 575	4
1905.....	6	8 661	11	17	14 874	8	23	23 535	19
1906.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1907.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1908.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909.....	16	23 117	..	4	4 748	6	20	27 865	6
1910.....	26	33 919	1	15	9 519	11	41	43 438	12
1911.....	37	38 195	44	37	51 196	12	74	89 391	56
1912.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913.....	16	22 107	26	13	10 099	17	29	32 206	43
1914.....	13	9 496	..	8	1 822	16	21	11 318	16
1915.....	14	16 690	55	15	4 861	23	29	21 551	78
1916.....	10	14 079	12	14	3 099	9	24	17 178	21

5.—Movement of Merchandise in Chilean ports in 1916 and 1917

PORTS	YEAR 1916		YEAR 1917		PORTS	YEAR 1916		YEAR 1917	
	Embar- ked Tons.	Dischar- ged Tons.	Embar- ked Tons.	Dischar- ged Tons.		Embar- ked Tons.	Dischar- ged Tons.	Embar- ked Tons.	Dischar- ged Tons.
Arica.....	58 533	68 016	62 551	67 796	Quintero.....	291	450	460	134
Pisagua.....	109 110	107 555	123 113	32 323	Valparaíso.....	465 544	918 631	442 460	799 040
Junin.....	68 271	32 899	76 521	35 470	San Antonio.....	4 175	57 950	5 544	63 315
Caleta Buena.....	307 595	98 486	310 124	104 497	Matanzas.....	...	...	255	16
Iquique.....	736 827	417 517	735 752	423 957	Constitución.....	5 276	1 042	4 970	485
Punta de Lobos.....	33 540	972	32 939	1 289	Tomé.....	33 021	2 624	32 305	3 508
Tocopilla.....	349 132	212 071	237 271	186 103	Penco y Lirquén....	36 710	22 366	29 968	32 303
Gatico.....	3 666	23 508	4 819	29 661	Talcahuano.....	113 866	87 468	95 623	66 917
Mejillones.....	607 101	137 842	550 680	115 030	San Vicente.....	7 452	9 347	18 800	11 890
Antofagasta.....	698 086	633 462	601 520	733 960	Coronel.....	381 843	11 714	412 740	32 223
Coloso.....	171 052	7 023	169 776	37 673	Lota.....	400 750	10 028	431 691	2 516
Paposo.....	1 610	431	1 356	366	Lebu.....	50 773	3 848	31 756	4 401
Taltal.....	263 801	154 236	295 392	120 571	Valdivia.....	45 542	37 763	61 106	32 941
Chañaral.....	6 230	28 681	8 582	38 250	Maullín.....	1 466	720	1 482	799
Caldera.....	25 683	42 934	9 501	49 100	Puerto Montt.....	10 654	10 787	12 416	9 039
Carrizal Bajo.....	3 368	6 155	3 634	9 125	Calbuco.....	9 457	1 876	2 715	6 624
Huasco.....	23 444	10 231	23 000	14 676	Ancud.....	1 717	3 004	662	3 956
Peña Blanca.....	1 612	1 956	1 620	848	Quemchi.....	3 890	672	3 903	937
Totoralillo.....	398	695	60	684	Quicavi.....	2 827	371	2 690	130
Coquimbo.....	50 700	84 767	46 655	83 625	Castro.....	1 652	2 491	1 594	9 044
Guayaacán.....	3 338	16 502	9 388	25 480	Quellón.....	1 179	383	757	374
Tengoy.....	401	1 286	222	144	Puerto Crille.....	3 455	331	1 063	242
Puerto Oscuro.....	416	667	431	486	Melinka.....	7 640	720	12 260	1 039
Los Vilos.....	3 740	5 423	2 028	7 975	Punta Arenas.....	95 119	122 359	98 945	117 094
Pichidangui.....	500	312	857	601	Cruz Grande.....	55 815	24 872	416	18 205
Papudo-Zapallar..	5 566	6 419	2 427	12 140	Curanipe.....	...	...	107	...
Total.....					5 274 163 3 432 772 5 017 934 3 349 236				

6.—Passenger movement in Chilean ports in 1917

EMBARKED				DISEMBARKED			EMBARKED							DISEMBARKED		
PORTS	In- terior	Ex- terior	Total	In- terior	Ex- terior	Total	PORTS	In- terior	Ex- terior	Total	In- terior	Ex- terior	Total			
Arica.....	5 912	680	6 592	6 344	1 495	7 839	Quintero.....	34	...	34	24	...	24			
Pisagua.....	664	289	953	1 156	109	1 265	Valparaíso.....	14 019	2 875	16 894	10 546	8 722	19 268			
Junín.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	San Antonio.....	...	...	...	2	...	2
Cajeta Buena.....	45	7	52	207	1	208	Matanzas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iquique.....	18 485	916	19 401	9 355	1 297	10 652	Constitución.....	2	...	2	12	...	12			
Punta de Lobos.....	14	...	14	146	...	161	Tomé.....	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tocopilla.....	1 408	...	1 408	3 334	...	3 334	Penco y Lirquén.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gatico.....	1 406	...	1 406	867	...	867	Talcahuano.....	280	206	486	445	104	549			
Mejillones.....	36	...	36	269	12	281	San Vicente.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	2 010	...	2 010	6 651	2 195	8 846	Coronel.....	7	23	30	213	63	276			
Coloso.....	79	...	79	128	...	128	Lota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paposo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lebu.....	64	...	64	296	...	296
Taltal.....	2 579	...	2 579	5 661	...	5 661	Corral.....	467	...	467	447	...	447			
Chañaral.....	1 430	...	1 430	1 453	...	1 453	Valdivia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caldera.....	33	...	33	1 667	...	1 667	Mauñilín.....	240	...	240	239	...	239			
Carrizal Bajo.....	48	...	48	68	...	68	Puerto Montt.....	3 192	...	3 192	6 042	...	6 042			
Huasco.....	1 116	...	1 116	1 019	...	1 019	Calbuco.....	...	...	...	2 422	...	2 422
Peña Blanca.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	Anoduc.....	3 435	...	3 435	3 713	...	3 713
Totorillo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quemchi.....	162	...	162	306	...	306
Cochimbo.....	15 616	5 536	21 152	2 676	2 895	5 571	Quicavi.....	90	...	90	93	...	93			
Guayacán.....	...	...	...	14	...	14	Castro.....	1 501	...	1 501	2 574	...	2 574
Tongoy.....	46	...	46	40	...	40	Quellón.....	8	...	8	311	...	311			
Puerto Oscuro.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	Puerto Grille.....	2 193	...	2 193	1 597	...	1 597
Los Vilos.....	64	34	98	36	...	36	Melinka.....	118	...	118	120	...	120			
Pichidanguí.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	Punta Arenas.....	7 697	1 504	9 201	3 868	5 111	8 979
Papudo-Zapallar.....	16	...	16	...	...	...	Cruz Grande.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juan Fernández.....	108	...	108	67	...	67										
Total.....							81 654	12 370	97 024	74 442	22 004	96 446				

XXXV.—RAILROADS

1.—Length of railroad lines, from 1885-1917

YEARS	NUMBER OF KILOMETERS			KMS. OF LINE PER		YEARS	NUMBER OF KILOMETERS			KMS. OF LINE PER	
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	10 000 sq.km. of territory	10 000 inhabitants		Government lines	Private lines	Total	10 000 sq.km. of territory	10 000 inhabitants
1885.....	950	1 254	2 204	29	9	1901.....	2 125	2 229	4 354	58	15
1886.....	950	1 254	2 204	29	9	1902.....	2 131	2 333	4 464	59	15
1887.....	950	1 254	2 204	29	9	1903.....	2 990	2 340	4 630	62	15
1888.....	1 068	1 558	2 626	35	10	1904.....	2 326	2 388	4 714	63	15
1889.....	1 068	1 641	2 709	36	10	1905.....	2 329	2 449	4 778	64	15
1890.....	1 106	1 641	2 747	37	10	1906.....	2 377	2 449	4 826	64	15
1891.....	1 106	1 762	2 868	38	11	1907.....	2 474	2 708	5 182	69	16
1892.....	1 106	1 765	2 871	38	11	1908.....	2 528	3 029	5 557	74	17
1893.....	1 106	1 765	2 871	38	11	1909.....	2 646	3 036	5 682	75	17
1894.....	1 106	1 765	2 871	38	11	1910.....	2 830	3 114	5 944	78	17
1895.....	1 732	1 765	3 497	47	13	1911.....	3 120	2 908	6 028	80	17
1896.....	1 732	2 229	3 961	53	14	1912.....	4 165	3 095	7 260	97	20
1897.....	1 986	2 229	4 215	56	15	1913.....	5 009	3 061	8 070	108	22
1898.....	1 986	2 229	4 215	56	15	1914.....	5 072	3 075	8 147	108	22
1899.....	1 986	2 229	4 215	56	15	1915.....	5 122	3 094	8 216	109	22
1900.....	2 125	2 229	4 354	58	15	1916.....	5 321	3 099	8 420	112	22
						1917.....	4 567	3 918	8 485	113	22

2.—Length of railroads, classified by its gauge from 1913-1917

GAUGE	1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total
1,680.....	2 008	121	2 129	2 115	121	2 236	2 028	122	2 150	2 185	116	2 301	2 186	115	2 301
1,445.....	...	33	33	...	33	33	...	49	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,435.....	214	604	618	199	604	803	199	614	813	235	664	899	280	664	944
1,358.....	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,270.....	...	155	155	...	163	163	...	164	164	...	163	163	...	180	180
1,067.....	...	465	465	...	412	412	...	412	412	...	407	407	...	443	443
1,000.....	2 619	259	2 878	2 564	259	2 823	2 680	263	2 943	2 664	272	2 936	1 865	990	2 855
0,914.....	...	8	8	...	8	8	...	8	8	...	19	19	...	...	...
0,762.....	...	1 411	1 411	...	1 470	1 470	...	1 457	1 457	...	1 457	1 458	...	1 526	1 526
0,600.....	168	...	168	194	...	194	215	...	215	236	...	236	236	...	236
Total....	5 009	3 061	8 070	5 072	3 075	8 147	5 122	3 094	8 216	5 320	3 099	8 419	4 567	3 918	8 485

3.—Length of railroads by provinces, from 1913-1917

PROVINCES	1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total
Iacna.....	207	61	268	207	61	268	207	61	268	206	62	268	206	62	268
Tarapacá....	120	781	901	120	781	901	120	754	874	120	823	943	...	985	985
Antofagasta..	509	1 521	2 030	509	1 527	2 036	500	1 551	2 050	509	1 997	...	2 026	2 026	...
Atacama.....	893	191	1 084	881	199	1 080	881	199	1 080	881	1 080	805	333	1 138	...
Coquimbo....	627	...	627	671	...	671	671	...	671	671	...	671	620	...	620
Aconcagua....	348	71	419	352	71	423	352	71	423	352	71	423	352	70	422
Valparaíso....	134	...	134	135	...	135	135	...	135	135	...	135	135	...	135
Santiago.....	256	40	296	282	40	322	276	40	316	276	40	316	276	40	316
O'Higgins....	79	72	151	79	72	151	84	72	156	105	72	177	105	72	177
Colchagua....	194	...	194	194	...	194	180	...	180	203	...	203	203	...	203
Curicó.....	97	...	97	97	...	97	98	...	98	98	...	98	98	...	98
Talca.....	178	...	178	178	...	178	181	...	181	181	...	181	178	...	178
Maule.....	24	...	24	24	...	24	25	...	25	25	...	25	28	...	28
Linares.....	114	...	114	114	...	114	114	...	114	114	...	114	114	...	114
Nuble.....	145	50	195	145	50	195	147	55	202	182	55	237	177	55	232
Concepción....	138	174	312	138	174	312	139	191	330	230	191	421	234	175	409
Arauco.....	...	51	51	...	51	51	...	51	51	...	51	51	...	51	51
Bio-Bio.....	121	...	121	121	...	121	122	...	122	122	...	122	122	...	122
Malleco.....	216	...	216	216	...	216	264	...	264	264	...	264	265	...	265
Cautín.....	121	...	121	121	...	121	122	...	122	170	...	170	171	...	171
Valdivia....	231	40	271	231	40	271	234	40	274	234	40	274	226	40	266
Llanquihue....	160	...	160	160	...	160	155	...	155	155	...	155	164	...	164
Chilo.....	97	...	97	97	...	97	97	...	97	88	...	88	88	...	88
T. Magallán..	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	9	9
Total....	5 009	3 061	8 070	5 072	3 075	8 147	5 122	3 094	8 216	5 321	3 101	8 422	4 567	3 910	8 485

4.—Railroad locomotives and cars, from 1909-1917

YEARS	LOCOMOTIVES			PASSENGER CARS			SLEEPING AND DINING CARS			FREIGHT CARS			OTHER KIND OF CARS		
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total
1909.	514	421	935	384	233	617	16	...	16	6 152	9 387	15 539	646	965	1 611
1910.	516	297	813	413	295	708	15	...	15	6 153	9 344	15 497	716	1 158	1 874
1911.	538	429	967	439	229	668	17	...	17	6 027	9 040	15 067	729	1 280	2 009
1912.	582	391	973	428	256	684	16	...	16	6 259	9 777	16 036	601	1 033	1 634
1913.	783	433	1 216	541	322	863	17	...	17	7 098	9 281	16 379	718	640	1 358
1914.	672	449	1 121	500	320	820	6	...	6	6 871	9 676	16 547	738	616	1 354
1915.	768	482	1 250	549	276	825	** 69	** 53	122	7 825	9 589	17 414	1 029	838	1 867
1916.	799	439	1 238	550	273	823	75	144	219	7 839	9 385	17 224	61	1 394	1 455
1917.	824	447	1 271	570	317	887	72	71	143	7 975	9 290	17 274	923	1 057	1 980

5.—Railroad capital, in \$ 18d. gold, from 1909-1917

YEARS	GOVERNMENT LINES	PRIVATE LINES					TOTAL AMOUNT
		Chilean lines	British lines	German lines	N. America	Total	
1909.....	181 690 411	7 228 640	156 254 935	...	...	163 483 575	345 173 986
1910.....	243 001 019	7 752 311	59 862 360	...	...	67 614 671	310 615 690
1911.....	244 011 663	17 736 454	221 998 345	3 244 944	...	242 979 743	486 991 406
1912.....	241 298 310	15 788 537	229 938 968	3 244 944	...	248 972 449	490 270 759
1913.....	255 504 626	20 814 703	224 092 904	1 388 888	...	247 196 495	502 701 121
1914.....	233 712 058	21 537 620	242 863 867	2 500 000	...	266 901 487	500 613 545
1915.....	348 396 271	19 600 842	223 992 893	1 145 833	...	244 748 568	630 813 138
1916.....	357 193 622	22 461 356	246 021 268	1 388 000	3 748 892	273 616 516	593 144 830
1917.....	384 740 653	30 580 563	179 899 724	...	4 695 942	215 176 229	599 916 882

6.—Traffic of railroads from 1909-1917

YEARS	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED			TONS OF MERCHANDISE CARRIED		
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total
1909.....	10 617 953	1 260 309	11 878 262	4 225 933	4 027 278	8 253 211
1910.....	11 311 276	1 648 322	12 959 598	4 726 190	7 452 902	12 179 092
1911.....	11 691 309	1 477 195	13 168 504	5 178 185	4 628 815	9 807 000
1912.....	12 780 146	3 824 882	16 605 028	4 919 526	4 922 057	9 841 583
1913.....	15 608 172	12 075 735	27 683 937	5 073 656	5 719 155	10 792 811
1914.....	13 559 884	11 676 035	25 235 919	3 673 121	4 669 773	8 342 894
1915.....	10 725 926	8 506 041	19 291 967	4 155 248	4 009 608	8 164 856
1916.....	11 199 484	11 581 663	22 781 147	4 756 018	5 831 426	10 587 447
1917.....	13 295 690	12 018 414	25 314 103	5 300 601	5 690 897	10 991 498

7.—Finances of railroads from 1909-1917

YEARS	RECEIPTS			EXPENSES			GOVERNMENT LINES		PRIVATE LINES		TOTAL	
	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Government lines	Private lines	Total	Profits	Losses	Profits	Losses	Profits	Losses
1909.	28249995	28777346	57027341	35175973	15358081	50534054	...	6925978	13419265	...	13 419 265	6 925 978
1910.	30084161	32438549	62522710	36364327	17389508	53753835	...	6280166	15649041	...	15 049 041	6 280 166
1911.	32357281	25089417	57446698	39718026	14779006	54497032	...	7360745	10310411	...	10 310 411	7 360 745
1912.	36810209	39901784	76742074	42591436	30685763	73277109	...	5751146	9216021	...	9 216 021	5 751 146
1913.	38282921	41863390	80146311	48780460	25724905	74505365	...	10497539	16138485	...	16 138 485	10 497 539
1914.	32294253	33496486	65700739	38703114	22426454	61129568	...	6408861	11070032	...	11 070 032	6 408 861
1915.	37386332	30972130	68358471	32647990	18557671	51205661	4738423	...	12414468	...	17 152 891	...
1916.	44231416	47330528	91561944	40544067	26338864	66882931	3687349	...	20991664	...	24 679 013	...
1917.	52032500	52226394	104258894	50970998	32150185	83121183	1061502	...	20076179	...	21 137 681	...

8.—Leading commodities transported by railroads in 1917

PRODUCTS	RAILROADS			PRODUCTS	RAILROADS		
	Government lines Tons.	Private lines Tons.	Total Tons.		Government lines Tons.	Private lines Tons.	Total Tons.
Wheat.....	367 283	59 928	427 211	Coal.....	384 548	838 160	1 222 708
Barley.....	106 662	20 404	127 066	Petroleum.....	824	652 275	653 099
Beans.....	15 574	2 317	17 891	Salt peter.....	36 643	2 971 120	3 007 763
Maiz.....	15 661	191 120	206 781	Minerals.....	338 267	240 983	579 250
Potatoes.....	130 749	11 808	142 557	Others.....	3 517 637	672 569	4 187 203
Flour.....	184 253	27 669	211 922	Total.....	5 300 604	5 690 897	10 991 498
Vegetable Coal.....	205 503	2 544	208 047				

9.—Employees of railroads from 1909-1917

YEARS	RAILROADS			YEARS	RAILROADS		
	Government lines	Private lines	Total		Government lines	Private lines	Total
1909.....	21 259	8 074	29 333	1913.....	24 023	10 487	34 510
1910.....	21 452	7 691	29 143	1914.....	21 472	10 385	31 857
1911.....	22 955	5 028	27 983	1915.....	20 779	7 707	28 486
1912.....	23 234	5 527	28 761	1916.....	20 377	9 496	38 873
				1917.....	21 086	9 855	31 841

10.—Number of persons, killed and injured in railroad accidents from 1909-1917

YEARS	GOVERNMENT RAILROADS			PRIVATE RAILROADS			TOTAL		
	Killed	Injured	Total	Killed	Injured	Total	Killed	Injured	Total
1909.....	329	586	915	35	34	69	364	620	984
1910.....	194	371	565	24	62	86	218	433	651
1911.....	242	591	833	24	51	75	264	642	906
1912.....	346	602	948	28	46	74	374	648	1 022
1913.....	366	621	987	33	97	130	399	718	1 117
1914.....	...	...	...	38	83	121	38	83	121
1915.....	...	...	...	2	37	39	2	37	39
1916.....	228	710	938	26	116	142	254	826	1 080
1917.....	208	552	760	24	165	189	232	717	949

11. Tramway lines in operation in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCE	ANIMAL TRACTION				ELECTRICAL TRACTION				TOTAL			
	Num-ber	Capital \$	Len-gth Kms.	Passengers carried	Num-ber	Capital \$	Len-gth Kms.	Passengers carried	Num-ber	Capital \$	Len-gth Kms.	Passengers carried
Tacna.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	2	656 943	17 500	2 895 603	...	...	...	...	2	656 943	17 500	2 895 603
Antofagasta.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	1	100 000	3 000	40 000	...	...	...	...	1	100 000	3 000	40 000
Aconcagua.....	1	105 628	11 559	108 100	...	...	...	...	1	105 628	11 559	108 100
Valparaíso.....	2	118 000	11 500	120 000	1 15 000 000	25 000	28 000 000	3 15 118 000	36 500	28 120 000	129 810	530
Santiago.....	16	747 608	75 900	1 582 381	2 43 089 930	150 473	128 228 155	18 43 837 538	226 373	129 810	530	35 500
O'Higgins.....	2	150 000	15 000	35 500	...	...	...	...	2	150 000	15 000	35 500
Colchagua.....	2	125 000	8 206	150 814	...	...	...	...	2	125 000	8 206	150 814
Curicó.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talca.....	1	60 106	3 731	60 340	1	514 527	5 560	670 041	2	601 633	9 291	730 301
Maule.....	1	70 000	3 000	23 682	...	...	...	...	1	70 000	3 000	23 682
Linares.....	2	177 000	9 500	213 722	1	380 000	9 700	36 000	3	557 000	19 200	219 722
Buñuel.....	3	200 000	67 500	860 200	...	...	...	...	3	200 000	67 500	860 200
Concepción.....	2	26 600	4 600	25 000	1 2 500 000	27 790	5 971 047	3 2 526 600	32 396	5990 047	...	...
Arauco.....	...	...	...	...	1	1 472 747	1 000	...	1	1 472 747	1 000	...
Pio-Bio.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mallico.....	...	...	...	...	1	50 000	1 000	...	1	50 000	1 000	...
Cautín.....	1	80 000	4 000	240	...	...	...	...	1	80 000	4 000	240
Valdivia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llanquihue.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chilo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cagallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36	2 706 885	234 990	6 214 582	8 63	037 204	220 523	162 905 223	44 65	744 089	455 513	169 119 805

XXXVI.—PUBLIC ROADS, NAVIGABLE RIVERS AND VEHICLES

1.—Length of public roads, navigable rivers and lakes by provinces

PROVINCES	PUBLIC ROADS					NAVIGABLE RIVERS (1)			NAVIGABLE
	CLASSES								LAKES
	1 st — Km.	2 nd — Km.	3 th — Km.	Total	Sq. Km. of territory to each of Km. road	By large vessels — Km.	By boats — Km.	Total — Km.	Km. (2)
Tacna.....	228	134	120	482	49	...	...	...	...
Tarapacá.....	471	299	725	1 495	28	...	...	...	...
Antofagasta.....	1 271	350	1 315	2 936	40	...	...	...	...
Atacama.....	686	751	1 316	2 753	28	...	...	...	...
Coquimbo.....	737	906	558	2 201	16	...	...	...	...
Aconcagua.....	623	393	496	1 512	9	...	...	...	...
Valparaíso.....	345	328	254	897	5	...	...	...	...
Santiago.....	583	751	720	2 054	7	...	...	...	...
O'Higgins.....	188	217	412	817	6	...	...	...	...
Colchagua.....	386	565	537	1 488	6	4	5	9	...
Curicó.....	280	471	452	1 203	6	...	...	...	29
Talca.....	357	487	503	1 347	7	...	10	10	...
Maule.....	475	539	466	1 480	4	63	...	63	...
Linares.....	170	268	637	1 075	9	15	25	40	...
Nuble.....	207	537	573	1 407	6	...	8	8	...
Concepción.....	327	528	269	1 124	7	116	15	131	18
Arauco.....	137	397	774	1 308	4	33	38	71	53
Bío-Bío.....	214	513	1 000	1 736	7	22	35	57	30
Malleco.....	333	379	656	1 368	6	...	...	...	...
Cautín.....	220	517	1 146	1 895	8	57	90	147	19
Valdivia.....	287	433	483	1 203	10	298	221	519	217
Llanquihue.....	102	358	515	1 065	84	64	117	181	266
Chiloé.....	114	231	367	712	25	10	45	55	24
T. Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	25	45	70	140
Total.....	8 900	10 352	14 306	33 558	22	707	654	1 361	796

2.—Number of vehicles in 1917 by provinces

PROVINCES	VEHICLES		Wagons	Carts	Cars	MOTOR CARS		Locomotives for roads	Bicycles	Motocycles	OTHER VEHICLES		TOTAL		
	Two wheels	Four wheels				For pas- senger	For freight				For pas- senger	For freight	For freight	For pas- senger	Total
Tacna.....	1	36	163	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	163	39	202
Tarapacá.....	6	59	594	...	...	...	23	...	34	...	...	...	594	122	716
Antofagasta.....	26	233	368	577	10	1	65	...	23	3	...	12	977	350	1 327
Atacama.....	19	106	213	48	23	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	286	126	415
Coquimbo.....	10	161	225	233	48	...	2	...	6	...	...	20	525	179	705
Aconcagua.....	109	268	694	284	377	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1 306	379	1 685
Valparaíso.....	104	491	919	1 200	457	...	518	...	566	43	...	111	3 787	1 722	5 509
Santiago.....	580	1 969	3 024	2 680	7 433	9	1 033	...	235	47	11	171	13 317	4 569	17 886
O'Higgins.....	171	202	1 180	340	138	...	4	...	8	1	...	1	1 650	386	2 045
Colchagua.....	118	66	611	43	69	...	1	...	1	...	...	13	736	216	952
Curicó.....	15	35	264	6	9	1	5	...	...	...	...	4	284	55	339
Talca.....	88	226	1 576	163	100	...	7	...	1	...	...	7	1 846	322	2 168
Maule.....	67	11	4 663	203	3	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	4 866	84	4 953
Linares.....	32	93	1 251	73	40	...	3	...	20	1	...	15	1 354	141	1 533
Nuble.....	96	154	2 963	716	30	...	51	...	6	...	...	...	3 739	261	4 000
Concepción.....	38	57	1 392	1 167	64	1	58	...	27	...	5	315	2 939	185	3 124
Arauco.....	16	38	366	74	0	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	1 120	71	1 191
Bio-Bio.....	18	12	1 261	27	7	...	9	...	1	3	...	...	1 266	42	1 338
Malleco.....	54	40	4 367	448	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	4 815	110	4 925
Cautín.....	56	43	9 770	240	51	...	55	...	56	6	...	1	10 063	216	10 284
Valdivia.....	12	41	2 588	1 333	8	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	3 029	72	3 091
Llanquihue.....	37	45	1 052	976	3	...	5	...	...	3	...	79	2 110	00	2 200
Chiloé.....	10	...	96	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	10	181
Magallanes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	1 683	4 437	39 606	11 611	8 839	12	1 828	1	1 714	104	24	750	61 924	9 755	71 679

(1) Not including rivers and lakes imperfectly explored.—(2) Shore line of Lake

